INDEX

TO THE FIRST FIFTY VOLUMES

OF THE

CALCUTTA REVIEW,

IN TWO PARTS.

CALCUTTA:

THOS. S. SMITH, CITY PRESS, 12 BENTINCK STREET.

1873.

B. H., 346.729 May 7, 1884

PREFACE.

THE following Index has been divided into two Parts. The first of these Parts consists of a list of all the articles in the first fifty volumes of the Calcutta Review, with full analyses of their contents, arranged alphabetically according to their titles, and of the books reviewed in them, arranged alphabetically according to the names of their authors. The Second Part is an Index to subjects of importance, noticed incidentally in the course of articles under the titles of which it seemed probable that readers might not look for them.

With reference to the Second Part, it may be well to warn the reader that he must not expect to find in it a complete list of all the subjects referred to in the first fifty volumes of the Review. Such a list would alone have extended to more than a thousand pages. To bring this part of the Index within practicable dimensions, it has been found necessary to exercise a wide discretion in the selection of subjects. In the exercise of such a discretion, the compiler has adopted the plan of eliminating, with few exceptions, two classes of subjects, viz., those which seemed to fall naturally under the titles of the articles in which they occurred, and which readers might therefore be expected to look for under those titles, and those which there seemed to be little or no probability of readers looking for at all in an Index of the Calcutta Review.

There still remained a greater number of subjects than it would have been possible to bring within the compass of even a much larger volume than the present Index. Of these the more important have been selected; and it is believed that what are given will be found to answer every practical purpose.

The reader who has occasion to consult the Index is, therefore, recommended first to look for the subject of his search in the First Part, under the titles of such articles as would be likely to deal with it. Should he not find it there, he may conclude that, if it is noticed in the *Review* at all, it occurs in some article the title of which is not an adequate guide to its contents, and in this case he may advantageously refer to the Second Part of the Index.

It is necessary to say something regarding the spelling of Indian names adopted in the Index. In the Calcutta Review, extending, as it does, over a considerable period of time, and embracing articles by a large number of writers, each of whom transliterated after his own fashion, the greatest diversity in this respect prevails. In the First Part of the Index, the compiler has not felt himself at liberty to interfere with the spelling of the writers of the articles concerned, except where it was absolutely necessary to do so in order to avoid glaring incongruity. In such cases he has endeavoured to give the preference to the spelling adopted by the majority. In the Second Part, he has endeavoured to follow what seemed the most usual spelling in the case of the more familiar names, and has given the preference to the scientific system in the case of others.

He cannot say that this compromise is at all satisfactory to himself; but the subject presented almost insuperable difficulties.

Wherever it seemed necessary, alternative modes of spelling, with cross-references, have been given.

PART I. INDEX TO ARTICLES AND BOOKS.



INDEX.

Abbott, Captain James, Narrative of a journey from Herat to Khiva, vol. xv, p. 1.

Abbott, Henry, a Practical Analysis of the several Letters Patent of the Crown, relating to the Bishopries in the East Indies, vol. xviii, ?. 116.

Abbott, Major James, Letter to the Editor on Hazara Affairs, vol. xxiii, p. iviii.

Abdul Kadir, Moulvie, Quran Tar-Zuban-i-Urdu men, aur Hashiye

Nusara Musanif ke, vol. i, p. 572-575.

Abercrombie, as a Text-book in the Calcutta University, No. xev, p. 32-53 .-Mr. Jardine's attack on the existing course of Mental and Moral Science, 32-33; Mr. Croft's Memorandum, 33-34; Mr. Sutcliffe's proposal, 34; resolution of the Syndicate and Faculty of Arts, 34-35; objections to the retention of Mental and Moral Science as part of the First Arts Course, 36-42; objections to Dr. Abercrombie's treatise, 42 et seq.; grounds of objection to his introduction of the religious element, 48-51; reasons in favour of the substitution of

Formal Logic, 51 et seq.
Abkari Mehal, The, vol. Abkari Mehal, The, vol. xxix, p. 280-304:—general reprobation of the Abkari Department and its causes, 280-281: former system, 281-282; present system and its evils, 282-284; its advantages, 284; puts a limit to the use of intoxicating drugs, 385; opium licenses, 286.287; complaint against Darogahs and Chuprassies, 287-288; unfairness of the rules regarding payments for licenses, 288-289; faults of management, 289 et seq.; desire of Superintendents to increase the revenue, 289; trade in excisable articles should be thrown open, 291-292; question whether the proposed system would lead to a greater consumption, 293-298; its probable effect on the revenue, 298-301; whether it would be excessively costly, 301 et seq.; changes that would be needed in present establishment and organization, 301 et seq.

Abreu, Robert, Journal of a tour

through the Pegu and Martaban Provinces

vol. xxx, p. xiv.

Abyssinia, The British in, vol. xlv, p. 205-207:—events which brought about the present complications, 205, et seq.; divisions of the country, 205; our early relations with its rulers, 205-206; Mr. Plowden and the present Emperor, 206; religion of the Abyssinians, 206-207; Christian Mission, 207; character of Theodorus, 208; Captain-Camerater ron's appointment as Consul, 208; letter of Theodorus to the Queen; Cameron's Mission to Bogos, 208-209; suspicions of Theodorus, 209-210; disgrace of Cameron, 210; intrigues of Bardel; outrage on Mr. Stern; his imprisonment and that of the other Missionaries and Captain Cameron, 210-212; their subsequent treatment, 212-213; Mr. Rassam's arrival, and the release and subsequent re-arrest of the prisoners, 213; Dr. Beke's view of the Abyssinian question, 213-214; necessity of an expedition, 215-216; Dr. Beke's work, 216-217.

Accounts, Indian, vol. xl, p. 419-451:origin of our system of accounts, and its variations in the different Presidencies, 420-421; their assimilation and union in one department in 1856, p. 421; Mr. Laing's scheme for officering the department, 422; description of the Bengal system; absence of check, 422-423; Mr. Wilson's system, 423; reports of the Committee from July 1860 to January 1861, 423-424; their recommendations, 424-428; the Calcutta Stamp Department, 429-430; the opium accounts, 430; the Sea Customs Department, 430-431; deposit accounts, 431-432; Government as a remitter, 432; Government as an agent, 433; the Commissioners' remarks on the accounts of receipts, 433-435; check and account of expenditure; pre-audit, arguments for and against it, 435-441; pre-paration of estimates, 441 et seq.; tehsil accounts, 443-444; the Commissioners'

system for sudder accounts, 444 et seq.; proposed changes in the departmental staff, 448 et seq.

Ackland, Rev. T., Manners and Customs of the Hindus, vol. viii., p. 548.

Act X of 1859, vol. xxxix, p. 278-306: -little new in Act X, except the right of occupancy section, 278-279; decision of the Chief Justice and the Honourable Sumbhonath Pundit in Ishur Ghosal's case, 278 et seq.; idea of right of occupancy existed in 1793, p. 280; necessity of protecting the ryot against capricious dispossession, 280-281; the twenty years' presumption, 281-282; rights of occupancy, 282-288; prohibition of compulsory attendance of tenants, 288; powers of distraint, 288-289; measurement of lands, 289-290; the enhancement question, 290 et seq.; enhancement a necessary consequence of occupancy, 295; results of the enhancement law to landlords, 297; effect on the tenant class, 297 et seq.; modification of the expressions of the law necessary, 299; the food raised by the population over and above their own consumption, the first wealth of a community, 302; effect of the land laws, on the production, and indirectly on the distribution, of wealth, 303 et seq. ; capitalist farmers versus peasant proprietors,

Acts of the Governer-General of India in Council, the, vol. viii. p. 344-378:-Acts passed in the first seven months of 1835, p. 344, et seq.; Act for establishing the liberty of the press, 346-347; Act for establishing a gold and silver coinage, 348-350; Acts regarding Indigo Contracts, 350-351; Acts of 1836, p. 351 et seq.; Act abolishing disqualification by birth for Government employ, 351; abolition of Inland Transit dues, 352; Acts of 1837, p. 354 et seq.; Acts of 1837, 354 et seq. ; Act to enable any subject of H. M. to acquire land, 354; Acts extending the power of the Governor-General, 356-357; Act for discontinuing the use of the Persian language in Bengal, 357; Acts of 1838, p. 359 et seq.; the Bombay Customs Act, 359-360; Act to enable the Bank of Bengal to increase its Capital, 360-361; legislation of 1839, p. 365-371; of 1840, p. 371 et seq.; Act incorporating the Bank of Bombay, 371-372; Act for preventing affrays concerning possession of land, 372-375; concerning the oaths and declarations of Hindus and Mahommedans, 375-376.

Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council, vol. ix, p. 138-162:-

Acts of 1841, p. 138-146; of 1842, p. 146-152; of 1843, p. 152-159; of 1844, p. 159-162.

Acts of the Governor-General of India in Council, the; vol. ix, p. 390-414:— Acts of 1845, p. 390-397; of 1846, p. 397-400; of 1847, p. 400-406; Acts relating to the Governor-General, 406-407; respecting the Presidency Governors, 407; relating to the revenue, 407-408; the opium monopoly, 408; foreign salt, 408-409; customs duties, 409; the English statutes, 409; want of a law for foreign, oriental and other non-British races, 410-411; of a new marriage law, 411; local Acts, 411-; political Acts, 411-412; commercial Acts, 412; Acts relating to the courts, 412-413; creation of Deputy Magistrates, 413.

Acts of the Governor-General in Council, the; vol. xi., p. 55-72:—Act i. 1848, p. 55; Act ii. of 1848, giving further powers to Justices, 56 et seq.; objections to the constitution of the Municipality, 59-60; Act iii. 1848, defining "Thuggee," p. 61 et seq.; defects of police and courts, 62; Act v. 1848, to bring Britishborn subjects under control of Mofussil police, 64-67; Acts vi. and vii., 1848, for equalising certain differential customs duties, 67; Act xi. 1848, for the punishment of wandering gangs of thieves and robbers, 67-68; proposal to revive landholders' society of Calcutta, 68-69; Act xii. 1848, to better define jurisdiction of Commissioners for recovery of small debts, 69-70; Act xv. to forbid trading by officers of Supreme Courts, 70-71; Act. xvi. 1848, p. 71; remaining Acts of the year, 71-72; new Insolvent Act, 72; defects of Legislative Council, 72.

Adam, William, Extract from Third Report on the state of Indigenous Education in Bengal and Behar, vol. xiv. p. 138.

Addiscombe, vol. ii. p. 121-152:—
Addiscombe House, 121-122; career of
the Cadet there, 123-125; disparity of
ages of the students, 125-126; its bad
effects, 126-127; the course of study and
discipline, 127-129; its defects, 128 et seq.;
the former weekly holiday, and how the
cadets used it, 130-133; immorality of
the cadets, 129-133; absence of endeavour
to encourage the growth of honourable
feeling, 133; the feelings of cadets outraged by their being made to wear eastoff clothes, 134-136; laboriousness of the
course of study, 136; preponderance of
mathematics, 136-137; system of marks,
137-139; improvements necessary in the
course of study, 139-141; advisability of

allowing officers on furlough to study at Addiscombe, 141-142; the system one of cram, 142-144; the result on the whole satisfactory, 144-145; last private examination, 145-146; the public examination, 147; educational charges, 147 et seq; advisability of a graduated scale, 148-151; severe pressure of the present rules on officers' widows, 150.151; nepotism of the Court of Directors, 151-152.

Addison, Papers in the Spectator, vol.

viii. p. xxxiii.

Adea, Anglo-Bengali Dictionary, vol. xxiii, p. xiii.

Aden, Historical and Statistical Sketches

of, vol. x. p. xxv.

Adley. C. C., Anglo-Indian Telegraphs, vol. xxviii. p. 24. Adye, Colonel John, Sitana, a Moun-

tain Campaign on the Borders of Affghanistan, vol. xlv. p. 230.
,, Lieut.-Col. John, The Defence of

Cawnpore by the Troops under the Orders of Major-General A. Windham, c.B., vol. xxxii. p. 186.

Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, Third Annual Report of the, No. xcviii.

p. 229.

Affghanistan, Kaye's War in, vol. xv. p. 423-455: -disadvantages of writing too near the time of the events described, 423; sketch of Affghan history, 425-426; contents of the work and authorities consulted, 426-428; Lord Ellenborough's letter to the Khan of Bokhara, 428-429; minute of Sir Jasper Nicolls on Cabul affairs, 429-430; his letter to the Governor-General summing, up the causes of our disasters, 430-431; letter to Lord Fitzroy Somerset, 431-432; unfinished report of Sir W. Macnaghten, 433-436; letter of Shah Sujah to Capt. Macgregor, 437-438; General Sale to General Pollock, 438-439; General Nott to General Pollock, 339-440; General Pollock to the Adjutant-General, 440-442; General Pollock to Lord Ellenborough, 442; memorandum by Duke of Wellington on Macnaghten's letter, 443-444; Mountstuart Elphinstone's mission, 444-446; Dost Muhammad and the Douranis, 446-447; Lord Auckland and the commencement of Russo-phobia, 447-448; preparations for the defence of Herat, 448-450; action before Herat, 450-451; death of Sir Alexander Burnes, 451-453; General Elphinstone, 453-455.

Africa, South, A Home for retired E. I. Co's Servants, vol. xxiii. p. 293-312: area and physical features of British possessions in South Africa, 294-295; administrative details, 295; communications, 295-296; Banka, finances, productions, 296; public service, Press, professions, education, civil law, pauperism, convicts, 297-298; Cape Town, 298-300; the counties, 300-304; Port Elizabeth, 304-305; British Kaffraria, 305; Natal, 305; military arrangements, 307; Governors, 308-309; anticonvict agitation, 309; relations with the Kaffirs, 309-310; the "Sovereignty" affair, 310-311; steam communications, 312.

Africa, South, Lion-hunting in, vol. xiv. p. 456-480 :- eriticism of Gordon Cumming's work, 456 et seq.; his military career, and first introduction to African sport, 456-457; portrait of a Boer, 461; an awkward mistake, 461-462; impositions practised by Cumming on the natives, 463-464; enormous profits of ivory trading, 465; immense variety of game, 465; the Oryx, 466; first encounter with lions, 467-471; hunters aided by lions, 471-472; cruelty of elephant hunting, 472-474; rhinoceros-birds and their functions, 475; Mr. Moffat and his establishment at Kuruman, 477; the "water-root," 478; a Bechuana's pipe, 479; an ingenious trap for sea-cows, 479.

African Hunting, Baldwin's, vol. xxxviii. p. 173-211:—Mr. Baldwin's style and antecedents, 173-174; failure of cotton cultivation in Natal, 175-176; the gold fever, 176; Mr. Baldwin starts for the Zulu country, 176; how the party fare, 178-179; sea-cow hunting, 181; the fever, 181-182; cattle-dealing at Manda, 182-183; the Batokas, 183; the country between Durban and the Zulu, 184 et seq.; the cotton lands, 186; visit to a Kaffir chief, 187-188; character and habits of the Kaffirs, 189-192; effect on the tribes of our occupation of Natal, 192; the Tugela war, 193-195; honesty of the Kaffirs, 195-196; abundance of water in Natal, 196-197; the climate, 197-199; commercial capabilities, 199; sport, 199-204; journey of Mr. Baldwin to the Zambesi and its falls, 204-207; hostility of Skeletu to the missionaries, 207-208; adventure with a lion, 210-211.

Agricola, The Rent Question in Bengal, or should Act x. be altered, vol. xlii,

p. 240.

Agricultural Exhibition, The first Bengal, vol. xl. p. 227-245 :- publication of information regarding the resources of India discouraged by the East India Company, 227-228; object of the Exhibition of 1851 misapprehended in India, 229; surprise excited by the wealth, and excellence of the Indian collection, 229-230; attention drawn

to India by the Russian war; Dr. Forbes Royle's work on "The Fibrous Plants of India, 230-231; special attention attracted by Indian agricultural implements, 231; improved implements constructed and sent out to India, 231; inferiority of Indian cattle, 231-232; extent and causes of their deterioration, 232; a cattle-show suggested, 232; extension of the idea to include agricultural implements produce, 232-233; programme of the exhibition drawn up, and central and local committees appointed, 233; means taken to obtain the co-operation of the natives, 233-234; object of Government misunderstood, 234; renewed efforts by the committees to procure specimens and visitors, 234-235; arrangements made to work machinery, etc, 235; opening of the exhibition, 236-237; results of the display, 238, et seq.; viewed from a political stand-point, 241-242; causes of the deterioration of the

breed of cattle, 243-245.

Agricultural Exhibitions, Indian, vol. xli. p. 365-397 : Superlative importance and slow progress of agricultural science, 365 et seq.; agriculture in Egypt, Carthage, Greece and Rome, 365-370; importance in which agriculture was held in ancient India, 370-371; agricultural skill of the ancient Hindus, 371-372; Buckle's law strikingly illustrated by the effect of the soil of India on her material and moral condition, 372-373; causes of the slow progress of the natives, 374; India pre-eminently agricultural, 374-375; historical sketch of the systematic investigation of vegetable products of India, 375-376; recognition in our legislation of the importance of encouraging agriculture, 376; objects provisions of the Permanent Settlement, 376-379; late rapid progress of our agriculture, 379; increase of our exports, 379-380; jute and cotton trade, 380-381; agricultural exhibition of 1863, p. 381-384; exhibitions at Dacca, Burdwan, Tirhoot, Rajshahye, Bhagulpore, Chitta-gong, Cuttack, Chota Nagpore, 384-388; Sir Charles Wood's despatch on the results of the Alipore exhibition, 388; letter of the Agricultural Society on future exhibitions, 389; value of the exhibitions, 389-390; importance of imparting agricultural knowledge to the Indian ryot, 390 et seq. ; chief desiderata, 392; question of agricultural education, 395-397.

Agri-Horticultural Society of India, The, vol. xxii, p. 341-359 :- establish. ment of the Agricultural Society, 341; its transactions and journal, 341-342; staple articles which have engaged its attention, 342 et seq.; cotton, 342-344; sugarcane, 344-345; fibres, 345-348; oils, 348; tanning materials, 348-349; dyes, 349-350; grains, 351; tea, tobacco, gunnies, 352-353; cattle, wool, 353; horticultural improvements, 354-355; floriculture, 356; proposed model farms and agricultural education, 357-358.

Ahmad, Syed, Tuzuk-i-Jahangiri,

edited by, No. xcviii. p. 125.

Ainslie, Whitelaw, Materia Medica, etc. etc., vol. viii. p. 379. Aitchison, C. U. A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sunnuds relating to India, and neighbouring relating India, and neighbouring

Countries, vol. xl. p. 381; vol. xliii. p. 1.

Ak bar, The Life and Times of, vol. vi. p. 1-44: -authorities, 1-2; narratives of Mill and Elphinstone, 3; accession of Akbar, 3; Behram, 4-5; military operations of Akbar, 5-9; condition and relations of the cultivator in his time, 9-10; his revenue system, 10-17; his abolition of miscellaneous taxation, 17; police regulations, 17-19; judicial system, 19-21; his army, 21-23; his court, 23 et seq.; his person, 25; his court and camp compared with ours, 27-28; amount of the revenue, 28 et seq.; physical changes that have occurred since his time, 32-33; Bernier's account of the state of India under Aurungzeb, 33; the Ayin Akbari, 34-35; Akbar's patronage of learning and science, 35-36; architectural works of his reign, 36; improvements in the coinage, 36; in the easting of metals, 36; in the calendar, 36; establishment of dak chowkies, 36-37; his religious opinions, 37-39; deaths of Feizi and Abul Fazl, •39-40; illness and death of Akbar, 40-42; review of his career, 43-44.

,, The Principles of, vol. xliv. p. 369-386 :- superiority of Akbar among Indian sovereigns, 370-371; his birth and descent, 371-372; his early military experiences; the restoration of Humayun, 372; death of Humayun, 372; defeat of Hemu at Paniput, and anecdote of Akbar's clemency, 372-373; campaign against Secunder Sur, 373; severity of Behram, 373; Akbar takes the Government into his own hands, 374; revolt of Behram, 374; contests of Akbar with his nobles, 375; his subjugation of Rajputana, 376; his enlightenment and liberality, 376-377; advantages secured by his liberal treatment of Hindoos, 377; Todar Mull and his financial system, 377-378; Akbar's instructions to his revenuecollectors, 378; his encouragement of literature and science, 378-379; military successes of the first twenty years of his

reign, 379-380; his administration compared with that of European sovereigns of his time, 380-381; its despotism the fatal defect of his system, 381-384; his impartial distribution of patronage the secret of his

strength, 384 et seq.

Alcock, Sir Rutherford, The Capital of the Tycoon, No. xcvi. p. 187.

Alexander the Great, Life of, vol.

xxxii. p. liv. Algebra of the Hindus, The, vol. ii. p. 536-560:—Herodotus on the origin of Geometry, 536; origin of mathematics coæval with existence of human race, 537; invention of the Calculus, 538; discoveries of Pythagoras, 538; the work of Euclid, 539; obscurity of the history of Hindu mathematics, 540; Brahmeguptra and Bhascara the first Hindu Algebraists, 541; their works translated by Mr. Colebrooke, 541; Acya Bhatta, 541; proofs of the early cultivation of Algebra, 541-543; Mr. Colebrooke's and Dr. Taylor's translations of Hindu Algebraical works, 543; Europe indebted to the Hindus for her numerals, 544; near approximation to idea of decimals in the Lilabati, 545; cumbrous algebraical notation of the Hindus, 546; example of equation from the Bija-ganita, 546-547; connection between the Indian and the European notation, 548; the Brahmah-Sphuta Siddhanta, 548-549; rule of arithmetical progression, 549; method of finding areas of trigons and tetra-gons, 549; of finding ratio between diameter and circumference of circle, 549-550; section on "excavation," 550; on "mounds of grain," 550; on "measure by shadow," 550; treatise on the "pulveriser," 551-554; importance of the "pulveriser" in Hindu astronomy, 554; origin of the Lilavati, 554-555; method of completing the square in quadratic equations, 555; example of problem from the Lilavati, 556-557; example from Bija-ganita, 557-558; concluding chapter of the Bija-ganita, 558-559.

Alison's Chapters of Indian History, vol. iv. p. 128-161: -Mr. Alison's one-sidedness and inaccuracy, 128-129; instances of errors in his account of India, 129 et seq.; misrepresentation of the causes of the mutiny at Vellore, 135 et seq.; Mr. Wilson's views on the question, 137-138; his conservatism, 139-142; Mr. Alison's panygeric of Lord Wellesley's administration, 142-146; his couleur de rose picture of the results of British rule in the East, 146 et seq.; of the efficiency of the police, 149; the true state of the case, 149 et seq.; Col. Sleeman on the

subject, 151-152; ditto on thugger, 157; Sam. Slick on the right way to see a colony, 158; difference of opinion as to the results of British rule, 159; necessity of education, 160-161.

Alison's Criminal Law of Scotland,

vol. xliii. p. 380; vol. xliv. p. 106. Allahabadi, Faqueer Khairoodeen Mahomed, Jounpore-namah, vol. xli. p.

Almanacs, The Madras, Bengal and Bombay, for 1850, vol. xiii. p. 345.

Alpine Lands, Rambles in, vol. xlvi. 44-76: -honest and simple character of the inhabitants of the Tyrol, 45-46; Bamberg and Nuremberg, 47-48; Salzburg, 48-49; Salzburg to Thalgau, 49-50; Thalgau to the Mond See, 50-51; the Schaffberg, 51-54; Sager-Mühle, Unter Ach, Steinbach, 54 et seq. ; the Sandling, 58; the Grundl-See ; the Töplitz and the Kammer Sees, 58-59; Rossfeld, 59; Berchtes-gaden, 60; the Königs, See, 60; Wildbad Gastein, 61; Innsbrück, 62.63; Landeck, Ried, Pfunds, the Finstermunz Pass, 63; the Stelvio, 65; the Italian side, 65 et seq.; Bormio, 66; Bormio to Pus-chiavo, 66-67; storm on the Bernina Pass, 67-69; the valley of Engadin, 69-70; Ragatz and the Bad Pfeffers, 70-71; requisites of the tourist, 71-73; expenses of travel in Austria, 73; importance of studying the language of the country, 73-76.

Amalgamation of the Indian and British Armies, Scheme for the, vol. xxxvi. p. 144-157 : - attitude of a great portion of the Indian army with respect to the coming amalgamation, 144-145; duty of accepting it as an accomplished fact, 145-146; desire of the Duke of Cambridge to do justice to Indian officers, 145-146; cases of individual hardship inevitable, 146-147; probable effect of the new scheme on European non-commissioned officers, and the rank and file of the army, 147-148; on the officers, 148 et seq.; the proposed staff corps, 149-151; probable effect of the scheme on the interests of Iadia, 151-152; option offered to the officers of the old European regiments, 152-153; bearing of the scheme on engineers and medical service, 153; prospects of unemployed Lieut.-Colonels and other officers, 153-155; their probable numbers, 155; question of purchasing them out, 155; provisions of the scheme on the whole beneficial to the service, 155 et seq.

Amending Hand, The, vol. xl. p. 61-79 :- the last session of the G. G's Council distinguished by many important enactments, 61; the Indian Penal Code, 61; the code of criminal procedure, 61; proposed amendments in the code of civil procedure, 61; prospective amendments in the rent law, 61; bill for the registration of assurances, 61-62; bill for establishment of Small Cause Courts; appointment of an official trustee, 62; extension of powers of Calcutta Small Cause Court; whipping bill; amendments in the law of marriage; emigration laws; abolition of Cazees, 62; amendments still needed, 62 et seq.; in the law for domestic servants, 63-66; in the law regarding legal practitioners in the mofussil courts, 66-72; in the law regarding village chowkidars, 72-79.

American Baptist Missionaries, American Missions in Burmah in 1856, vol.

xxvii. p. 431.

Americans in Asia, The, vol. xxvii. p. 444-477:—the law of nations, 444-445; protective theory of the Japanese, 445-446; origin of the Japanese, 447; Japan first made known to Europe by Marco Polo, 447; their commercial treaty with the Portuguese, 448; success of the Portuguese, 448; their expulsion, 449; the Dutch in Japan. 449 et seq.; assistance rendered by them in exterminating the native Christians, 449-451; commencement of the exclusive policy of the Japanese, 451; treaty of King James with Japan, 451; withdrawal of the English, 451; Russian attempts on Japan, 452; first intercourse of Americans with Japanese, 452; Commander Perry's expedition, 453 et seq.; arrival of the squadron at Napha, 456; conduct of Commodore Perry, 456 et seq.; arrival at Yedo, 458; beset by guard boats, 458-459; firmness of the Americans, 458-459; Commodore Perry's negotiations, 460 et seq.; interview with a Prince of the Blood, 462; reply of the Japanese, 464; return of the squadron to Lew Chew, 464; Commodore Perry's proceedings there, 465; the squadron returns to Hong-Kong, 465; second visit to Yedo, 467; Yokohama fixed as a place of negotiation, 468; interviews and negotiations, 468-470; presents, 470-471; the toy railway, 470-471; the American demands, 471; the treaty, 472; the squadron proceeds to inspect Simoda and Hakodadi, 473; treaty with the Lew Chewans, 474-475; results of the American success, 476-477.

Amlah, Court, in Lower Bengal. See

Court.

Amos, Andrew. Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education, etc., etc., vol. vi. p. liii.

Ancient Cities of the World, The, vol. xxi. p. 439-471 : great increase of travelle's and their books, 439; Mr. Buckley's work, 439-440; Thebes, 440-442; Memphis, 442-443; Heliopolis, 443; Babylon, 443-446; Nineveh, 446-448; Persepolis, 448-449; Damascus, 449-451; Balbec, 451-453; Palmyra, 453-455; Tyre, 455; Petra, 455-457; the Caves of Ellora, 457; Benares, 458-459; Pekin, 459-460; Jerusalem, 460-462; Smyrna, 462-463; Ephesus, 463; Sardis, 463-464; Athens, 464-465; Corinth, 466; Elis, 466-467; Mycenæ, 467; Veii, 467-468; Rome, 468-470.

Anderson, Captain R. P. A personal Narrative of the Siege of Lucknow, vol. xxxi. p. 112.

Anderson, Major R. P., The Gulistan

of Shaik Saday, vol. xxxvi. p. xviii.

Anderson, Philip, The English in
Western India, etc. etc., vol. xxv, p. 250. Anderson, Robert, Rudiments of the

Tamil Grammar, vol. xxv. p. 158.

Anglican Establishment in the Diocese of Calcutta, The, vol. xliii. p. 101-

136. See Calcutta.

Anglo-Hindustani Hand-book, The,

etc. etc., vol. xiii. p. xxviii.

Anglo-Hindustani Hand-book, vol. xiv. p. 116-137: -scope and character of the work, 117-119; its contents, 119 et seq.; list of native dresses 119-121; of jewelry, 121-122; short sentences and proverbs, 123-125. and proverbs, 123-125; dialogues, 125; description of the months, 125-126; on travelling by water and by land, 126; introduction of paddle boats, 126-127; Colonel Powney's carriage palkee, 127; prospect of a railway, 127-128; gentlemen's clothing, 128-130; snake-bites, 130-132; domestic pests, 132-134; vocabulary index, 134-137.

Anglo-Indian Domestic Sketch, An,

vol. xii. p. 494.

Anglo-Indian Society, Illustrations of, vol. viii. p. 548-568:—Mr. Ackland's sporting anecdotes, 549; his exaggerated account of cruel treatment of natives by Europeans, 550-552; of the hauteur of British functionaries to native Chiefs, 552-553; erroneous account of Salt Tax, 553-554; other blunders, 554-555; general levity of his style, 555-556; his descriptive powers, 556-557; Mr. Hutton's want of originality, 558; his account of Sunday on board-ship, 559-563; Indian Society, 563; marriage agency, 563-564; Captair Thomson on Indian marriages, 564-565; lines on sending a daughter home, 565-566; how to get appointments 567-568.

Angus, Joseph, Christ our Life, etc., etc., vol. xxiii. p. viii-xi.

Annada Mangal and Bidya Sundar,

vol. xvii. p. 1.

Annals of the Bengal Presidency for 1852, vol. xix. p. 156-209:- aspect of affairs at the commencement of the year, 156-157; the rupture with Burmah, 157 et seq.; fall of Rangoon, 163-165; capture of Bassein, 165; of Prome and Pegu, 166-167; proclamation of annexation, 167-168; dethronement of the Amir of Khyrpore, 168 et seq.; his defence, 171-175; progress of arrangements in the Punjab, 175 et seq.; operations against the Momunds, 176-177, affair in Hazara, 177; completion of the frontier fortifications, 178; distribution of frontier forces, 178-179; improvement of the police, 179-180; measures for the suppression of thuggee, 180-181; prison discipline, 181; administration of civil justice, 181-182; measures for the physical improvement of the country, 182-183; miscellaneous improvements, 183; progress of the revenue 183-186; value of Ali Morad's territory, 188; affairs in Siam, 189; rebellion in China, 189; American mission to Japan, 189-193; numerous petitions to Parliament from India, 193 et seq.; analysis of petitions from British subjects, 200-203; legislative changes, 204-209.
Annuaire, du Bureau des Longitudes,

No. xevii. p. xxvii.

Annual Register, Vols. xiii-xx. vol. xi. p. 31.

Anvar-i-Suhili, vol. xxiv. p. iii. Apurva, Krishna Bahadoor, Maha-raja, history of the conquerors of Hind,

vol. xi. p. xi-xiv.

Arab Philosophy and its Development in Spain, vol. xxxix. p. 345-390:—the subject a legitimate one for treatment in the Calcutta Review, 345-346; profound modification of Arab character in Spain, 347-348; Arab praises of Andalusian cities, 348, et seq. ; Cordova, the queen of cities, 349-350; learning and its culture in Moslem Spain, 350-351; the history of Gerbert, 351; the prevailing studies of Moslem Spain, 354; homogeneousness of Moslem science and literature in Europe, 354 et seq.; Mahomedan division of the sciences, 355; the study of philosophy in Moorish Spain, 356; the Semitic intellect averse to philosophy, 356-357; the influence and precepts of Mahomed opposed to it, 357; the Arab and Syrian parties, 357-358; the Ummeyad Khalifs and their influence on learning, 358; Arab religious philosophical sects, 358 et seq.; Christian scholars in-

vited to the court of Al-Mamun, 360; Arab translators and commentators of Aristotle, 361 et seq.; Al-Kindi; Al-Farabi, 362; Ibn Sina (Avicenna), 362 et seq. Al-Gazali, 364 et seq.; progress of Arab philosophy in Spain in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, 365 et seq. Ibn Tofail and his views, 366 et seq.; Hai Ibn Yokhdan, 366 et seq.; Averroes (Ibn Roshd), 373 et seq.; his principal works, 378; his doctrines, 379-385; posthumous history of his doctrine and fame, 385 et seq.

Arabia, the Aborigines and early Commerce of, vol. xix. p. 345-372:-Arabian tradition extends only to Himyaritic dynasty, 345; Mahomedan tradition of earlier periods taken from the Jews, 345-346; necessity of falling back on Mosaic records, 346; earliest colonists of Arabia 346-348; northern parts of Peninsula settled by descendants of Abraham, 348 et seq.; the Ishmaelites, 348-349; the Keturahites, 349-350; the Edomites, 350-351; the Nahorites, 351; the Moabites and Ammonites, 351; evidence of tradition and language, 351-353; notices of the N. W. outskirts of the Peninsula, 353 et seq.; time of Solomon and Jehoshaphat and subsequent kings of Israel, 354-355; the Nabatheans, 355-356; attack of the Romans on Arabia Felix, 356.358; subordination of the Nabathean kingdom to Rome, 358; Amalekites and Nabatheans the descendants of Esau and Ishmael, 358-359; religious tenets and customs of the Abrahamic races of Arabia, 360-362; rise of Christianity; 362-363; mercantile progress of the border tribes, 363 et seq.; commercial cities, 365 et seq.; emigration of the tribes from southern Arabia, 371; decline of Mecca.

Anti-Mahometan history of, vol. xxi. p. 1-76:—scope of M. Percival's work, 1-2; description of the country, 2-4; its population, 4; the Himyar dynasty, 4 et seq.; Himyaritic inscriptions, 4-5; un-certainty of the evidence, 5; Yemen dynasty, Cahtan to Dzu Nowas, 5 et seq. ; probable era of Cahtan, 6 et seq.; emigrations from Yemen to the north, 11-12; introduction of Judaism into Yemen, 12; embassy of Constantine, 14-15; massacre of Christians in reign of Dzu Nowâs, 16; Abyssinian invasion, 16-18; rise of the kingdom of Hira, 18 et seq. ; Zebba identified with Zenobia, 21-22; progress of Christianity under Noman, 24; Arab invasion of Syris, 25; communism in Persia, 26; decline of Hira, 29 et seq.; reign and death of Noman v. p. 30-31; victory of the Beni Bakr over the Persians, 32; the

Ghassanite kingdom, 33 et seq.; emigration of Azdites from Yemen, 33 et seq.; decline of the dynasty, 37-38; history of the central tribes, 39 et seq.; legend of the founding of Mecca by Abraham and Ishmael, 39-40; dynasty of the Jorhomites, 41-43; ascendancy of the Khozáaites, 41; the Coreishites, 44 et seq.; reign of Cussai, 46-48; the great pilgrimage and the worship of Mecca, 49-59; other tribes, 59-67; Yathreb, or Medina, 67-71; relation of Arabia to Islam, 71-76.

Arabya Upanyas, vol. xiii. p. xvii. Archæology and Belief, Oriental. See Oriental

Archbold's Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases, vol. xliv. p. 105, vol. xlv. p. 126.

Architecture, Anglo-Indian, vol. xl. p. 1-10:—architecture an application of art to useful purposes, 1; the Gothic revival, 1-2; a correct taste more difficult to acquire now than formerly, 2-3; Mr. Fergusson on the causes of the decline of architecture, 3-4; faults in Indian Gothic churches, 4; the use of beams to support brick-work fatal to stability, 4-5; the temple of Kanarak, 5; construction of Indian roofs, 6; no satisfactory public buildings likely to be produced till it is changed, 6-7; hints to be derived from railway works, 7; neglect to study Indian architecture, 7; excellence of Mahomedan buildings, 8-9; the Gothic in Italy and Spain, 9; cause of the decline of architecture in modern times, 9-10.

Arian Race, The, vol. xxvi. p. 474-548:—early migrations, 479-480; Scythia and its races, 480-481; Northern Scythians -Mongolians; Indo-Seythians - Caucasians, 481; the Celts, Germans, Sclavonians, 481-483; eastern origin of Greek populations, 483; diffusion of the Indo-European nations, 484 et seq. ; the Zend, 485 ; rites and superstitious practices introduced by them, 487; affinity between the present inhabitants of Europe and the Persian and Indian branches of the Arian race, 487 et seq.; aboriginal Indian races, 490 et seq.; origin of the name Cole, 490-493; evidence of the eastern origin of European peoples, 493 et seq.; comparison by physical characteristics, 494-500; personal habits, 500-501; elements of philosophy and religion, 501 et seq.; links connecting the Scythians with people of India, 504; worship, ceremonies and superstitious rites, 505 et seq. ; custom of judicial ordeal, 515-519; astrology, augury and soothsaying, 519-524, the Evil Eye, 525-526; gipsy language, 525-526; witchcraft, 526; the

Magi, 527; leading national customs of Northmen and Hindus, 528 et seq.; marriage ceremonies, 529-530; exposure of children, 530; cleanness and uncleanness of food, 530-531; burning of the dead, 531-532; giving of earnest, 533; circles, monoliths and cromlechs, etc., 534 et seq.; cyclopean structures, 540-541; oriental character of certain Northern antiquities 541 et seq.

Armenian in India, The, Physically considered, vol. xxx. p. 305-341:foreign communities in Calcutta, 305-306; historical associations of Armenia, 306-307; evidences of its ancient prosperity, 307; its part in the old world wars, 307-308; the Armenians essentially a democratic people, 308; their dispersion, 308-309; their gradual progress from a state of persecution to affluence and influence in Turkey, 309-310; their treatment in Persia, 310; their emigration thwarted by the Armenian patriarch, 311-312; their oppressive treatment in Russia 313 et seq.; their devotion to Russia, 313; the Armenian emigration to Russia under Lazareff, and its disastrous consequences, 313-314; unrequited services of the Armenians to Russia, 314-318; Alexander's letter of acknowledgment, 317; means adopted by Russia to suppress their language and literature, 318-321; Armenians in Stockholm before the French revolution; influence of Mourat and D'Ohsson, 321; the Armenians in Holland, 321; in Vienna, 321-322; in Great Britain, Spain, Portugal and Prussia, 322; Armenian Academy in Paris, 322-323; Armenians in Poland, 323; trade carried on by Armenian merchants with India before time of Marco Polo, 324; settlement of certain families under royal indulgence, 324-325; physical deterioration of Armenians in India, due mainly to effect of climate, 325; evil effects of early marriage, 327-331; mortality of Armenians in Calcutta, 331 et seq.; superior longevity of original settlers, 331-332; effect of climate on their children, 332-333; aggravated by intemperance and indolence, 333-334; Armenian landholders in India, 334-336; merchants, 336-337; capitalists, 337; the poorer classes of Armenians, 337-338; intemperance among Indo-Armenians is loosing ground, 338; recapitulation of its evil consequences, 338-339; necessity of avoiding indolence and enervating habits, 340-341.

Armies, Scheme for the Amalgamation of the Indian and British. See Amalgamation.

Army, Broome's History of the Bengal, vol. xiv. p. 497. See also Bengal.

Army, Great Battles and the East India Company's:—vol. xxiii. p. 96-105; Marathon, 97; siege of Syraduse, 97; Arbela, 97-98; Metaurus, 98; battle between Arminius and Varus, 98-99; Chalons, 99; Tours, 99; Hastings, 99-100; Orleans, 100; defeat of the Armada, 100; Blenheim, 100-101; Pultowa, 101; Saratoga, 101; Valmy, 101-102; Waterloo, 102; state of the Indian Army, 102 et seq.; absence of officers from their corps, 103;

Army, the Indian, vol. xxvi. p. 177-210; its defects, 177; neglect of Indian experience, 177-179; works of Mr. St. John and Captain Rafter, 179 et seq.; tabular statement of the army in India in 1856, p. 182-184; proportion of soldiers to population, 184; police and revenue peons, 184-185; expense of the army and question of increasing it, 185-186; all sufficiency of decisive measures and a small force to meet any emergency, 186-187; liability to panie, 187 et seq.; inportance of morale, 189 et seq.; necessity of promoting to the command of regiments by merit, 192-194; necessity of a staff-corps, 194; the native officer question, 194 et seq.; superiority of the Bombay and Madras systems, 195; inadequacy of the incentives to merit held out to native officers, 195-200; proposed scheme of reform, 200 et seq.; officers should serve five years in the line before being eligible for the staff, 203; arrangements for the supply of native officers, 203-204; prizes for special merit, 204-205; a proportion of forts to be entrusted to native officers, 205-206; pay at the bottom of most mutinies, 206-207; fanaticism as a cause of mutiny, 207-208; improvements already effected 208-209; comparative merits of regular and

irregular cavalry, 209-210.

Army, Indian, Reorganisation of the, vol. xxxiii. p. 186-252; report of the Commission to enquire into the existing condition of the army, 186 et seq.; terms on which army to be transferred to Crown, 187-188; question between line and local force, of recruiting, reliefs and plan of consolidating the two forces, 188-190; strength and constitution of force required, 190 et seq.; total strength of minimum force, 197-198; native auxiliary army and its organisation, 198-199; strength and probable cost of proposed force compared with that before the mutiny, 200; opinions for and against amalgamation, 202 et seq.; obstacles to amalgamation of entire

force, 205; objections and obstacles to absorption of European local force into line, 205 et seq.; difficulty of amalgamating local with line officers, 206; necessity of subordination of entire force to Government of India, 207-208; argument in favour of employment of line in India on ground of opportunity of training afforded, 208-209; advantages and disadvantages of periodical reliefs involved, 209-210; theory of deterioration of local force not substantiated by experience, 210; superior qualifications of local 210; superior qualifications of local officers, 210-211; emulation an argument in favour of mixed force, 211; feeling exhibited by local troops against transfer, 211; ungenerously converted into an argument for destruction of local force, 211-212; balance of argument in favour of a mixed force, 212; desirability of adopting regimental system of British army, 212-213; relative proportions which the two forces should bear to one another, 213-214; bulk of Royal force should be composed of infantry, 214-215; local means already available, 215 et seq.; details of proposed force, 215 et seq.; reorganisation of the artillery, 217-219; question of amalgamation of the three local armies, 219-220; arguments in favour of partial amalgamation, 220 et seg.; proportion to be assigned to Bengal, 223-224; its dis-tribution, 224-228; proposed scheme below numerical proportions of those recommended by Commissioners, 228-229; proportion to be allotted to Madras, 229-230; to Bombay, 230-232; proportion of line and local troops to be allotted to each Presidency, 232-235; whether native force should be composed of homogeneous or of heterogeneous materials, 235 et seq.; necessity of increasing powers of European officers, 239-240; regulation of staff appointments, 240 et seq. ; proposed minimum regimental establishments, 241 et seq.; disposal of surplus officers, 244; officering of irregular corps, 244 et seq.; brigade and divisional staffs, 246-247; general and army staff, 247; advisability of constituting administrative departments into a separate corps, 247-248; provsion for surplus Colonels, 248; brigade and divisional commands to remain open to all branches, 249; recruiting depôts for European local corps, 249; formation of veteran companies, 249-250; armament and equipment of sepoy, 250 et seq.; organisation of the police force, 250-251.

Army, Indian Local, Observations submitted on behalf of the Officers of the, vol. xlii, p. 232.

Army, Laws relating to Military Officers

of, vol. xv. p. 375-386; want of a digest of them, 375-376; scope of Prendergaat's Manual, 376 et seq.; legal constitution of the army, 377 et seq.; distinction between military and martial law, 377-378; Duke of Wellington's definition of martial law, 378-379; conditions under which it is enforced, 379-381; necessity for caution on part of military officers, 381-382; the sale and purchase of commissions, 382-385; pay, half-pay and pensions, 385; domicile, 385-386.

Army, Moral Influence in the, vol. xxxv. p. 496-509; interest excited of late years in the condition of the soldier, 496-497; want of knowledge of the soldier nature, 497-498; moral influence ignored, 498-499; difficulty in recruiting, and in obtaining respectable men due to mode of treatment of soldier, 499 et seq.; promotion to commissions from the ranks how far expected, and how far desirable, 500-504; feeling of the ranks towards officers so promoted, 504-505; social improvement of the army must be sought for in other measures, 505 et seq.; necessity of more intimate association between officers and men, 506-507; commissions on recruiting staff, etc., should be held out as incentives to deserving non-commissioned officers, 507; and subordinate appointments as commissariat, etc., to those of inferior education, 507; condition of soldier should be elevated by giving him means of healthy recreation, 507 et seq.

Army Reform, vol. xxvii, p. 94-149; the Bengal Code, 94; Lieutenant Jervis' Manual, 94 et seq.; on Cavalry, 95-96; "The Minor Operations of War," 96; Jacob's "Rifle Practice" and Douglas's "Naval Gunnery," 96, et seq.; Sir Charles Napier in favour of "Brown Bess," 97; Sir Howard Douglas on shrapnel shells es. rifles, 98; range of rifles, 98-99; Napoleon's letters, 99-100; evils of strict seniority, 102-103; comparative cost of regular and irregular cavalry, 103-104; pay of irregulars too dow, 104; bargeers should be abolished, 104-105; writer's scheme for the mounted branch, 105; recruiting fields should be extended, 106; Sikhs ready to enter the ranks, 107; opposition of the Oudh and Behar men, 107-108; separate regiments required, of different castes, 108-109; Ghoorkas should be enlisted, 109-110; mistake of filling Oudh Contingent from Oudh Army, 110-111; insufficiency of our artillery, 111-112; foot artillery sacrificed to horse, 112-113; increase of Golundazes required, 113-114;

engineers and sappers should be kept in full strength, 115; engineers and their duties in the three presidencies, 115-116; abolition of the Military Boards a grant measure, 116-117; reform needed in the Commissariat, 117-119; a transport train should be established, 119; camp followers should be armed and their numbers reduced, 120; proposed details of a staff corps, 120 et seg.; should the staff be eligible for com-mand, 124 et seg.; Jomini's views of the qualifications of a Chief Commandant of artillery, 126-127; knowledge necessary in a General, 128; threatened closing of the invalid establishment, 129; scheme for an unattached list, 129-136; measures of Directors for improving condition of officers during past twenty-five years, 129-131; necessity of a commission to enquire into the state of promotion, 136; burden of paper forms and returns, 136; medical service not adequately recognised, 136-138; medical staff, insufficient, 138-139; pay, 138-139; the surgeon, a missionary, 139-140; morality of the army, 140 et seg.; the Patcherry system, 142; morality of officers, 142-143; firm discipline without severity needed, 143-144; Captian Hedley Vicara, 144; certainty of war, 144-145; Russia and her policy, 144-145; danger of Russian invasion of India imaginary, 145-146; resumé of the writer's recommendations, 146 et seg.

Army Reform, Recruiting and, vol. xliii, p. 461-486; increasing difficulty of recruiting the army, 461-464; means of increasing the attractions of the service, 464, et seg.; arguments against increasing pay for this purpose, 464-471; arguments in favour of holding out greater prospects of advancement, 471-486 et seg.; mode of promotion in the French army, 476-478; in the Austrian army, 478-480; in the Prussian army, 480-483.

Army, Reorganisation of the, vol. xlv, p. 106-125: purposes for which we require an army, 106-108; its present composition, 108-109; mode of enlistment, 109; the American, Prussian, and French systems, 109-110; costliness, a necessary condition of re-organisation, 110-111; proposed organisation for infantry, 111-114; improvements necessary in drill, 114-116; muskerry instruction, 116-117; equipment, 117-118; the artillery, 118-119; the Land Transport Corps, a mistake, 119-120; army too much department-ridden, 120; camps of exercise necessary, 120-122; proposal to employ Sikhs at home, 122; necessity of doing away with double government, 123-124; ability in officers should be more

Riberally recognised, 124; the Waterkloof Rangers, 124; refusal of a Captainship to Mr. Lakeman, 124-125; Brasyer's case, 125. Arnold, W. D. Oakfield, or Fellowship

in the East, vol. xxviii., p. 1.

Art and Design for India, Schools of See Schools. Artillery, Bengal, The See Bengal

mtillery...

Asiatic Society of Bengal, The Indian Museum and the, vol. xliii, p. 427-460; steps taken from time to time towards the establishment of an Indian Museum, 427-438; past scientific services of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 438-440; importance of a natural history museum as a means of education, 440-442; as a parely scientific institution, 442-446; special uses to be expected from the Indian museum, 446-451; uses of a zoological garden, 451-455; future of the Asiatic Society,

455, et seq.

Assam, Ancient, vol., xlv., p. 509-582; The mythical period, 509 et seq.; Rajas Bismukh and Sisupal and the forts attributed to them, 500-512; Krishna's invasion and defeat of Norok-osúr, 512-514; identification of Kusawati with Gowhatty, 514; reign and era of Bhogodott, 514 extent of his dominions and fort ascribed to him, 515; his descendants and the Barro Bhuiya, 545; overthrow of the Buddhist dynasty by Vikramaditya, 516; dominion of the Boros in Upper Assam, 517-518; survival of Buddhism in Kamroop, 518; the Kashmere alliance, 518; conquest of Kamroop by Debeshwar, 519; Kamroop governed by a Buddhist king in time of Hiouen Thsang, 520; invasion of Lalitaditya, 521; the new dynasty; Protapira; removal of the capital to Konyokogram, 522-524; antiquities of Gomiri, 522-523; reign of Arimuri, 524-525; of Joyontapal in Kamroop, 526; dynasties of the Pâls and of Niladdhai 527-528: invasion of Gyasof Niladdhaj, 527-528; invasion of Gyas-ood-deen, 528; of Ala-ood-deen Hoossein, 528; Sultan Gyas-ood-deen and colonies founded by him, 528; conquest of Kamroop by the Koch Raja Hajo, 529; the Ahom dynasty, 529; architectural ruins of Assam. 529 et seq.

Assam, another Chapter on, vol. xxi., p. 382-415; condition of Assam antecedent to British rule, 382-383; its cession by the Burmese, 383; early administrative measures and their results, 383 et seq.; land system, 385-392; excessive indulgence of the people in opium, 393; want of intercourse with the rest of the world, 393-395; productiveness, 394-396; want of labour, 396; necessity of immigration,

396-397; position and feelings of the sepoy as regards foreign service, 397-400; relations between officers and men, 400-401; question of annexation of Prome and Pegu, 403-404; conversations with young folk in Assam, 404-410; disposal of the dead, 410; early use of gunpowder and guns, 410; Tavernier's account of the country, 411-413; Assamese holidays, 413-414; Assamese songs and melodies, 414.

Assam and Cachar, Our Tea Gardens

in. See Tea.

Assam, Religious History of, vol. xlvi., p. 77-101: contrast between the character of the Assamese in ancient and modern times, 77-78; testimony to the long prevalence among them of the Buddhist faith, 78 et seq.; original locality of Buddhism, 79-80; the Buddhist scriptures, 80-81; Sakyamuni, 81; identification of Vesali with Kusawati and Gowhatty, 83-85; construction and bas-reliefs of the temples of Assam, Buddhistic, 85 et seq.; temple of Singheshwar, 86-88; of Kamikhya, 88-90; the Hajou temple, 90-92; introduction of the Brahminical faith into Assam, 94; prevailing Hindu sects, 94 et seq.; Songkor and his proselytism, 97-98; the Gram-debtas, 99-100; orgies of Kamikhya, 100-101.

Assam, since the expulsion of the Burmese, vol. xix., p. 413; extent, features and population of the province, 414; character of the inhabitants, 414-415; Mr. Scott, the first Commissioner of Assam, 415-416; Commissionership of Mr. Robertson, 416-417; Captain Jenkins, 417; territorial divisions, 417; release of slaves by Mr. Scott; 417; statistics of area, cultivation and population, 417-419; employment of military officers in the civil administration, 420-423; relations with the border tribes, 424-426; sport, 426-427; missions, 427 et seq.; foundation of St. Paul's Church, Debrogurh, 428-429; appointment of a chaplain of Assam, 429; treatment of the sick, 430-431; education, 431-433; position of women in Assam, 433; establishment of a missionary press at Sibsagur, 434; Hindu temples, 435; scenery beyond Dikughur, 436; rising of the river, 436-437; cultivation of opium, 437; discovery of the tea plant, 437-438; establishment of the Assam Tea Company, 438; preparation of caoutchoue, 438.

Assam, a Sketch of; with some account of the Hill Tribes, &c., vol, viii., p.

195

Assam, Tea districts of. See Tea.
Assamese Matters, Past and Present,

vol. xxiii., p. 38-65: early history of the country 38; population previous to the Burmese invasion, 38-39; physical features of the people, 39-40; government of the Assam kings, 40 et seq.; their military system, 42; financial system, 42-44; religion and religious establishment, 44-55; social character of the Assamese, 56 et seq.; their low morality, 57-58; Assam under British Government, 60 et seq.; commerce and agriculture, 61-63; education, 63-65.

Assessments, The Principle of, vol. xlii. p. 413-423: the Viceroy's Minute on Canal Iirigation, 413; the principle of a uniform water-tax combined with a uniform nominal assessment might be beneficially applied to all lands, 413; details of a scheme for the purpose, 413 et seg.; question whether the proposed water-rate would discourage private irrigation. 419

et seq. Astronomy of the Hindus, vol. i. p. 257-290: Science of astronomy cultivated at an early period by the Hindus, 258; their astronomical works of two classes, 258; four sets of astronomical tables known to astronomers in Europe, 258; the Siamese tables of Hindu origin, 258; the Carnatic set, 258; the Narsapur tables, 259; the Tirvalore tables, 259; mode of determining question of their antiquity, 259 et seq.; account of the tables of Tirvalore presented to the French Academy by M. Le Gentil, 262; Baillie's views, 262-263; his general history of ancient astronomy, 263; his history of Indian astronomy, 263; his letters to Voltaire, 263; Playfair's review of his Indian astronomy, 263; Bentley's paper on the antiquity of the Surya Siddhanta, 264-265; La Place's views unfavourable to the antiquity of Hindoo astronomy, 265; De Lambre's history of ancient astronomy, 265; Bentley's 'historical views of Hindu astronomy, etc.,' 265; articles in the Edinburgh Review erroneously attributed to Dr. Playfair, 265-266; extract from Baillie's Histoire de l'Astronomie ancienne, 266-267; pro-bable explanation of the duration and commencement assigned to the Kaliyug, 268 et seq. ; the alleged general conjunction of the planets disproved, 270 et seq. ; importance of the position of the equinox, 271-273; extent of error arising from the Hindu calculation of the amount of the precession, 273; position of the vernal equinox in Le Gentil's Indian Zodiac, 273; explanation of its near coincidence with the truth and of the error in the precession, 274-275; errror in the position assigned

by the Hindus to the sun at the commencement of the Kaliyug, 276-277; Baillie's explanation of it, 277; approximately accurate position assigned to the moon, 279; different rates assigned to moon's mean motion in different tables, 279; argument for Tirvalore tables having been constructed since seventh century, 279; mode of determining mean motion, 280; Hindu miscalculation of length of tropical year, 3102 B.C., 280; Baillie's explanation of it untenable, 280; error in obliquity of ecliptic assigned to 3102 B.C., 281; errors in calculations of mean motions of planets, 281; judgment of the author of the Mecanique Celeste; 282 et seq.; execution of Baillie in the French revolution; testimony of Professor Playfair in the Edinburgh Review, 283-284; Colebrooke's translation of the arithmetical and algebraical works of Brahmagupta and Bhaskara, Playfair's Review of, 283; Bentley's view of the true era of the Surya Siddhanta, 285 et seq.; astronomical system of Surya Siddhanta virtually that of Ptolemy, 286-287; chief object of Hindu astronomy the calculation of eclipses, 286; the Siddhantas unfit for educational purposes, 288; Roer's translation of the Siddhanta Siromani, 290.

Astronomy, Oriental, vol. xiii., p. 65-85: purpose of Mr. Hoisington's work, 66; its contents, 66; misrepresentation of passage from Bentley on the origin of the Manwantaras, 67-70; system of ascertainment of chronological periods, 70-71; method of finding the moon's true longitude, 71-73; Hindu and European estimates of certain elements of the moon's motion compared, 73-74; rules, etc., for determining the longitude of the sun and planets, 74; methods of calculating eclipses, 74 et seq.; solar eclipses, 80-84; lunar eclipses, 84-85.

Atkinson, E. T. A Manual of Criminal Procedure for British India, etc., No. c, p. 228.

and Rice on Forty Plates, vol. xxxiii, p. 306.

W. S., Letter to the Agricultural and Horticultural Society, vol. xli., p. 365.

Aurungzebe, The Court and Camp of, vol. xii., p. 297-328: travellers of the 16th and 17th centuries, 298-301; Sir Thomas Roe, 302; Edward Terry and Captain Hawkins, 302; Mandelsoe, 302; Tavernier, 302; Carreri, 303; Bernier, 304; character of Aurungzebe, 305-306; the palace at Agra, 307-308; Delhi, 308-309; occupations of the Emperor,

309; state ceremonies, 309; embassies, 310; the hall of audience, 311; the camp, 311-314; the army, 314-316; the police of the metropolis, 316; durbar, 316-317; conduct of favourites, 318-319; state of the country, 319-320; public works, 321; treatment of Hindus, 322; suttees described by travellers, 323; effect of prevailing anarchy on character of people, 325-326; the work before the British Government, 326-328.

Australia and India, vol. xxviii, p. 81-94: first convict cargo landed in Sydney, 81; population and resources of New South Wales in 1788, p. 82-83; discovery of wild herds of cattle, 83-84; importations of stock from India and the Cape, 84; McArthur's cattle-farming, 84-85; extent and physical characteristics of New South Wales, 85; forests of Australia, 85-86; the blue mountains, 86; suitability of climate for sheep-farming, 86; rapid progress of the colonies 87-38; import trade in 1853, p. 89; a first night in Melbourne, 89-90; the gold diggings and their results, 90-91; importance of the wool-trade, 91; dependence of Australia on other countries for food, 91; capabilities of her trade with In-dia, 91-92; necessity of a gold coinage for India, 92-93; re-establishment of steam communication between India and Australia, 93-94; mutual interest of India and Australia, 94.

Australia, Steam to, vol. xiii, p. 200-220: multiplicity of projects, 201; prolonged discussion of the question, 201-203; necessity of action, 203-209; proposed routes to Sydney, 210 et seq.; arguments in favour of the Singapore route, 216-220.

Avdall's History of Armenia, vol. xxx,

Ayeen Akbery, vol. xl, p. 32.

Babbage, Charles, The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise; A Fragment, vol. xiv. p.

Bachelor, Dr., Chikitsá-sár, vol. xxiii.

Backergunge, Physical Characteristies of, vol. xxxix., p. 199-209: area and physical geography, 199-200; the delta of the Brahmaputra and Ganges, 200-201; relation of the alluvial plains to the hills, 291; changes of course in the Ganges and their results, 201-202; cause of abandonment of western Soonderbuns, 202; their past condition compared with present condition of Backergunge Soonderbuns, 202-203; probability of future extensive changes in course of Brahmaputra, 203-204; the Gorai, 204-205; drainage basins of Backergunge, 205 et seq.; annual change in level of the sea at the head of the Bay, 208; rainfall of Backergunge, 209.

Bacon, Lieut., First Impressions and Studies from Nature in Hindustan, etc., vol. iii., p. lxiv.

Badenach, Walter, Inquiry into the State of the Indian Army, vol. x.,

Bailly, M., Histoire de l'Astronomie Ancienne, etc., vol. 1, p. 263. Histoire de l'Astronomie

Indienne et Orientale, ib.

Baillie, Neil B. E. The Land Tax of India according to the Mahomedan Law, translated from the Futawa Alumgeeree, etc., vol. xl., p. 32.

Memorandum on Baird, Lieut. R., the Application of the Waters of the Punjab to Agricultural Purposes, vol. xii., p. 79. Baker, Major, Report on the Western

Jumna Canals, vol. xii., p. 79. Report on projected Ca-

nals in Delhi territory, ib., ib.

Balfour, Edward, Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia, Commercial, Industrial and Scientific, vol. xxx.,

Ballads, Ancient Indian, vol. xviii, p. 137-150; proofs that an heroic and inde-pendent people formerly inhabited Mar-hattra and Rajputana, 137; ballads the earliest form of poetry, 138; disappearance of the ancient ballad poetry of India, 139; Charun Chand and his universal history, 141-142; struggles between the Moslem and the Rajput, and their effect on Indian ballad literature, 142-147; degeneracy of the modern ballads, 147-149; specimens, 149-150.

Ballantyne, James R., The Bible for the Pandits, etc. etc., vol. xxxv., p.

contrasted with Hindu Philosophy, vol. xxxvi. p. 81. A Discourse

on Translation, vol. xxx, p. 1.

A Synopsis of Science, in Sanskrit and English, reconciled with the Truths to be found in the Nyaya Philosophy, vol. xxix. p. xxx.

Bamian and Khiva, The Country between. See Khiva.

Bandhopadya, Krishna Kishore, Kavitá Kusumánjali, No. c., p. 238. Banerjea, Baidanath, Bháratbarshíya

Itihas Sar, vol. xii., p. i. Nobin Chandra, Sarabali, or Summary of Indian History, vol. xxvii, p. xxviii.

Ranga Lal, Padmini Upakhyan, vol. xxxi. p. lxx.

Sura Sundari. No. zevii., p. xlii.

Rev. K. M., Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy, etc. etc., vol. xxxvi., p. xi.

A Prize Essay on Native Female Education, vol. xxxvi., p. 315.

Thakoor Dass, Thoughts from a Bengalee Cottage, No. xcvi., p. 277. Bangadesher Purabrita. Marshman's History of Bengal, translated into Bengali,

vol. xxi., p. xvi.

Bangadhip Parájay a Bengali Romanse, No. xcix., p. 66-80; rarity of original Bengali works of merit, 66; Tek Chand Thakur and Bonkim Chandra Chatterjea compared, 67; subject of the Bangádhip Parajay, 68-70; specimens of the style,

7 -77 ; its defects, 77-80.

Barbers, Bengalee, vol. xxxii., p 335-343; Charles Lamb on the virtues of barbers, 335; equipment and appearance of the Bengali barber, 335; his reputed descent, 335; his caste position, 336; divisions of the caste, 336; legend of Bimbadas, 336-337; mode of operation, 337-338; the barber, asocial necessity, 338; his remuneration, 338-339; his surgical and other duties, 339; the barber at marriages and funerals, 339-341; the barber's wife, 342.

Barry, G. R., Memorandum on the

Province of Assam, vol. xxxii., p. vii.
Basak, Nilmani, Arabya Upanyas;
Pratham Khanda, vol. xiii., p. xvii.
Basu, Jay Gopal, Dhurma Samanoay,
Part 1, No. c., p. 242.

Bateman, Rev. Josiah, the Life of the Right Rev. Daniel Wilson, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Calcutta, etc.e tc., vol. xxxv., P. 89.

Batten, on the Specific Performance of

Contracts, vol. xlii., p. 301.

Batten, J. H., Official Reports on the Province of Kumaon, etc. etc., vol. xviii., p. 72; vol. xxvi., p. 373.

Bayley, S. C., Letter on Kulin Poly-

gamy, No. xciii. p. 136.

Beadon, Sir Cecil, his Administration of Bengal, vol. xlv., p. 451-469; severe censures passed upon his ad-ministration, and how far they are deserved, 452-454; his personal character and abilities, 454; his sanguine temperament and its influence on his official acts, 455-456; his disregard of popularity, and preference of principle to expediency, 456-459; personal character of his Secretary, 459-460; his conduct in connexion with the Orissa famine, 460-467; charge brought against him of trying to shift the blame from his own shoulders to those

of others, 467-469.

Beadon, Sir Cecil, his Administra-tion of Bengal, vol. xivi., p. 118-136; conduct of Sir Cecil Beadon during the Orissa famine, 118-119; his popularity diminished by the Bhootan war, 119; antagonism between the Press and the Government, 119-121; criticism by the Press of Sir Geeil Beadon's Assam policy, 122; his policy vindicated by the history of the subject, 123-126; his proposed Bill on the question, 126-128; proposed appointment of a commission, 128-129; inadequacy of the Bengal administration, 129-130; Sir C. Beadon's treatment of the indigo crisis, 130-132; abolition of the Government salt manufacture, 133; extension of education, 133-135; improvements introduced in the judicial service, 135; establishment of municipalities, 135.

Beal, Samuel, Travels of Fah Hian and Sung Yun, No. xevii, p. xxxiii.

Beamish, Lieut.-Col., North Ludlow, The Use and Applications of Cavalry in War, from the text of Bismarck, vol. xxvi, p. 549.

Beaufort, F. L. A Digest of the Criminal Law of the Presidency of Fort William, vol. xii., p. 516; vol. xiii, p. 345;

vol. xxxiv., p. 41.

Bedford, J. R. Suggestions for the Extension and Perfection of Vaccination, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 156.

On the Vital and Medical Statistics of Chittagong, vol. xviii.,

Beke, Charles T. The British Captives

in Abyssinia, vol. xlv., p. 205.

Bell, Dr., Southey's Life of, vol. xvii.,
p. 53-96: his birth and character of his father, 53-54; childhood and early career, 55; his life in Virginia, 56; return to England and acquaintance with Berkeley, 56-57; admission to Dean's orders, 57-58; his ministry at Leith, 58-59; appointment to an Indian chaplaincy, 59-60; his philoso-phical experiments in Madras, 63; superin-tendency of the Military Male Orphan Asylum, 63 et seq.; his system of mutual

instruction, 63-67; correspondence with Indian contemporaries, 68-72; journal at the siege of Pondicherry, 72-73; his return to England, 74; pension conferred on him, 74-75; purchase of an Estate in Scotland, 75-76; trial of his plan of instruction at St. Botolph's, 76-77, marriage with Miss Barclay, 77; appointment to the Rec-tory of Swanage, 77-78; his zeal for vaccination, 78-79; controversy regarding authorship of his system of mutual instruc. tion; 79.82; introduction of the system into various schools, 82-83; appointment to mastership of Sherburne hospital, 83 et seq.; tour on the Continent, 85; appointed successively Prebendary of Hereford and Westminster, 86; enquiry into conduct of Sherburne Hospital, 86-87; illness and will, 89-90; death, 91; estimate of his character, p. 92 st seq.

Benares, The Massacre at, vol. i., p.

Benares, The Massacre at, vol. i., p. 246-250: account of attributed to Mr. J. F. Davis, 246; errors therein, 246; his account of the defence of Mr. Davis's house, 247-250; correction of error regarding death of

Vizier Ali, 250,

Benares, Past and Present, vol. zl., p. 253-294; no evidence of antiquity of India afforded by its architectural remains, 253; epoch of the pillars of Asoka; the Bhilsa topes; the cave temples, 253-254; ancient edifices of India not of so primitive a character as to justify the belief that they are the first specimens of Indian skill, 254-255; question of the Assyrian origin of Hindu architecture, 255-256; solid buildings probably erected in India several bundred years before the third century, B.C., 256; antiquity of Benarea, 256; Benares offers a favourable field for the archœologist, 257; enquiries respecting its old buildings not made till within the last few years, 257; reasons fot its neglect, 257; ancient remains scattered over the northern quarter of the city, 258; a large proportion of them of Buddhist origin, 258-259; ancient columns, 259; remains not all of Buddhist origin, 259-260; Buddhist tope of Sarnath seen by Hwan Thsang, 260; probability that buildings must have existed there from the time of Sakya Muni, 260-261; temples destroyed and their materials appropriated by the Muhammadans, 261; paucity of Hindu temples older than the age of Aurungzebe, 261; small size of existing temples, 262; form of Hinduism prevailing in Benares Puranic, 262; imetus given to erection of temples since British rule, 263; Dr. Mullens on the extension of Hinduism, 263-264; number of temples and mosques according to Mr. Prinsep's Census, 264; number of Hindu idols, and habit of accumulating them in certain spots, 264-265; existence of old sites, 265-266; temple of Bisheshwar most honoured, 266-267; description of it, 267-269; Muhammadan mosque built on the site of the old temple, 269; the Gyan Kup, 269; bull of Mahadeo, 270; the Ad-Bisheshwar, 270-271; Kashi Karwat, 271; shrine of Sanichar, 271; temple of Anpoorna, 271-273; temple of Shaki Binaik, 273; shrine of Shukreshwar, 273; temple of Bhaironath, 273-276; temple of the Naugraha, 276; the Kal-Kup, 276-277; Mankarnika, 277-279; temple of Tarakeshwar, 279; of Sidh Binaik, 279-280; Sindhia Ghât, 280; temple of Bridhkal, 280; legend of Suttee, 282-285; shrine of Alapmriteshwar, 285; temple of Rataneshwar, 285; temple completed by the present Rajah near the fort of Ramnagar, 285-288; origin of the pilgrimage to Ramnagar, 288; temple of Veda-Vyas, 288-289; the Panch kosi road, 289-290; the pilgrim's round, 290-291; recent period of the temples and other structures, along the road. 291-292; other proofs that the road is a modern one, 292-293; need of a municipality in Benares, 293-294.

Bengal Administration of Criminal Justice in, vol., vi. p. 135-189; inefficiency of police system of Lord Cornwallis, 135; prevalence of dacoity, 136-137; improvement in number of criminals brought to justice, 138; defects of present system of police, 139 et seq.; of the Mahomedan law, 139-140; of the British regulations, 140-141; of nice distinctions of power of judicial officers, 141-143; number of appeals, 143-145; absence of provision for punishment of British European felons in the mofussil, 145-146; bearing of our laws on landed-proprietors, 146-148; minor defects, 148-149; evil of union of offices of Magistrate and Judge, 149-150; low scale of pay of magisterial officers, 150-153; necessity of increasing pay of darogahs, 153-154; necessity of change of name and system of promotion, 154; inefficiency of magisterial officers, 155-157; evil of their frequent transfer, 157; disproportionate extent of jurisdiction, 157; suggestions for re-distri-bution of work, 157-161; defects of the chowkidaree system, 160 et seq.; police establishments, 161, et seq. ; necessity of abolishing chowkidaree system, 163-165; the river police, 165-168; police of military cantonments, 168; state of the jails, 168; voluminous character of police and magisterial proceedings, 169-171; mode of taking down depositions, 171-174; false criterion

of magisterial efficiency, 174-175; treatment of Budmashes, 175-177; excessive number of statements required, 177-179; practice of convicting prisoners on confessions, 179-183; want of honest informers 183-185; want of a public prosecutor in Magistrate's court, 185-186; importance

of the subject, 186-189.

Bengal Army, Broome's History of the, vol. xiv., p. 497-540: contents of Cap-tain Broome's first volume, 497-498; the Bengal military establishment in 1652-53, 498; abortive expedition against Chitta-Hooghly, 499; union of the rival companies in 1707-08, 500; the Black Hole catastrophe and fall of Calcutta, 501; its recapture, 501-503; defeat of the Nawab near Calcutta and conclusion of a treaty, 503-505; operations against Chandernagore, 505-506; battle of Plassey, 507-508, Clive's efforts at training a body of native infantry, 510; his construction of Fort William, 510; expedition against Vizaga-patam; battle of Condore, 511-513; siege of Masulipatam, 514-515; results of the expedition, 515-516; operations against the Dutch in Bengal; their defeat in a naval action; battle of Bedarrah, 516-518; departure of Clive to England, 518; investment of Patna by the Emperor; battle of Sirpore, 519; action at Hajipore, 520; death of the Nawab Mirun, 520; Mir Cossim appointed Nawab of Bengal, 520-521; re-commencement of hostilities with the Nawab, 521-522; attack and defeat of Mr. Amyatt and his party, 522; battle of Gherriah, 523; capture of Monghyr, 523-524; capture of Patna, 524; career of Major Adams, 524-525; mutiny in the European battalion and its suppression, 525-527; the army under Major Carnac, 527; under Major Munro, 527 et seq.; the mutiny at Manji, 527; capture of Rhotas and battle of Buxar, 528-529; nomination of a new Nawab, 529; return of General Carnac to the command of the army, 529; Lord Clive's return and his re-organization of the army, 530-533; surrender of Chunar, 533-534; submission of Suja-ud-dowlah, 534; treaty with the Emperor; the Dewani of Bengal conferred on the Company, 534-535; the double batta question; mutiny of the European officers, 535-539; retirement of Clive, 539; his conduct and career, 539-540.

Bengal Army, Broome's History of the, vol. xiv., p. 497-540.

Bengal Army and its Chief, The, vol. xiii., p. 392-405: Sir Charles Napier's opinion of the native army, 392; causes of its unsatisfactory condition, 392 et seq.; inefficiency of the commanding officers, 393; of officers commanding companies, 394-395; preference for staff appointments, 396-398; necessity of raising the social status of regimental officers, 398-399; of otherwise enhancing the attractions of re-gimental service, 399 et seq.; number of officers and staff appointments compared,

0

4

0

b

t

ŧ

t

C

d

C

400; proposed remedy, 401-405.

Bengal Artillery, The, vol. ix., p. 415-510 : Company's gunners in 1664, p. 417; artillery sent with expedition under Admiral Nicholson, 417-418; organisation of regular companies of artillery in 1748, p. 418; neglected state of, in 1755, p. 419; arrival of artillery from Madras and Bombay, 419-420; artillery at Plassey, 420; artillery divided into two companies, 420; massacre of 2nd company at Patna, 420-421; re-division of 1st Company, 421; third Company raised, 421; services in 1764-65, p. 421-422; a fourth Company raised, 422; their composition, 422-423; mutiny of the Bengal officers in 1766, p. 423-424; re-organisation in 1770, p. 424-426; slowness of promotion and general incompetence of the officers, 426-427; inferior quality of cattle and material, 427; exertions of Colonel Pearse to render the corps efficient, 427; establishment of a Board of Ordnance, 428; Oudh Golundazes, 429-430; two additional European Companies raised in 1778, p. 430; and three companies of Golundazes, 430; artillery organised as a separate Brigade, 431-432; the Field Train, 432; reduction of the Golundazes in 1779, p. 433; three further additional companies of Europeans raised, and constitution of artillery reformed, 433-435; employment in 1780, p. 435; company of Golundaz raised by Colonel Pearse, 435, formation of three additional Companies of Golundaz in 1782, p. 436; artillery converted from a brigade into a battalion of ten companies, 436; into a regiment of three battalions, 436-437; re-conversion into a brigade, 437; death of Colonel Pearse, 437; Lieutenant-Colonel Dearse appointed to command the artillery, 437; services, 1789-94, p. 438; re-organisation of the army in 1796, p. 438-439; changes in 1797, p. 441; details of Golundaz incorporated in European Companies, 441; augmentation of European Companies, 441-442; introduction of horse draught in 1800, p. 442; brigades of 'Gallopers' authorised for cavalry regiments, 443; six new European Companies raised, and Golundaz reduced, 443-444; experimental troop of horse artillery, 444; Golundaz details collected

into five Companies, 445-446; formation of corps of horse artillery, 447-448; corps of drivers organized, 449; service during 1811-1816, p. 449; general officers excluded from the Staff, 450; organisation of Rocket troop, 450; establishment of Addiscombe, 450; two additional companies of Golundaz raised, 451; re-organisation of 1818, p. 451-452; ditto of 1824. p. 455 et seq.; siege of Bhurtpore in 1825-26, p. 457-458; changes made in June and September, 1827, p. 458 et seq.; reductions in 1828-29-30, p. 459; campaign in Aff-ghanistan, 460; camel battery raised, 460; service in 1838-42; p. 460-61; change in European Battalions in 1841, p. 461-62; Gwalior campaign, 462; batteries raised for Gwalior Contingent, 462; increase in horse batteries in 1845, p. 462; new organisa-tion of 1845, p. 463; operations at Kangra, 463; constitution of the corps and reforms necessary, examined in detail, 464 et seq.; best description of ordnance for a horse battery, 478 et seq.; foot artillery, 482; camel and bullock batteries, 483-484; necessity of substituting horses, 484; number of horses required for a battery, 485; necessity of separating field and reserve artillery, 497; material, 489 et seq.; estimate of artillery likely to be required in the field, 491-493; inefficient training and scheme for improving it, 495 et seq.; courses at the Ecole Polytechnique, 499-502; desirability of removing Head quarters to Meerut, 503-504; position of the Commandant, 504-506; employment of artillery officers in Staff Departments, 506-507; establishment of officers required, 507-508; advantages should be offered to the non-commissioned ranks,

Bengal, as it is, vol. iii., p. 165-210; ignorance prevailing in England of Indian affairs, 165-166; publication of Government Reports resumed, 166; changes introduced by last charter, 167; the Government of Bengal, the nucleus of our Indian Empire, 167-168; division into regulation and non-regulation provinces, 168; of the service into Covenanted and Uncovenanted, 168-169; their numbers and emoluments, 168-169; administration of executive Government, 169-170; military force maintained in the province, 170-171; division into Zillahs, 171; Covenanted Officers of a Zillah, 171; development of the administration from time of Hastings to the present day, 171 et seq.; judicial system of Lord Bentinck, 174 et seq. ; improvement in average duration of civil suits, 178-179; introduction of vernaculars under Lord Auckland, 180-181; statistics of civil suits,

181-182; the Police, 182 et seq.; division into Thannahs, 182-183; pay of police officers, 182-183; duties of Darogahs, 183-184; low pay of Magistrates, 184; union of offices of Magistrate and Collector, 184; improvements in administration of criminal justice, 185; system of appeals, 185-186; the Muhammadan Law Officer, 186-187; criminal statistics, 187 et seq.; high number of acquittals, 187; control of the police, 188; village chowkidars, 189; the revenue, 189; the perpetual settlement, 189-191; fiscal administration, 191-192; resumption of rent-free tenures, 192; division of estates, 193; judicial powers of Collector, 194; Revenue Commissioners, 194; Sudder Board, 194-195; the opium monopoly, 195; cost and selling price of opium, 196; prospect of cultivation in China, 196; the salt monopoly, 196 et seq.; revenue derived therefrom, 197-198; the customs, 198-199; abkaree, 199-200; stamps, 200-202; the Marine, 202; Pilot Service, 202-203; the coinage, 203-204; the Post Office, 204; administration of the non-regulation Provinces, 204 et seq.; Assam, 205; South-West Frontier Agency, 205-206; Arracan, 206; Tenasserim, 206; Cossya Hills and Cachar, 206-207; Coal of Cherra, 207; Tributary Mehals, 207; the City of Calcutta, 207; Supreme Court, 207-208; Court of Requests, 208; Police of Calcutta, 208; the ecclesiastical esta-blishment, 208-209; receipts and disbursements, 209-210; increase of surplus revenue under British rule, 210.

Bengal Code, Act for extending the principle of Section 6, Regulation VII. of 1832, of the Bengal Code, throughout the territories subject to the Government of the East India Company, vol. xiii., p. ix.

"Criminal Statistics and Jail Discipline in. See Jail Discipline.

English Life in, vol. xxxiii, p. 306-345; European settlers in Bengal to be counted by tens, 306; land policy of the British, 307-308; failure to secure the tenants, 308; error of making the settlement perpetual, 308; prohibition against holding land by Europeans, 308; redemption of land tax desirable, 308; interpretation of Permanent Settlement, 308-309; English life in Bengal twenty years ago, 309-312; English life in Bengal as it now is, 312 et seq.; the planters 316 et seq.; a pigsticking meet, 317 et seq., a ryot's complaint against the planter zemindar, 321-323; evidence of Mr. Underhill on relations between planters and ryots, 324-325; ill-feeling between Natives and English mechanics, 325; the Missionaries, 326-328;

antagonism of race less in the Mofussil than in Presidency towns, 328; taxation will create a new political life for India, 329; demise of the Company, 329-331; the existing financial crisis, 331; financial policy of the Government, 331; Mr. Harington's Bill, 333; hopes entertained of Mr. Wilson, 333; advantages of English life in Bengal to the masses, 334-335; policy of discouraging British settlement unwise, 335.336; influence of Christianity, 336-337; Evangelisation and neutrality, 337 et seq.; misrepresentations of Missionaries, 338 et seq.; probability of natives visiting England, 343; prospects of the country, 344; European colonisation desirable, 344-345.

Bengal Medical Code, The, and the Bengal Medical Service, vol. xi., p. xviii,-xxvi.
Military Fund, The, vol. xiv., p. 74-90 : circumstances under which Mr. Nelson was called upon to make his enquiry, 74; his view of the longevity of Anglo-Indians and the solvency of the Fund, 75-76; percentages of mortality as given by Messrs. Davis and Nelson respectively compared, 75; mortality of ladies in India, 76; Captain Hannyngton's opinion of the Report, 77; elements hitherto overlooked in the assets of the Fund, 78; character and rules of the Fund, 78 et seq.; comparative statements of the advantages given by the three Presidencies to orphan children, 79-81; state of the Bombay Military Fund, 80-81; the Military Widows' Fund, 82 et seq.; its amalgamation with the Military Fund, 82; details of the Military Fund in 1824-25 and in 1850 compared, 83; frauds perpetrated on the Widows' Fund, by Mr. Henry Martindell, 83-84; importance of the facts stated by Mr. Nelson to the Indian community, 85; their bearing on promotion in the army, 85-86; on Life Assurance in India, 86 et seq.; present exorbitant charges of the Insurance Offices, 87-88; effect on deferred annuities, etc., 88-89; fresh fraud on the Fund discovered, 89-90.

Orphan Society, The, vol. xliv., p. 151-182; origin and object of the Society, 151-152; services rendered to it by Captain William Kirkpatrick, 153-154; abstract of the original rules of the Society, 154-156; letter to Sir Eyre Coote, 156-157; provision for illegitimate children included in the objects of the Society, 157-158; orders of Government on the scheme, 158-159; formation and composition of the Board of Managers, 159-160 election of orphans, 161; system adopted in dealing with trust money, 161-162; action of the Court of Directors, 162-163;

provision made for the reception of orphan children, 163; establishment at the request of Government of a lower orphan school for soldiers' children, 164-165; land granted by the Government at Duckinsore, 166-168; purchase by the Society of Levett's house at Howah, 168-169; progress of the upper school, 169 et seg.; plan of edu-cating legitimate children in England approved by the Court, 171; appointment of an agent and committee of management in England, 171; institution of Station Committees, 171-172; proposal to colonise the Sunderbuns with the orphans, 173-174; the "Rohilfa Donation Money, 174-176; the establishment at Howrah. 177 et seq.; unsanitary condition of the children, 178-179; removal of the Upper

School to Kidderpore, 180-182.

Bengal Military Orphan Society, vol. xlv., p. 296-316; difficulties of the management after the removal of the Upper School to Kidderpore, 296; eligibility for the marriage market made the sole object of education, 296-297; suggestion of David Ochterlony, 297-298; difficulty of providing employment for the boys, 298-299; plans proposed to meet it. 299-301; esta-blishment of the Military Orphan Press, 301-305; first publication of the Army List and Directory, 304; early struggles and ultimate success of the Press, 305; financial difficulties of the Society and measures adopted to meet them, 305 et seq.; subscription of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons at civil stations enforced, 308-309; abolition of the exemption of Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, 309-312; refunds made to the Society by Government, 313-314; adjustment of advances made to the Lower School and separation of its accounts and proceedings, 314-315; improvement of the financial condition of the Society, 315; building of a separate boys' school, 315-316; unexpected accession of income from the Kidderpore Bazar, 316.

Penal Code, The, vol. xiii., p. 162-199; opposition to the Black Acts, 162; real objections to their isolated enactment, 163-164; evil of the exemption at present enjoyed by British-born subjects, 165; objection to its abolition on the ground of the state of the Courts, 165-168; of the kind of law administered, 166-167; of the intention of Parliament, 167-168; Draft of new Penal Code submitted by the Law Commissioners, 169; reasons for not forming it on the groundwork of any existing system, 169-172; official opinions on it, 173 et seq.; divisions of the Code, 173-175; the illustrations, 175-178; reports on the Code, 179 et seq.; opinion of Sir E. Gambier, 180-182; of Sir J. C. Compton, 182-183; of Sir Henry Seton, 183; of Sir R. Comyn, 183-184; of Sir J. Awdry, 184-185; of Messrs. Norton and Cochrane, 185; of Colonel Sleeman, 185; of Mr. Thomas, 185-186; report on the "General Explanations," 187-191; on the "General Exceptions," 191-192; on the provisions relating to the right of private defence, 192-197; on chapter relating to "Abetment," 197-198; personel of the Commission, 199.

Bengal, The Police of. See Police.
,, Popular Literature of, vol.
xiii., p. 257-284; contempt of Young Bengal for Bengali Literature, 257; native love of reading, 257-259; the Shishubodhak, 259-261; the Annada Mangal, 261; Bidya and Sundar, 263-266; Nala and Dumayanti, 266-269; the Batrish-Singasun and Baital Pachisi, 269-274; Kautukabilasha, 274-275; Kabitaratnakar, 275-276; the Blame of Women, 278; obscenity of the mass of Bengali books, 276-279; necessity of supplying a popular literature of unobjectionable character, 279-280; difficulties of creating a pure poetical literature, 280-284.

Presidency, Annals of the, for 1849, vol. xiii, p. 86-123; unfavourable aspect of affairs at commencement of year, 86; expense of the Punjab Campaign, 87; expense of governing the Punjab, 88; boundaries and physical characteristics of the annexed territories, 88-89; administrative system adopted, 89 et seq.; probable receipts and expenditure, 9i; establishments, civil and military, 92-94; intrigues of the Rance, 95; calm submission of the country, 95-96; affairs in Sattara, 96-97; attempt of the King of Delhi to change the succession, 97-98; affairs of Hyderabad, 99-100; the Sikkim outrage, 100-101; legislation of the year, 101-109; distribution of the army, 109-110; difficulties between the Court of Directors and the Railway Companies, 110-114; affairs in China, 115 et seq.; murder of Governor Amaral, 122; operations against pirates, 122; rebellion in Ceylon, 122-123.

Presidency, Apnals of the, for 1850, vol. xv. p. 202-252; a ten years' retrospect, 202 et seq.; cost of the Affghanistan, Scinde, Gwalior and Punjab wars, 204-205; sources from which it has been met, 205; opinions against the extension of our territories, 206-207; the strength of our Empire has increased with its extension, 206-208; the finances of India, 208 et seq.; the salt-revenue, 212-214; opium,

214-215; foreign trade, 215; commencement of railroads, 216-219; proposed establishment of telegraphs, 219 et seq.; the experimental line, 220-221; commission to investigate the working of the Post Office, 221-223; meeting against the Black Acts, 223-225; the Criminal Code, 225-226; Act for the protection of judicial officers, 226-228; resignation of Sir Charles Napier, 228-239; establishment of religious liberty, 230-232; of the Small Cause Court in Calcutta, 232-234; the Ganges Canal, 235-237; finances of the Punjab, 238-240; reforms in the administration, 240 et seq.; land settlements, 240; abolition of the customs, 240-241; excise on salt, 241-245; organisation of an efficient police, 245-247; military arrangements, 247-249; state of the Kohat district, 249-250; progress in public works, 250-251; state of education, 251-252.

Bengal Presidency, Annals of the, for 1852. See Annals of the Bengal Presidency.
General Report on Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces of the vol. viii., p. 283.

vinces of the, vol. viii., p. 283.
Rural Life in, vol. xxxiv., p. 240.

The Rural Population of, vol. i., p. 189-217; desolating causes operating on Indian Society, 189; comparison between the relations of landholder and peasant in present and in former times, 189; effect of the occupation of land and property by adventurers, 189-190; checks furnished by patriarchal system, 190; comparison between the state of the masses under British and under Native rule, 190-191; English protection, a delusion, 191; tyranny of native agents, 191-192; quotation from unpublished manuscript on the effects of Lord Cornwallis's settlement, 192-195; reign of terror established by the landholders in Bengal, 196; ignorance and inefficiency of Indian Magistrate, 197; depravity of his agents, 197; his great power for evil, 197-198; demoralization of the domestic relations in India, 198; rapacity and tyranny of the native police, 198-199; disadvantages under which Indian Magistrates labour, 199-200; necessity of self-government by small communities, 201-202; preservation of patriarchal system under Muhammadans, 202; ignorance of Englishmen as to true relations between landholder and peasant, 203-204; want of books on the subject, 203-205; exposure of the evil by Frederick Shore, 205 et seg.; defect of his writings, 207; his "Notes on Indian affairs," 208 et seq.; his description of the miserable state of the Upper Provinces, 209; bribery by the company of British statesmen, mentioned by Mill, 210; testimony of Superintendent of Police to corruption of his department, 211-215; to undue influence and unscrupulousness of native landholders, 215; their concealment of crime, 215-216; Mr. Dampier's account of their tyranny, 216-217.

Bengal Social Science Association, Transactions of the, No. xciii. p. 207.

Vernacular Education for. Vernacular Education.

The Village Watch in Lower. See Village Watch.

Vernacular Translation Society, Programme of the, vol. xv., p. v. Village Biographies. See Vil-

Bengali Books, published in 1852, vol. xix., p., xx.

Festivals and Holidays. See Festivals.

Language and Literature, The, vol. xi., p. 493-522 : claims of the language on our notice, 493; its relation to Sanskiit 493-494; Sanskrit, 494-495; the Bengali Grammar, 495-497; Bengali books, 497 et seq.; early neglect of the language, 498; the Hitopodesha, 499; the Tota Itihash, 499-500; Purush Parikhya, 500; Batris Singhasan, 500; other works, 501; boundaries of the spoken language, 501 et seq.; local dialectic varieties, 502 et seq.; the spoken language in general, 507-510; popularity of the older poetry, 511 et seq.; popular Sanskrit couplets, 512 et seq.; means of improving the language, 515-516; Lord Hardinge's vernacular schools, 516-517; law language, 518; lamentable state of the language, 519-521. ,, Literature and Newspapers,

Early, vol. xiii. p. 124-161.

Notes on the Cape of Good Hope by a, vol. ix. p. xxxii.

Bentham, Jeremy, Theory of Legisla-tion, vol. xliii., p. 380; vol. xliv. p. 106. Bentinck, Lord William, Administra-

tion of, vol. i, p. 337: comparison between the histories of Thornton, Mill and Auber, 337; Thornton's unfair estimate of Lord William Bentinck's administration, 338 et seq. ; his candidature of the Governor-Generalship justified, 340-341; his recall from Madras, 341 et seq. ; his difference with his Council regarding the removal of the Vellore regiments from the army list, 341-342; innovations in the military code carried into effect without his knowledge, 342-343; insubordination of the infantry at Vellore, 343; the mutiny at Vellore, 343; Resolution ordering his recall, 344; public tranquillity restored in the meantime by his firmness, 345; his remonstrance to the Court, 345; their reply, 346; Lord Bentinck's admitted innocence of the measures which provoked the mutiny, 347; Mr. Thornton's unfair account of his frugality, 348; necessity its true cause. 348; the Half-Batta order, 349-350; Lord Bentinck not responsible for it, 350; his economical reforms in the Civil Service, 350-351; the more highly-paid offices sinecures, 352; his 'merit fostering Minute, 352-353; general idleness of the Civil Service, 353-354; unpopularity of the minute, 354-355; his abolition of flogging in the native army, 355; omissions of Mr. Thornton 357 et seq.; his separation of the Presidency into two divisions and establishment of second Court of Appeal at Allahabad, 357-358; creation of Board of Revenue for N. W.P., 358; his land set-tlement of the N. W.P., 359-369; abolition of Provincial Courts of circuit and appeal, 360-361; recasting of the Civil Courts, 361; union of the offices of Magistrate and Collector, 361-362; his abolition of Suttee, 362 et seq.; the caution with which he set about the measure, 363; abrogation of the law attaching loss of ancestral property to profession of Christianity. 364; abolition of the Transit Duties, 364-365; practical freedom conferred by him on the Press, 365; his liberal views regarding the settlement of Europeans in India, 366; his advocacy of monthly steam communication with England, 366; his introduction of inland steam-navigation, 367; his educational measures, 367; establishment of the Medical College, 367; extended admission of natives to the public service, 368; his character generally, 371.

Bernier, Francis, Travels in the Mughal Empire, translated by, vol. xliv, p. 369. Voyage de, vol. xii, p. 297.

Beschi, Rev. Constantius Joseph, Grammars of the Common and High Dialect of the Tamil Language, vol. xxv, p.

Best's Principles of the Law of Evi-

dence, vol. xlv., p. 126. Bethune, Hon'ble J. L. Drinkwater, speech of, vol. xi., p. xxvii-xxxi.

Society, The, vol. xvi, p. 483-500: necessity of a neutral ground of intercourse for the different classes of society, 485-486; the Society for the Acquisition of General Knowledge, 487-489; organisation of the Bethune Society, 489 et seq.; birth and career of Mr. Bethune, 490-491; his address on a scheme of education at the Kishnaghur College, 491-497; his scientific and literary acquirements, 497-

498; his conduct as President of the Council of Education, 499; establishment of a female school, 499; Dr. Chuckerbutty's address on sanitary reform, 499-500.

Bhagavat Gita, vol. x., p. xxxi.
,,, The; or Dialogues of
Krishna and Arjun, etc., vol. iii., p. xlvi.

Bhagirathi, The Banks of the, vol. vi., p. 398-448; places of interest between Tribeni and Gour, 398-399; ancient authorities, 400; Kobi Konkan and Kirtí Bás, 400; absence of ancient MSS., 401; origin of the name of Bhagirathi, 401-402; the Saraswati Khal, 402-403; Satgan, 403-404; Mosque of Jaffir Khan, 404-405; Bansbaria, 405-406; Malikbag, 406; Halisahar, 406-407; the Jamna, 407; Tribeni, 408; Nya-Serai, 409; Damurda, 409-410; Sukh Sagar, 410-411; Chagda, 411-414; the Matabanga, 414; Ranighat, 414; Ula, 415; Guptapara, 415-416; Santipur, 416-418; Kalna, 418-420; Mirza-pur Khal, 420-421; Nudiya, 421-425; Agradip, 425-426; Katwa, 426-428; the Aji, 428-429; Plasi, 429-431; Rangamati, 431; Berhampur, 432-434; Kasimbazar, 434-436; Murshidabad, 436-445; the famine of 1770, p. 438-439; Mutijil, 441-443; Kalkapur, 443; Teretkona, 445; Azimgunge, 445-446; Bhagwangola, 446; Jangipur, 446-447; Suti, 447-448.

Bharatbarshiya Krishi, vol. xxi,

p. xvi.

Bhootan Dwars, The, vol. xlviii., p. 92-117: situation and extent of the Dwars, 92-93; state of the country at the period of its occupation, 93-95; its inhabitants, 95-101; climate, soil, and productions of the country, 101-106; wild and domestic animals, 106-107; tenures, 107-110; state of agriculture, 110-112; communications,

113-114; trade, 114 et seq.

the Mission to, vol. xxxix., p. 391-411; our first acquaintance with the Bhooteas; their invasion of Cooch Behar, 391; missions of 1783-1794, p. 391; Kishen Kanta Bose's account 391; Kishen Kanta Bose's account of Bhootan, 391-392; incursions of the Bhooteas into Assam, 392; Captain Pemberton's Mission, 392; resumption of the Assam Dooars by Lord Auckland, 392; Lord Dalhousie's threatened resumption of the Bengal Dooars, 392-393; attachment of Ambaree Falla Cottah, 393; continued raids of the Bhooteahs, 393; reasons for believing the Deb Raja to be ignorant of their occurrence, 394; the nominal Government of Bhootan, 395-396; Pemberton's account of the character of the Bhooteahs, 396-397; Kishen Kanta's account of the administration of justice,

397-398; rapacity of the officials, 398; reasons given by the Bengal Government for sending a mission to Bhootan, 399; letter announcing intended mission sent to the Deb Raja, and his evasive reply, 399-400; position of affairs in the middle of 1863, p. 400 401; selection of the Honourable Ashley Eden as envoy, 401; objects of the mission, 401-402; progress of the mission to Garo, 402; obstructive conduct of the Bhooteahs, 402-403; question whether the envoy should have returned, 403-404; detention of the mission at Paro, 404; arrival at Poonakh, 404; insulting reception of the mission, 405; discussion of the terms of the treaty, 405-406; personal insults inflicted on the mission, 406-407; treaty signed by Mr. Eden under compulsion, 407-408; question how far his action was justifiable, 408-411.

Bhootan, Political Missions to, vol.

xlviii., p. 92.

Bible, Dr. Wilson's Lands of the, vol. ix., p. 221-239; mysterious interest attaching to the subject, 221-222; works of previous travellers on the Holy Land, 222-223; special claims of Dr. Wilson, 223; the valley of the Arabah, 224-226; the Mount Seir range, 226-227; Petra, 227; the Fellahin of Wadi Musa, 227-229; from the wilderness into the promised land, 229; an Arab scolding match, 230; the tombs of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Joseph at Hebron, 230 et seq.; the cave of Machpelah. 231 et seq.; visit to it of Abu Bekr, 231-232; debasing nature of the traditions of the Holy Land, 222-233; the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, 233-234; first impression of Jerusalem, 234-235; topography of the city, 235-236; Samaritans at Nabulus, 236-237; the mysterious island in the Dead Sea, 237-238; the lake Phiala, 238-239.

Bidyasagar, Isvar Chander, Bhrán-tábilis, No. c., p. 237.

Bidya Sundar, Annoda Mangal and,

vol. xvii., p. 1.

Bigandet, Right Rev. P., The Life or Legend of Guadama, etc. etc., vol. xxxii., p.

Billamore, Major, Memoir of the First Campaign in the Hills North of Catchee, vol. xviii, p. vi.

Billets and Bivouacs, or Military Adventures, vol. xxx., p. xxiv.

Biographie Générale, Nouvelle, etc.

etc., vol. xli., p. 318.

Birds in India, British, vol. xxviii., p. 129-195: the birds which remind the ordinary Englishman of his country in India few in number, 129-130; the skylark and the common Indian lark com-

pared, 130; European and Indian wagtails, 130-131; community of species between Indian and British birds, most striking among the diurnal birds of prey and the wading and swimming tribes, 131; com-parative rarity of the kite in England in modern times, 131; disappearance of the crane from England, 132; nothing in the ensemble of the birds of Bengal, to remind one of English Ornithology, 132 et seq.; only few of the smaller British land-birds occur, 134-135; Dr. Buist's account of the migrations of carrion birds of Bombay, 136; migrations and breeding time of kites and adjutants in Bengal, 136-137; community of species between fauna of India and Great Britain confined to winged animals, 137 et seq.; common species in the winged insect world, 138; absence of the true raven in India, 139; instances of wide distribution of migratory birds; the Callions Camschatkensis, Upupa Epops, 140-141; remarkable journeys of pigeons, 142-143; fowls, 143-144; species in England, stragglers from America, 144; birds seen by Dr. Hooker on the Donkia Pass, 145; water fowl breeding in Thibet and Ladakh, 145-146; arctic birds found in Calcutta and Madras, 146-147; Australian ployer found in Southern India, 147; raven, carrion-crow and rook erroneously said to have been seen in Assam, 148; falcons chased by the Wokhab, 149-150; the sport of falconry, 150-151; the houbara, 151; Himalayan spiny-tailed swift found in England, 152; gold and silver pheasants at Chermont, 152-153; no true nightingale in India; the bulbul and shama, 153-154; confusion of storks and cranes, 154-155; errors arising from malidentification of species, 156 et seq.; list of the species of British birds described by Yarrell, with remarks, 164-194; chief authorities consulted, 194-195.

Birds of India, the vol. xli., p. 1-25; facility of the study of natural history, 1-2; character of Dr. Jerdon's work, 2-3; does not include the birds of Assam or Burmah, 2-3; illustrations and analytical index required to render it more popular, 3; Dr. Jerdon's introduction, 4; number of species described, 4; Gould's Century of Himalayan birds, 4.5; progress of zoology in India, 5; necessity of study from the life, 5-6; circumstances determining the distribution of birds in India, 6 et seq, ; their migrations, 7-8; English birds found in India, 8-15; commoner Indian birds, 15-17; rasores of India, 17-24; imperfect state of our knowledge of the eggs of Indian birds, 24,

Bishop Middleton and Bishop's College, vol. viii. p. 434-450; early Missionary institutions, 434 et seq.; at Jericho, 434-435; Alexandria, 435; Iona, 435-436; causes of their success, 436-437; Bishop's College, 437 et seq.; the purposes it was intended to serve, 438-440; its failure to fulfil them, 440-443; suggestions for its reform, 443 et seq.; Bishop Wilson's remarks on its condition, 448-449; Rev. Mr. Wilkinson's opinion, 449.

The Theo-Bjornstejrna, Count M. ony of the Hindus, vol. xxxvii., p.

343

Black Acts, Our Judicial System and the, vol. xiii., p. 345-391; confusion and intricacy of the existing system of criminal law, 345; its gradual growth and expansion, a cause of diffuseness, 346; difficulties of legislating for a newly conquered country, 346-347; leniency of our dealing with crime, 347-348; dacoity in Bengal, 348-352; burglary, 352-354; theft 354 et seq.; other crimes, 360; the Civil and Sessions Judge, his duties and qualifications, 361; Assistant Magistrates and Magistrates, 361-363; the law administered by them, 363-364; the training of judicial officers, 364-369; importance of revenue experience to civil Judges, 369-370; general character of the civil law, 370-372; necessity of careful selection for the office of Judge, 372 et seq. ; system of appointment in the three Presidencies compared, ; 374-377; the Black Acts, 377 et seq.; the law for trial by jury, 377; grounds of opposition to them, 378-381; probable working of the Acts, 381 et seq.; difficulty as regards procuring juries, 383-385; objections against the Judges, 385 et seq.; charge of want of independence, 387-388; prevalence of perjury in the Courts, 388-389.

Francis, A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Homeopathy, vol. xvii. p. 19.

Blackstone's Commentaries, vol. xliii.

p. 380; vol. xliv., p. 106.

Blanchard, Sidney Leman, Yesterday and To-day in India, vol. xlv., p. 228.

Blanford, H. F., Prehistor an, a Lecture, etc. etc., vol. xliii., p. 266-267.

Bleek, Arthur Henry, Avesta: the Religious Books of the Parsees, vol. xl., p.

Blochmann, H., the Ain-i-Akbari of Abul Fazl-i-Allamí, edited by, No. xevii.,

Do. translated from the original Persian by, No. xcvii. p. 1. Blue-Books, Colonial and Indian. See Colonial.

Blyth, Mr., Papers on Indian Birds, vol. xli., p. 1.

Boaz, Rev. T., Christianity opposed to Priestcraft in every form, vol. xviii., p. xxxviii.

Bogue, Adam, Steam to Australia, etc.,

vol. xiii., p. 200.

Boileau, A. H. E., Miscellaneous writings in Prose and Verse, etc., vol. iv. p. lix-lxvii.

Lieut.-Col., Standing Orders of the Department of Public Works, vol. xxvii., p. 94; vol. xxxii., p. 344.

Bombay Calendar and Almanac, The,

vol. xix., p. xvi-xvii.

", Cotton, and Indian Railways, vol. xiii., p. 328-344: the Grand Trunk Railway and its probable influence on the cotton-market, 328; necessity of irrigation canals, 329-332; rules for the cultivation of cotton, 332; necessity of economical construction in Indian railways, 332 et seq.; Mr. Samuel's engines, 334-336; advantages of tramways worked by cattle, 336; adaptability of railways, for carriage of heavy produce, 336-338; railways the cheapest means of carriage, 338; prospect of their paying in India, 339; necessity of Government control, 339-340; Colonel Grant's proposal for a system of continuous viaducts, 340-341; arguments in favour of a railway from Bombay to Puna, 342-343.; comparative value of draft by steam and by cattle, 343-344.

Life in, vol. xvii., p. 97-113; aspect of Bombay Society, 98-100; tiffin invites and dinner parties, 101-103; balls, 103; lawyers, 103-104; clergymen, 104; management of children, 104-105; husband hunting anecdotes, 105-108; mess expenditure, 108-110; luxuries of Elephanta, 110-111; the author's bad taste, 111-112.

The Revenue System of, vol. xliv., p. 355-368: territorial divisions of the Bombay Presidency, 355; confusion existing at the time of our assumption of the Peshwa's territories, 355-356; introduction of the Elphinstone Code, 356; Reg. XVI. of 1827, p. 357, Reg. XVII. of 1827, p. 357 et seq.; rules of assessment, 357-358; prevalence of corruption, 358; Sir Bartle Frere's account of the state of the country, 358-361; Messrs. Wingate and Goldsmid's system of survey and assessment, 361 et seq. ; the Survey Act of 1865, p. 362-364; powers of Collector for are lising land-revenue, 364-366; position of ryots assessed twenty or twenty-five years ago, 366-367; the revision of the settlement should be left to the Collectors, 367-

Bonnier Edward, Elements d'Organisation Judiciaire, vol. xxxiii., p. 346.

Bopp, Professor, a Comparative Grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Selavonic languages, etc., translated from the German by Lieut, Eastwick, vol. xii., p. 468.

Borneo, The Dyaks of, No. xcvii., p 177-200: extent and physical features of Borneo, 177; its inhabitants, 178; physical characteristics and ethnic relations of the Dyaks, 178-179 traditions regarding a Deluge and Babel, 179-180; their religious belief, 180-182; language and character, 182-185; morality, 185-186; a Dyak village, 186-188; houses, domestic customs, and hospitality, 188-192; sports and amusements, 192-194; arms and mode of warfare, 194 195; domestic and social relations, 195-196; agriculture, 196-197; arts and manufactures, 197-198; laws, 198; procurability of labour, 199.

Bose, Chaitanya Charan Krishna Jnyan

Ratnakar, vol. xxxii., p. xvi.

Kishenkanta, " Some Account of the Country of Bhootan."-Asiatic Researches, vol. xv., vol. xxxix., p. 391.

" Koylas Chunder, The Claims

of the Poor: an address delivered before the Ooterparrah Hitokarry Shova, vol. xliv.,

p. 266.

Botany, Indian, No. xeviii., p. 187-205: past and present investigations of Indian vegetable productions, 187-189; want of a Flora Indica, 189-191; list of Indian products exported, surprisingly limited, 191-193; Mr. Baden Powell's work, 193; scope of Dr. Lindsay Stewart's work, 193.194; example of his closeness ' Populus Euphratica,' of observation 194-195; attention to minor forest products desirable, 196; Dr. Waring's pharmacopæia, 197; facilities for the cultivation of officinal plants in India, 198; distrust of bazar medicines, 199; Moodin Sheriff's vocabulary of indigenous plants and drugs, 200-201; want of vernacular names in the pharmacopæia, 201; back-ward state of horticulture in India, 201-204; Mr. Firminger's work, 204-205; work done by the Saharunpur Botanical Gardens, 205.

Boulderson, Henry S., Memorandum

on Talookderee Settlements, vol. xliii., p. 137, Bourchier, Colonel George, Eight Months' Campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army, during the Mutiny of 1857, vol, xxxi. p. xxix; vol. xxxii., p. 106.

Boutros's Elements of Law, vol. vii.,

Bowring, J., Parliamentary Report on Commerce of Syria, vol. xix., p. 373.

Boyle, Frederick, Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo, vol. xlii, p. 204. Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide, vol. xxvii., 150-179: monopoly of the P. and O. Company and their high charges, 151-153; neglect of the shortest practicable route, 154; Ladak to London, 154 et seq.; iron in the Chumba Hills, 156; borax of the Himalayas, 156-157; transit between Umritsur and Lahore, 157-158; proposed railway, 158-160; Lahore and Mooltan, 160-161; Mooltan to Kurrachee by steamer, 161-162; Kurrachee, 162-164; P. and O. devise for closing the Trieste route against travellers, 165-166; necessity of throwing open the mail contract, 166; Aden to Suez, 167; absolute line of demarcation between the two continents at Suez, 167-168; Suez to Alexandria, 168; Alexandria to Trieste, 169-170; Austrian quarantine, 170; Trieste, 170 et seq. ; Austrian Custom House and Police, 171-172; Laibach, 172-173; railway through Illyria, 173-174; scenery of the line, 174-175; Cologne to Calais, 176-177; Straits of Dover, 177; Dover to London, 178; points in which improvement may be hoped for in

Brahman Sebadi, vol. xiii., p. 124. Brahminism and the Ramayan, vol. xiii., p. 40-64: error of connecting the Brahminical and classical theogonies, 41; the Hindu belief in expiation, 42-43; peculiarities of the Hindu mind, 43-44; position of the Brahmins, 44 et seq.; origin of the castes, 44 et seq.; Buddhism, 45-46; growth of Brahminical supremacy, 46-48; the Ramayan essentially Brahminical, 48; Kirtibas's translation, 48; desirability of an English translation, 49; the story, 49-57; present condition of Brahminism in Bengal, 57 et seq.; different grades of Brahmans, 59-60; the Khetriyas and Vaisiyas, 60; the Sudras and their divisions, 60-63; offences against caste, 63-64.

the Overland route, 179.

Brainne, Ch., La Nouvelle Caledo-nic, vol. xxxiii., p. 253.

Brandis, D., Reports upon the Deodar

Forests of Bissahir, vol. xlv., p. 56. Bridges, Indian, vol. v., p. 293: bridge at Nyaya Serai Creek, 294; origin of bridges, 295-302; suspension bridges lately erected in India, 304 et seq.; the Caramnassa bridge, 304-305; bridge over the Mussi at Hyderabad, 305; origin and history of suspension bridges, 306-307; the history of suspension bridges, our Calcutta, first in India at Kali Ghát near Calcutta, 307; the Sagur bridge, 307-308; Hastings' bridge, 308; principle and various forms of suspension bridges, 308 et seq.; proposal to erect a suspension bridge across the Hugli.

Briggs, Captain J. P., Heathen and Holy Lands, etc. etc., vol. xxxiv., p. xlii. Ferishta's History of Kings of

Jounpore, translated by, vol. xli., p. 114.
,, John, History of the Muhammadan Power in India ill the year 1612, translated from the original Persian of Kasim Ferishta, vol. xliv., Mohomed p. 369.

History of the Muhammadan power in India, vol. xxiii., p. 1.

Brihad Arunyaka Upanishad, The, etc. etc., vol. xv., p. 36.

British Resident, A, Twelve years in China, vol. xxxiv., p. xxx.

and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review, No. ix. Article on Dr. Mackinnon's Tropical Hygiene, vol. xvi., p. 33. World in the East,

Ritchie's; vol. vi., p. 109-134: Mr. Ritchie's preface, 109-111; the dawn of Muhammadanism, 112; the Emperor Baber, 112-113; Nurmahal, 113-114; Mr. Ritchie's tolerance, 114-115; strength of national prejudice, 115 et seq. ; the charge of inhumanity brought against barbarous nations, 117-120; civilisation of India, 120; comparative credibility of miracles, 120-122; effect of mythology on morals, 123; morality and position of Hindu women, 124 et seq.; character of Indian prostitution, 125-126; humanity of the Hindus, 126-128; their social conduct, 128-129; Mr. Ritchie's political opinions, 130-131; his treatment of history, 131-132; his estimate of the services of the Indian Press, 133.

Brojonath, Simple Lessons on Plants, vol. xxiii., p. xxvi.

Brooke, Charles, Ten Years in Sara-

wak, vol. xliii., p. 268. Broom's Commentaries on the Common a 2 2

d 2 h

Law, vol. xliii., p. 380; vol. xliv. p. 105. Broom, Practice of the County Courts, vol. xliii., p. 182.

Broome, Captain Arthur, History of the Rise and Progress of the Bengal Army, vol. xiv., p. 499; vol. xlv., p. 2; 237.

Brougham, Henry, Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George the third, vol. ix., p. 29.

,, Lord, Speech in the House of Commons on 7th February 1828, vol. xliii., p. 182.

Broughton, L. The Code of Civil Procedure, etc., etc., vol. xlii., p. 244. Brown, Charles Philip, Carnatic Chro-

nology, vol. xli., p. 318.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Poems by, vol. xxiii., p. 255.
Robert, The Ring and the

Book, No. xevi, p. 254.

Bruce, John, Annals of the Hon'ble East India Company, 1600-1708, vol. vii.,

p. 220; vol. xxviii., p. 227. Brucker, Jacob, Historia Critica Philosophiæ, vol. xxxix., p. 345.

Buchanan, Journey to Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, vol. xxi., p. 356. Rev. Claudius, Colonial

Ecclesiastical Establishment, etc. etc., vol.

xviii., p. 116.

Buckle, Captain E., Memoirs of the Bengal Artillery, etc., vol. xii., p. 329-347: style of Captain Buckle's memoir, 331; first formation of the corps, 333; Lockyer's account of the "gun-room crew" of Madras, 333-335; our artillery officers of the present day, 335-336; improvements effected by Colonel Pearse, 336; the artillery officer in the time of Warren Hastings, 337; the great maidan at Dum-Dum, 337-338; reduction of the Golundaz battalions in 1779, p. 338-339; exertions of Colonel Pearse, 340; his character and conduct, 340; removal of the head-quarters to Dum-Dum, 341-342; relative merits of light and heavy guns, 342; inadequacy of stores, 343-344; mortality, 344; the march to Bamian, 345-347.

W., History of Civilisation in

England, vol. xxxv., p. 281.

Buckle's Civilisation in England, vol. xxxv., p. 281-323:—primary conception of Mr. Buckle's work, 281-284; all human action regulated by natural laws, 284-285; law of average numbers applied to crime, 286-286; Mr. Buckle's fundamental proposition, 288; the science of sociology in its infancy, 288-289; human action merely the product of the collision between external and internal phenomena, 289; action of external nature on man, 289 et seq. ; effect of surplus production of food on accumulation of wealth, 290; influence of physical causes in the distribution of wealth, 291; wages, 291; primary seats of civilisation in hot climates, 291-292; increase of numbers determined by food, wages by increase of numbers, 292; distribution of wealth in Hindustan, 292-293; views on rent, 293; considerations suggested by the work to Englishmen in India, 294; the difficulty of their position, 294-295; the mission theory of our presence in India, 295 et seq. ; minimum of interference means maximum of good Government, 296; European can influence Indian civilisation only

by encouraging the development of natural tendencies, 296; illustrations from the history of Medical instruction and Missionary labours in India, 297 et seq.; scepticism in India, 300-301; system of caste absolutely inconsistent with civilisation of a European kind, 303; limitation of the functions of Government, 303; freedom and self-government cannot exist without the spread of knowledge among the people, 303-304; obtrusive protection by Government, 304; educational policy of the Indian Government, 305-306; proposed association for education of Bengalis in England, 306; admission of Bengalis to the Civil Service, 307; Mr. Pratt's views on the subject, 307; his plan, not his object, objectionable, 308; origin of race differences, 310; paper on the Europeanisation of the Indian races, in the Journal of the Indian European Archipelago, 310 et seq.; colonisation considered as a means, 310-313; objections to the form of propagandism, recommended by the author, 313; is class legislation necessarily vicious, 315; tendency of the human mind to dogmatism, 316 et seq. ; criticisms on Mr. Buckle's work as a whole, 318-323.

Buckley, Theodore Alois, The Great Cities of the Ancient World, in their Glory

and Desolation, vol. xxi., p. 439. Buddhism, Hardy's Manual of, vol. xxi.. p. 329-355: the system of the universe, 329-331; various orders of sentient existence, 331-332; primitive inhabitants of the earth, 332-333; the Buddhas who preceded Gótama, 333-334; Gótama Bódhísat, 334-336; ancestors of Gótama Budha, 336-337; his legendary life, 337-347; his dignity, virtues and powers, 347-348; his dignity, virtues and powers, 347-348; ontology of Buddhism, 348-353; ethics of Buddhism, 353 et seq.

" Indian, its Origin and Diffusion, vol. iv., p. 241-281:—boundless nature of the enquiry, 242-243; its imits Origin and portance, 243-244; worthlessness of Brahman authorities, 244-245; chief sources of modern information, 246; its antiquity, 246; local differences, 247; its origin, 247 et seq. ; distinction between Buddhists and Jains, 251; the province of Behar, its original seat, 252; arguments for and against its extra Indian origin, 252-253; its predeminance over Brahmanism, 253; Gaya, 255; Rajgriba 255; Patna, 255-256; Parasnath, 256-257; Buddhism at Mur-shidabad, Bagulpur, Benares, Kesaria, Tamluk, 257; Purniya, Jaynagar, 258; testimony of pillars, inscriptions, and coins; 528; original records written in Pali, 259; the decline of Buddhism, 259-261; persecutions and sufferings of the Buddhists, 260.261; its introduction into Ceylon, 261.263; intercourse between the Dekkan and Ceylon, 263-264; the Dekkan indebted for its religion and civilisation to Behar, 264-265; preceded Brahmanism in the Dekkan, 265-266; Budd-hism in Orissa, 266; in Central and Northern India, 266-268; in the countries to the north of India, 268; in Nipal, 268-271, in Tibet, 271; in Central Asia and Persia, 272 et seq.; in Kashmir, 274-275; its diffusion to China, etc., and Burmah, 275 et seq. ; its introduction in Siam, 276 ; Fo identified with Buddha, 278 et seq. ; the Fau dialect similar to Pali, 278; in the Eastern Archipelago, 279-280; first intercourse between India and the Eastern

Archipelago, 280-281.

Buddhism, the Literature and Origin of, No. xeviii., p. 83-124:-modern progress in the study of language, morals, and religion, 83; absence of data for induction regarding Buddhism, 84; actual Buddhism in the Indo-Chinese Peninsula, 84-85; in Ceylon, 85-86; later developments of Northern Buddhism, 86; enquiries of Hodgson, Korosi, Pallas, Schmidt, and the translators of the Chinese travellers, 87 et seq. ; Eugene Burnouf, 88-89 ; of Wassiljew, 89-90; necessity of recourse to Chinese and Thibetan works, 90-91; works of Max Düncker and Köppen, 91; the origin of Buddhism, 92 et seq.; internal evidence of Buddhist literature, 93-97 : collateral evidence, 97-105; date of Asoka, 105-106; of Sakyamuni, 106-107; division of India into Hindustan and the Deccan, 107-108 : Arvanisation of Northern India. and its pre-Aryan population, 108 et seq. ; Aryanisation of Bengal by contact rather than by conquest, 110-111; composition of Asoka's empire, 111-113; ideas current in the Hindu mind at the time of Sakyamuni's appearance, 113; absence of knowledge of writing, of regular coinage and of stone buildings, 113-116; condition of the subjects of Asoka, 116-117; relation of Buddhism to the religious system of the time, 117 et seq.; development of Brahman thought up to the time of Sakyamuni, 120 et seg.

the Rise, Principles and Tendencies of, vol. xix., p. 256-297 :—wide diffusion of Buddhism, 256; imperfect knowledge of its esoteric principles, 256-258; conflicting statements regarding time of Guadama, 258-259; his birth, character, and career, 259-262; comparative antiquity of Buddhism and Brahminism, 262 et seq. ; Kasyapa, 264; councils of Rajagaha, Wesali and Pataliputra, 265; proselytising efforts, 265 et seq.; causes of its success, 267-270; persecutions, 270-272; principles of the system, 272 et seq. ; nature of Nirvana, 279-283; superiority of its morality, 283-284; its tendencies, 285 et seq.

Budget, Sir R. Temple's, for 1869-70.

See Temple.

Buist, George, Annals of India for the year 1848, etc., vol. xii., p. 238.
,, Index to Books and

Papers on the Physical Geography, Antiquities, and Statistics of India, vol. xix., p. xiii-xvi.

Bunsen, Christian Charles Josiah, Christianity and Mankind, their Beginnings and Prospects, vol. xxix., p. 229.

Egypt's Place in Universal History, vol. xxxvii., p. 108.

Burmah, Adoniram Judson, the Apostle of. See Judson.

British, No. xevii., p. 83-108:extent of the Empire of Ava, and its claims to Bengal territories two hundred and fifty years ago, 83; Arakan becomes a province of Ava, 83-84; the empire of Ava in 1784, p. 84; conquest of Alompra and treaty obtained from him by Lieutenant Lister, 84-85; successive cessions of territory to the British, 85; Dr. Mason and Colonel Yule's works on Burmah, 85; early intercourse of the British and other European powers with the Burmans, 85-86; the Portuguese in Burmah in the sixteenth century, 86; extensive information contained in Major Burney's journals, 86; wars of Ava with China and Siam, and murder of the Chinese envoys, 86-89; present and past population of Burmah, 89-91; importance of British Burmah as a province, 93; its trade and revenues, 93-96; what is to be seen in Burmah, 96 et seq. ; the Syrian Pagoda, 98 ; Rangoon, 98-99; Burmese in holiday attire, 99; origin and condition of the people. 99-101; religion of the country, 101-103; its literature, 103-104; education, 104; question of opening roads into China, 104 et seq.

Burmese War, The, vol. xviii., p. 201-232: -contrast between the position of the British in the East, in 1752 and 1852, p. 201-204; question of the necessity of the present Burmese war, 205 et seq.; the treaty of Yandaboo, 205; appointment of a resident at the Burmese Court under its seventh article, and his subsequent withdrawal, 205-206; complaints made through Colonel Bogle of outrages inflicted on commanders of two British vessels, and demand of

redress made in consequence, 206-207; letter of the President in Council despatched by Commodore Lambert to the king of Ava, 208; Captain Salter's justification of the course adopted, 208-210; views of the Governor-General on the matter, 210-212; the Governor of Rangoon recalled by the king, 212; insulting conduct of the new Governor, 212-213; Rangoon blockaded and a Burmese ship seized by Commodore Lambert, 213-215; the Fox fired into by the Burmese, 215; ultimatum of the British Government, 215; alternative plans of operations open to the British, 215-218; arrival of the Bengal squadron and troops at the mouth of the Rangoon river, 219; capture of Martaban, 219-220; stockades captured on the Rangoon river, 220; arrival of the Bombay squadron and Madras troops, 220-221; strength of the combined forces, 220-221; operations against Rangoon, 221-224; capture of Bassein, 224-225; contemplated advance on Prome and present position of affairs, 225-227; question of the justice and policy of annexation, 227 et seq.

Burnet Theological Prizes, The, vol.

Burnouf, E., Introduction a l'Histoire du Buddhisme Indien, vol. xix., p. 256. M. Eugene, Le Bhagavat Pu-

rana, etc. etc., vol. xiv., p. xi.

Burton, Richard F., Falconry in the
Valley of the Indus, vol. xviii., p. xviii.

Lieut. R. F., Sindh and the Races that inhabit the Valley of the Indus, vol. xvi., p. 383.

Richard F., Scinde or the

Unhappy Valley, vol. xvi., p. 383. Bushby, Henry Jeffrys, Widow-Bushby, Henry Jeffrys, Widow-burning: a Narrative, vol. xxiv., p.

Bussy and the Fall of Dupleix. See Dupleix.

Bute, Marchioness of, the Private Journal of the Marquess of Hastings, K. G., Governor-General and Commanderin-Chief in India. Edited by, vol. xxxi., p. xxxvii.

Butler's Sermons, vol. xliii., p. 380.

Cabul, The Outbreak in, and its Causes, vol. xiv., p. 296-377 :- influences that placed Macnaghten at Cabul, 297-300; remoter causes of the insurrection, 300 et seq. ; the non-withdrawal of the British army on the re-establishment of Shah Shuja, 301-304; despatch of detachment to Bamian; Dr. Lord's retreat, and its effect on Macnaghten's policy, 305-307; dispositions made for housing the troops at Cabul, and for putting the place in a state of defence, 307-309; Macnaghten's attempt to destroy the power of the Affghan chiefs, 309-310; inconsistency of his measures for the civil administration of the country, 310-311; bad moral reputation of the British, 311; rising of the Khyber tribes and its causes, 311; imperativeness of Mackeson's treaty with them, 312-313; capture of Kelat and death of Mehrab Khan, 313; Dr. Lord's aggressive operations in Syghan, 313-314; alarm caused by them in Kokan and Bokharah, and consequent release of Dost Mahomed, 314-315; Todd's proceedings at Herat, and treaty with Shah Kamran, 315-316; his negotiations with Khiva, 316; intrigues of Yar Mahomed, 316-317; Abbott's mission to Khiva, 317-318; retirement of the Shah and Macnaghten to Jellalabad, 319; unsuccessful expedition against Kuner, 319-320; hostility of the

Ghilzies and its causes, 320-321; Anderson's operations against them, 321; disasters of Clarke and of Clibborne in Beluchistan, 321-322; further irritating operations of Dr. Lord, 323; occupation of Bajgah, 324; Douglas and Sturt's affair with the Usbegs, 325; advance of Dost Mahomed and withdrawal of the British troops from Bajgah, 325; disaffection to the Shah fomented by the Government of Lahore, 326; Dennie's victory, 326; Sale's operations, in Kohistan, and surrender of Dost Mahomed, 327-328; Yar Mahomed's attempts to extort money from the British, 328-330; disaffection of the Durani chiefs, 330-331; rebellion of Uktur Khan, 331-332; advice offered by Captain Rawlinson to the Envoy, 332-333; measures adopted by Shah Shuja and Macnaghten to restore confidence, 333; unpopularity of the Shah contradicted by Macnaghten, 334-335; affair between Wymer and the Ghilzies, 335-336; defeat of Uktur Khan by Woodburn, 337; victories of Chambers and Griffin over the Ghilzies and Uktur Khan, 337-338; further intrigues of Yar Mahomed, and withdrawal of the mission from Herat, 339-341; disavowal of Todd's measures by the Governor-General, 341; alarm of the Secret Committee at the state of affairs, 342-343; their instructions to the Governor-General, 343; Lord Auckland's deprecation of a retrograde movement, 344-345; reduction of the Ghilzie stipends, 345; proximate causes of the outbreak, 346 et seq.; march of the Brigade under Sale and Monteith, 347 et seq.; warning given by Uzin Khan to Captain Gray, 347-348; inexperience of General Elphinstone, 348; attack on Monteith's camp at Butkak, 348; Monteith is joined by Sale, 349; the Khurd Cabul Pass forced, 349; second night-attack on Monteith's camp, 349; junction formed with him by Sale, 350; the force marches to Tazin, 350; delusive treaty concluded by Sale with the Ghilzies, and hostilities against them suspended, 350-352; Sale parts with the 37th N.I., 352; preparations made by the Ghilzies to oppose his passage, 353; attack on the force near Gundamuk, 354-355; its encampment at Gundamuk, 355; preparations for revolt at Cabul, 356; false defensive measures adopted, 356-357; disposition of the forces on the 2nd Nov., 357-358; the Treasury and Burnes's house attacked, 358-359; attack and repulse of Campbell's corps, 359; inactivity of Shelton, 359-360; incompetent measures of Elphinstone, 360-361; arrival of the 37th N.I., under Major Griffiths, 361; further operations in the city; abandonment of the Commissariat fort, 361-362; abortive attack on Mahomed Shuriff's fort, 362-363; orders sent to Sale and Nott to advance on Cabul, 363; fatal determination of Sale to throw himself into Jellalabad, 364-365; Macnaghten's secret negotiations with the Kuzzilbash Chief; auspicious deaths of Mir Musjidi and Abdullah Khan, 366-369; discovery of Mohun Lal's machinations by the chiefs, 369-370; conference between the envoy and the chiefs, and its result, 370-371; evacuation of the Bala Hissar, 372; secret proposals made by Mahomed Ukbar, 373; second conference with the chiefs, 374-375; assassination of Macnaghten, 375; subsequent total destruction of Elphinstone's army, 376.

Caffirs-See Kaffirs.

Calcutta, An Act for establishing a Court of Subordinate Jurisdiction in the

City of, vol. vii., p. 419.

Anglican establishment in the Diocese of, vol. xliii., p. 101-136:—agitation against Sir Charles Wood's project of founding a Bishopric at Lahore, 101-104; arguments for and against the extension of State Churches in India, 104-109; history of their establishment and progress in India, 109 et seg.; Bishop Middleton and his successors, 114-120; the Additional Clergy Society, 119-120; Calcutta Sea-

men's Mission, 120-122; improvements and developments needed by the Church in India, 22 et seq.; as regards the limits of the Episcopate, 123-125; the condition of the chaplains' service, 125-128; development of the Church from within, 128-130; question of energy of the Church establishment, 130 et seq.

Calcutta Anti-Crimp Association, Reports of the Proceedings of the Committee

of the, vol. ix., p. xliii.

plement to do., ib. ", Sup-

ticle from The Christian Advocate on, ib. Auxiliary Bible Society, Thirty-eighth Report of the, vol. xvi., p. 231, The Chinese Colony in, vol. xxxi., p. 368-384; their unobtrusiveness and their monopoly of certain trades, 368-369; their story of their origin, 369; their temple and its miscellaneous uses, 370-372; their houses and Indian wives, 373-374; their cemeteries, 374-375; piggeries and manufactories, 376; opiumshops and opium-smoking, 377-378; the Chinese carpenters and their temple, 378-381; old Chinamen, 381-382; indifference of the Chinamen to their customers, 382-383; their bills and prices, 383; young China, 383-384.

Domestic Life, vol. xii., p. 494-515:—description of the author's house in Calcutta, 495; a bungalow at Barrackpore, 495; fire the only defence against Bengal cold, 496; musquitoes, 496-497; other insect pests, 497; the cook-room, 497-498; the store-room, 498; wine, bear and spirits, 498; milk and ghee, 498-499; conveyances, 499-500; horses and their keep, 500; bathing, 500; water, 500-501; servants, 501 et seq.; necessity of a knowledge of the language, 504; the Burra Bazar, 506-507, coolies and hackeries, 507; the chit system, 509-511; daily fare, 511; flora of India, 512; fruits, 513-514; Mr. Grant's illustrations, 515.

"in 1860, vol. xxxiv., p. 280-312:—backwardness of Sanitary and Municipal reform in Calcutta, 280 et seq.; absence of private enterprise in promoting improvement, and its causes, 281-285; Municipal Acts of 1857, p. 285; best way of expending Mr. Wilson's one per cent., 285-286; European and native interests must be viewed separately, 286; sanitary requirements of Calcutta, 286 et seq.; water supply, 291-301; schemes proposed, 296-297; commercial requirements, 301 et seq.; wharves and jetties, 303 et seq.; tram-

way 305-308; decks and warehouse, 308; political requirements, 308 et seq.

Calcutta Gazettes, Selections from the, vol. xxxix., p. 125-142:—character and value of Mr. Seton-Karr's work, 125-126; faithful picture presented of Anglo-Indian life, 126-127; commencement of the Gazette, 127; affairs at the time of Hastings arrival in India, 127-128; Calcutta at the time of the Black-Hole tragedy, 128-129; Hastings appointed Governor of Bengal, 129; position of the British and area of their territories at the time, 129 et seq. ; the Mahrattas, the Nizam and Hyder, 129-131; profits, corruption and extravagance of the Company's servants, 131-132; state of affairs in 1784, p. 133; visit of Hastings to Oudh, 133; great lottery in Calcutta, 133; first stone of St. John's Church laid, 133; commercial mission to Thibet, 133; release of Tippoo's prisoner, 133-134; Calcutta changes its undertaker, 134; poetical epistle descriptive of Calcutta life, 134-135; performances at the Theatre, 135; return of Hastings, 136; departure of Hastings for England, 136; Mr. Macpherson succeeds to the Governor-Generalship, 136; his revision of salaries and service rules; 136-137; pay of domestic servants, 137-138; arrival of Earl Cornwallis, 138-139, houses to let, 139; address of Sir William Jones at the opening of the session, 139; new bazaar erected in Fort William, 139-140; general ignorance, 140-141; manner of spending the day, 141; the revolution at Delhi, 141-142.

a few Local Sketches of, by J. M., vol. i., p. 579-584.

Literary Observer, The, vol.,

xiii. p. 442.

in the Olden Time, its Localities, vol. xviii., p. 275-320:—former capitals of Bengal, 275-276; Etymology of the name Calcutta, 276-277; early works referring to Calcutta, 278 et seq.; the Genuine Memoirs of Asiaticus, 278-279; Mrs. Fay's Original Letters from India, 279; Hartley House, Calcutta, 279; the East Indian Chronologist, 279; Historical and Ecclesiastical Sketches of Bengal, 279; Hol-well's Indian Tracts, 280; Mrs. Kinders-ley's letters; Grose's Travels to the East Indies, Grandpre's travels, 280; original Survey Map of General Martin, 280; work of Stavorinus, 280; Kidderpur, 281-284; Garden Reach, 284-285; Alipur, 285; Belvidere, 285-286; the General Hospital, 286; Tolly's Nullah, 286; Chouringi, 287-289; the Course and Race-Course, 289; Dharmatala, 289; Wellington Square Tank; the Native Hospital,

290-291; Cossitolah; Lal Bazar, 291-292; Tiretta Bazar; the Old Church, 293-294; Tank Square, 294; Old Court House Street, 295-297; the Theatre, 297-298; Writers' Buildings, 298-299; St. John's Church, 299; the Black Hole, 299-300; the Old Fort, 300-301; perspective view of, 300-301; new St. John's, 301-303; the Old Mint, 303; old Government House, 303-304; the Treasury, Old Post Office Street, the Town Hall, the Supreme Court, 304-305; the Esplanade, 305; Fort William, 305-306; Respondentia Walk, 306-307; Babu's Ghât, 307; the Strand Road, Clive Street, Jessop's Foundry, the Mint, Bag Bazar, Howrah, 307-308; Sulkea, 308, the Chitpoor Road, 308-309; Mutsyea Bazar, 309; Barabazar, 309-310; Faujdari Balakhana, Murgi-Hata, 310; the Portuguese in Calcutta, 311-313; Soba-Bazar, 313; the Mahratta Ditch, 313-314; Omichand's Garden (Halsey Bagan), 314; Baitakhana Street, 315; Sealdah, 315-316; the Old Madressa, 316; Baliaghât, Barah-nagar, the Salt Water Lake, 317; the Chinese, Parsis' and Jewe' Burial Grounds, 317; the Mission, Tiretta's and French Burial Grounds, 318; Mahomedan Burial Grounds, 319; names of streets and reminiscences connected with them, 319-320.

Calcutta, in the Olden Time, its People, vol. xxxv, p. 164-227 :- coincidence between the foundation of Calcutta and St. Petersburgh, 165; authorities, 166; Calcutta a colluvies gentium; estimates of population; population in 1850, p. 166; tombs of old residents, 166 et seq.; the climate of Calcutta and means of mitigating its effects in the olden time, 169; statistics of the hospital in 1757, p. 170; sanitary improvements by the Lottery Committee, 170; prevalent diseases and their causes, 171; Dr. Lind on fevers of middle of last century, 171; mortality of Europeans, 172; of natives in 1831-40, p. 172; position of adventurers, 172-174; griffs, 174-176; the Old Indian of the last century, 176; the Indian Chaplaincy, 177; the Doctors, 177-178; English ladies in Calcutta in the last century, 178-179; the marriage question, 179 et seq.; courtship of newly landed young ladies, 180-181; deplorable consequences of hasty marriages, 181; introduction of English lawyers to Calcutta, 181-182; mercantile houses of the last century, 182-184; the great crisis of 1833, p. 184-185; missionaries, 185-186; sailors, 187; hospitality of Calcutta in the last century, 187-188; establishment of hotels, 188; literary publications, 188-190, trade, 190; pamphlet against trade

with India, 191; ship building, 191-192; tailors, undertakers and milliners, 192; gentlemen's dress, 192-193; rents, rates of wages and cost of living, 193-195; distinctions of rank, 195-196; meals, 196-197; drinks, 198; houses, 198-199; furniture, 199-200; drinking, debauchery and concubinage, 200-201; morality, 207; duelling, 202; religious observances, 203-204; parties, balls, billiards, card playing, 204-206; boating, 206-207; racing, 202; shopping, walking, 208; musical parties; the theatre; the siesta, 209; the hookah, 210; equipages, 211-212; budgerows, 212; race antagonism, 212-213; the vernaculars, 213; the Nawab of Chitpore, 214-215; the Portuguese, 215-218; Eurasians, 218-220; native Christians, 221; native servants, 222-225; caste and superstition, 225 et seq.

Calcutta, The Sanatory Condition of, vol. v., p. 373-395:—benevolent character of British legislation, 373-374; Lord Normanby's speech on the sanatory condition of the people, 374-376; Marquis of Wellesley's Minute on state of Calcutta, 376-378; committee nominated by him, 378-379; measures adopted, 379; Lord Auckland's committee, 379 et seg.; their report, 380-382; the drainage of the town, 382-383; drinking water, 383; want of ventilation, 384-385; prevalent diseases, 385-386; Dr. Duff's sermon, 386-388; measures necessary and the difficulties in their way, 389 et seg.; establishment of

the Fever Hospital, 394-395.

Seaman's Friend Society, The, Nineteenth Report of the, vol. ix., p. xliv. University, The, vol. xxxv., p. 396-426 :- did state of education of country justify establishment of University, et seq.; various steps taken in its establishment, 400 et seq. ; despatch of the Court, 400-401; proceedings of committee appointed to consider the plan, etc., 401 403; report of committee, 403 et seq; conditions of eligibility for Entrance and further 404-405; nature of the examinations, Entrance and B.A. examinations, 405.406; compared with those of the London University, 406-412; resolution of Government on the report, 412-413; later tendency to contract the range of subjects, 413-414; proposal of the Bombay Senate to reduce the standard of the B.A. degree, 414-415; reduction of the standard for Entrance, 415-418; conditions required for degrees in Civil Engineering, Medicine, and Law, 418 et seq. ; Lord Elphinstone's Minute on the subject, 419-422; results of examinations, 1858-60, p. 423-425; probable effect of the University on scholastic institutions, 425-426.

Calcutta University and Science. The. vol. xxxix., p. 412-439 :—lectures of Whe-well and Faraday on education at the Royal Institution, 412; difficulty encountered by the Calcutta University of finding competent teachers of physical science, 413; mental discipline the object of general education, 414; native tendency to cramming, 415; necessity of sacrificing variety to thoroughness in introducing a knowledge of physical science, 417-418; disadvantages of the text book system, 418; proposed system of selection of books for study, 418 419; importance of the history of Inductive Science, 421; of the history of man in his social and political relations, 421-422; defects of the history course of the Calcutta University, 422; the course in pure and applied mathematics, 423; in mental and moral philosophy, 423-424; objection that the inductive faculty is a gift as an argument against the general study of inductive science, 425-426; importance of science as developing the faculty of observation, 426-427; best mode of teaching physical science, 427 et seq.; necessity of illustrative specimens and experiments, 428; proposed extension of list of optional subjects, 428-429; inadequacy of the instructive staff in natural science, 429-430; proposal of Mr. Oldham to make the Geological Survey, the nucleus of a school of applied science, 430-431; recommendation of the Syndicate for foundation of a chair of natural and experimental philosophy, 432; necessity of the class system, 433; obstacles to the teaching of science by the colleges, 433 et seq.; necessity of raising the pay and status of the educational department, 435; provision of the means of illustration, 435 et seq.; best specimens of the influence of European teaching to be found among the graduates of the Medical College, 439.

"University, Studies of the, vol. xli. p. 297-317:—the 'pass' subjects of the Calcutta University, mutatis mutandis, higher than those of Oxford and Cambridge, 297; per contra no test at the Calcutta University comparable with the honour test at Oxford and Cambridge, 297-298; causes of the pancity of highly-educated men produced, 298; want of a body of native Fellows, at liberty to devote themselves to the study of science and literature, 298; proposal for appointment of native pre-lectors, 298-300; difference between the subjects studied in the Calcutta and the English Universities, 300; too much

importance attached to Sanscrit, 300-301; paucity of native students taking up Latin or Greek, to be regretted, 301-302; mental and moral science, the study par excel-Lence of the Calcutta University, 302; text books adopted, 303-304; the mathematical course leaves little to be desired, 303-304; the history course and its defects, 305-307; modern languages unwisely ignored, 307-309; the study of the physical sciences and its place in Indian education, 309-310; Matthew Arnold's account of the French Lyceum at Toulouse, 311-312; importance of more thorough study of English, 312-313; injudicious selection of subjects of examination in English, 313; magazine published by University students, 313-314; declamations and debates might be advantageously encouraged, 314-315; want of trained native instructors who might do the work of private tutors, 315-316; Mr. Kerr's suggestion in favour of fellowship-holding professors, 316.

Caldwell, Rev. R., Lectures on the Tinnevelly Missions, etc. etc., vol. xxxix.,

Calumnies, English, Indian Faults and. See Indian.

Calvert, James. Vol. ii., Mission History, vol. xxxiii., p. 253.

Cambridge, Richard Owen, an Account of the War in India between the English and the French on the Coast of Coromandel, from the year 1750 to the year 1760, vol. xliii., p. 316; vol. xliv., p. 56;

Campbell, Calder, Episodes in the War-life of a Soldier, etc., etc., vol. xxix.,

p. xxviii.

George, the Capital of India, etc., etc., vol. xlvi., p. 158.

etc., vol. xvii. p. 452; vol. xxviii., p. 109; vol. xl., p. 32.

Our Finances, vol. xxxiv., p. xxv.

a Scheme for the Administration of the Government of India, vol. xix., p. 298.

Major-General John, a Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years' Service among the wild Tribes of Khondistan, vol.

xxxix., p. 191.

Cameron, Charles Hay, an Address to Parliament on the Duties of Great Britain to India in respect of the Education of the Natives and their Official Employment, vol. xxxvii., p. 194.

John, Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India, vol. xlii., p. Cameron, Mrs. Leonora, vol. vii. Campaign, Havelock's Indian. See

Havelock.

of 1857-58. The, vol. xxxii, p. 186-250 :- Lord Clyde's declaration that the war was at an end, 186; first signs of the coming storm in January, 1857, p. 187; distribution of European troops at the commencement, 187-188; state of our forts and arsenals, 188; measures that might have been adopted to strengthon the strategical position, 188; insecu-rity of Fort William and Allahabad, 188-189; outbreak of the mutiny at Meerut, Delhi, Lucknow, 189; measures taken to procure reinforcements, 189; d-lay in accepting aid of Ghoorkas and Calcutta volunteers, 189; disarming of the native corps at Barrackpore, and arrest of the King of Oude, 189; energetic and successful measures taken in the Punjab, 190, suppression of the mutiny at Ferozepore, 190; mis-taken view taken by author of Red Pamphlet of Brigadier Innes' conduct, 190-191; pusillanimous conduct of General Hewitt and Brigadier Wilson at Meerut, 191-192; action at Ghazeeooddeen Nuggur and operations against Delhi, 192-194; favourable attitude of Scindiah, and its causes, 194-195; proceedings of Sir Henry Lawrence in Oudh, 196 et seq.; measures adopted for the defence of Lucknow, 196-197; mutiny of the troops there, 197; preparation for a siege, 197-198; Sir Henry Lawrence's measures misrepresented by Mr. Gubbins, 198-201; policy of retaining Lucknow, 201-202; proceedings and surrender of Sir Hugh Wheeler at Cawnpore, 202-203; Cawnpore retaken by Havelock, 203; assistance dispatched by Sir John Lawrence to Delhi, 203-204; siege of Delhi, 204-209; the assault, 208-209; evacuation of the Mutchi Bhawn at Lucknow, 209; siege of the residency, 210 et seq.; attempts of Havelock to relieve the garrison, 215-216; his retreat to Cawnpore, 216-217; the mutiny of Dinapore, 217; siege of Arrah and operations of Eyre, 217; Havelock reinforced by Eyre and Outram, 217; relief of Lucknow by Havelock and Outram and subsequent position and operations of the force, 218-225; position of affairs in September, 225-226; operations of the column from Delhi under Greathed, 226; movement of the Gwalior troops against Cawnpore, 226-227; first advance of Sir Colin Campbell on Lucknow, 227-228; General Windham's affair with the Gwalior contingent at Cawnpore, 228-229; arrival of Sir Colin Campbell and defeat

. of the enemy, 229; operations of Walpole, Seaton, and the Commander-in-Chief, 229-230; events in Central India, Goruckpore and the Punjab, 230; further operations of Outram and Sir Colin Campbell against Lucknow, 230 et seg.; operations of Jung Bahadoor and of General Franks, 231-233; Sir Hugh Rose in Central India, 233-234; final siege of Lucknow, 234-236; operations of General Lugard in Jounpore and Azimgurh, 257; operations in Robilcund, 237-239; siege and fall of Jhansee, 239-240; fall of Calpee, 240-242; flight of Scindiah, 242; recapture of Gwalior and death of the Ranee of Jhansee, 242-243; defeat of the enemy by Napier at Joura, 243, subsequent pursuit of Tantia Tope, 243-244; further operations in Oudh, 244-247; review of the campaign and estimate of its heroes, 248 et seq.

Canal Medical Committee, Report of

the, vol. xii., p. 79.

Canals of Irrigation in Italy, Printed

Papers on, ib., ib.

of Irrigation in the North-Western Provinces, vol. xii., p. 79-183; irrigation works of Feroze Toghlak, 79-81; canals under Akbar, 81-82; works under Shah Jehan, 82-84; ancient history of the Eastern Jumna Canal, 84-85; fossil remains found in its excavation, 85-86; restoration of the Delhi Canal under British rule, 86-87; of the Western Jumna Canals, 87; the Dadupurdam, 88-89; defects in the Western Jumna Canals, 89-90; their rectification, 90-91; abstract of the works, 91; statements of area irrigated and rents, 93-95; flour mills, 95; other description of revenue connected with the canals, 96-98; expenditure and revenue, 99; establishment, 100-102; statistics of districts irrigated, 103 et seq.; increase of landrevenue due to canals, 105-106; excess of population in irrigated districts, 106; Eastern Jumna Canal works, 106-111; system of assessment, 111; advantages of Rajbuha system, 111-114; abstract of works, 114; statement of annual revenue, 114; of value of crops irrigated, 115; mill rent, etc., 116-118; expenditure and income, 119-120; establishment, 121; population and revenue, 122; proportion of land irrigated, 123; increase of revenue, 123-124; population per square mile of irrigated and unirrigated lands, 124; prevalence of infanticide among the Goojurs, 124-125; Deyrah irrigation works, 125 et seq.; existing systems of assessment, 128-129; essentials of a satisfactory system of assessment, 129-133; projected canals, 133 et seq.; the

Khuggur river project, 133-135; the Sutlej canals, 135-140; projected works in Saharunpore and Mozuffernuggur, 140; and the eastern part of the Deyran 140-141; works in progress, 141 et seq.; Punjab canals, 142 et seq.; Ravi canal, 142-144; Rechna Doab Canal, 145; Victoria in il works, 145-148; Kutta Puthur Canal, 148-150; Grand Ganges Canal, 150 et seq.; Solani Aqueduct, 157-159; estimate of cultivated and cultivable areas, 162; of revenue from the canal, 163; value of crops to be irrigated, 165; annual cost of well and of canal irrigation compared, 166; objections to the canal, 168 et seq.; precautions against insalubrity recommended by the Committee, 177 et seq. ; improvements remaining to be effected, 182; annual amount of water remaining to be utilised, 183.

Canara, Madras Land Revenue, vol. xxi. p. 356-381 :- Dr. Buchanan's journey, 356; physical characteristics of Malabar and Canara, 357-361; the district of Canara Proper, 361-363; Canara Balaghat, 363; principal ports and trade, 363-364; tombs of Englishmen at Butkul, 364; our early connection with the country, 364-366; Major Munro's measures, 366-367; Buchanan's description of the country, 367-370; progress of agriculture and trade, 370 et seq.; reduction of demand on estates, 373; abolition of transit duties, 373-374; of cusreduction of demand on estates, toms and tobacco monopoly,374; of slavery, 374; statistics, vital, financial and economical, 375-376; the ryotwari tenure, 376-381; relative merits of revenue systems of Madras and the North-West Provinces,

381.

Candahar Division, Scenes of a Soldier's Life in the, vol. x., p. 496-520 :dier's Life in the, you an, p. 497-499; Mr. Hall's historical inaccuracy, 497-499; delights of a march in Sindh, 499 et seq.; "sticking in the mud," 499-500; "dust," 590; "an Indian army on the line of march," 500-503; "a night march and a foraging expedition," 503-506; "the sick soldier on the line of march," 506-507; "strolling out of camp," 507-508; apartments occupied by the prisoners at Ghuzni, 508-509; Mr. Hall's account of the failure of General England at Hykulzie, 509-514; Colonel Stacy's account, 514-516; England's march through the Kojuk, 516-517; the march to Quetta and Candahar, 517-520.

Canning, Lord, Speech of, at the Opening of the Rajmehal Railway, vol. xxxvi.,

p. 110.

Cantopher, William Edwin, the Anglo-Indian Lyre, etc. etc., vol. zciv., p. 205-206.

Cape of Good Hope, The, vol. iv., p. 282-317 :- advantages of touching at 282 et seq ; inducements to Indian officers to spend furlough there, 289 et seq.; climate specially suited to Anglo-Indian invalids, 291-295; comparative advantages of a resort to Europe, 296-298; regulations for country service at the Cape, 298; advisability of their modification, 299, congenial society of the Cape, 301-302; value of our South African possessions, 302 et seq. ; capabilities of the Cape as an exporting country, 304-306; its cattle, 306; advantages compared with those of other colonies, 307 et seq.; fertility of the soil, 310-312; exports, 312; water supply, 313-315; want of navigable rivers, 315-16; of labour,

Capital and Land, vol. xxxviii., p 321-346:-the village community and the policy of North-West officials regarding, it, 321-325; encouragement of partition necessary to economic progress, 325; abolition of the right of pre-emption in co-parcenary communities justifiable, 325-326; restrictions on the sale of land in execution of decrees in Oudh injudicious, 326-327; tendency of the administration paper in settlements to stereotype effete customs objectionable, 327-333; occupancy rights of cultivators, 333-337; rights of occupancy economically undesirable, 337-344; extent to which rights of cultivators should

Capper, John, The three Presidencies of India, vol. xxiv., p. 90.
Caraccioli, Mr., The Life of Robert Lord Clive, vol. xiv., p. 497.
Carey, Marshman, and Ward. See Ward, vol. xxii. p. 437.

vol. xxxii., p. 437.
W. H., Oriental Christian Bio-

graphy, etc., vol. xii., p. xx. Carlyle, Thomas, History of Frederick the Second, vol. xxxvi., p. 53.

Carnatic, The First Struggle in the, vol. xliii., p. 227-258 :- conduct of Dupleix in connection with the restoration of Madras to the Nawab, 227-230; operations of Maphuz Khan against the place, 230 et seq.; his defeat at St. Thomé, 232-233; Paradis' proclamation annexing Madras, 233-234; operations against Fort St. David, 234; defeat of de Bury on the Punar, 236-238; further operations of Paradis against St. David, 239; his return to Pondicherry, 243; movements of the French and English squadrons, 244-246; unsuccessful attempt to sterm Fort St. David, 246; fortifications of Pondicherry, 248; Boscawen's expedition, 249 et seq.; operations against Ariancopan, 251-252; unsuccessful operations against Pondicherry, 253. 255; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 256 et seq. Carne's Lives of Eminent Missionaries,

vol. vii., p. 124.

Carpenter, Mary, The last Days in England of the Rajah Rammohun Roy, vol. xliv., p. 219.

Miss, Six Months in India, No. xciv. p. 1-25:—the present period in India essentially a transitional one, 1-2; the part which woman is fitted to play in it, 2-6; views of Miss Carpenter, 6 et seq.; the fear of proselytism one of the greatest obstacles to English education of women in India, 8-10; expressions of native opinion cited by Miss Carpenter, 10-12; resolution of Government on the subject of female Normal Schools, 12-14; obstacles to the creation of such an institution as that recommended by Miss Carpenter, 14; progress of the experiment of public schools for girls, 15-20; English education is gradually revolutionising the intellectual condition of men in India, 20-22; change in the present mode of training inevitable, 22 et seq. ; too great stress laid on the intellectual element—the great defect in our educational system, 23; danger of tampering with the beliefs of women in the present state of things, 24-25.

Carreri, Dr. John Francis Gemelli,

Carreri, Dr. John Francis Gemelli Voyage round the World, vol. xii., p. 297. Carshore, Mrs. W. S., Songs of the

East, vol. xxiii., p. xxi.-xxiv.

Carter, Henry J., Geological Papers on Western India, including Cutch, Scinde,

etc., vol. xxxii., p. 122.
Case, Mrs., Day by Day at Lucknow;
a Journal of the Siege of Lucknow, vol.

xxxi., p. 112.

Cashmere, vol. xxxiii., p. 158-185 :the Bhimber route, 158 et seq.; Bhimber to the foot of the Ruttun Punjal, 159; Juwahir Singh of Noushera 160; Chingus-Rajouree, 161-162; Rajouree-Thanna, 162; Ruttun Punjal, Beramgutta, 162; Peer Punjal, 162; Alleeabad Serai-Shupeyon, 163; the Bunnihal route, 163-165; Mozufferabad route, 165; Poonch route, 165-166; view from the terrace of Shankar Acharj, 166; Sreenugger, 168 et seq. ; shawl manufacture, 170-171; suburbs and lake, 171-174; the Manus and Wullar lakes, 174-175; Hindoo ruins of Cashmere, 175-177; the Gool murg, 177; natural productions, 177-179; sport, 179; climate, 179-180; population, 180-181; education, 181; their character, 181-182; administration, 182-183; the Trigonometrical Survey of the Valley, 183; the fondness of the Mughals for the Valley, 183-185.

Caste, Hindu, vol. xv., p. 36-75 :classification of Menu, 36; modern origin of the present classification, 36-37; changes in the position of the Sudras, mixed marriages, 38-39; the Hindu ideas of caste, 39-41; theory of caste as contained in the Vedas, 41; in the Smriti and other Shastras, 45 et seq.; position of the Brahmins, 49-57; degradation of the Sudras, 57-58; the mixed classes, 58 et seq.; synopsis of them according to Menu, 59-62; caste as it now prevails, 62 et seq.; deteriorating effects of the institution, 65-67; moral evils produced by it, 67-68; social evils, 68-71; inconsistencies of the Shastras on the subject, 72-74.

Mythical and Legendary Accounts of, vol. xxxi., p. 150-171 :- interpretation of semi-historical myths, 152-155; abundance of the materials of Indian arch. cology, 156; programme and method of Mr. Muir's work, 156 et seq. ; the national mind in India never outgrew the legendary stage, 159-160; legendary character of all Indian history, 160-162; total absence of historical data, 162-163; Indian and Greek legend of the origin of the Sun's golden bands, 163-164; original authority for the fifth Avatár of Vishnu, 164-165; Mr. Muir's chapter on the origin of caste, 165 et seq.; caste only mentioned in one Vedic text, 165-166; mythological accounts of its origin in the Brihad Aranyaka, Manu, and the later Shastras, 165-168; quasi-historical accounts of its origin, 166-169; passages connecting the origin of caste with particular individuals, 169 et seq.

Castello's Rose Garden of Persia, vol. xxvi., p. 398.

Cathcart, J. F., Illustrations of Himalayan Plants, from Drawings made for the late, vol. xxvi., p. 355.

Catron, Father François, History of the

Mughal Dynasty, etc., vol. vii., p. 220. Cautley, Major P. T., First and Second Reports on the Grand Ganges Canal, vol. xii., Report on the Eastern

Jumna Canal, ib., ib. Notes of Watercourses in the Deyra-Dhoon, ib., ib.

Cavalry, The Bengal, vol. xxvi., p. 549-591 :- first employment of British Cavalry in Bengal, 550; organisation of a European Body Guard, 551; order for reduction of the Cavalry, 551-552; fresh levy of Mughal Cavalry, 552-553; permanent corps of European Cavalry, 553-554; General Smith's remarks regarding the Cavalry, 554-555; European Body Guard and three native Ressallahs disbanded, and

native Body Guard raised, 555-556; transfer to the Company of Nawab of Oude's contingent, 556; third Cavalry corps raised, 556; establishment of regiments fixed in 1777, p. 556-557; changes of organisation, made in 1778, p. 558; separate Brigade broken up, in 1779, p. 558; establishment of officers increased, 558; rules regarding maintenance of horses, 559; native cavalry converted from Khudaspas to Company's barghirs, 559; re-adjustment of allowances, 559-560; services of the 1st Cavalry in Bombay, in 1780, p. 561, heavy reductions, in 1784, p. 561; the two Ressallahs increased to three troops each, in 1787, p. 562; services of 1st regiment in Carnatic, 562; contract of commanding officer abolished, 562-563; employment in Rohilla campaign, in 1794, p. 563; De Boigne's Irregular Cavalry taken into the Company's service, 563; re-organisation of the arm, 564; 3rd and 4th regiments raised, in 1796, p. 564-565; officers separated into distinct corps, 565; arrival of H. M's 27th Dragoons, 565; 5th and 6th regiments raised, 565; Gallopers attached to regiments, 565; arrival of 8th and 29th Dragoons, 565-566; services in 1802-3, p. 566; in the Mahratta war, 1803-6, p. 566 et seq. ; at siege of Bhurtpore, 569; in pursuit of Amir Khan, 569-571; 7th and 8th regiments raised, 571; Lake's Lord testimony to efficiency of Cavalry, 571; reductions made on conclusion of peace, 571-572 ; services of Skinner's Khass sallah, 572; services of the 3rd and 6th regiments in 1807, p. 572; Gardiner's Horse raised in 1809, p. 572; services, 1810-12, p. 572; services of the Body Guard in Java, 572-573; Skinner's Horse increased and Rohilla Cavalry raised, 573; siege of Hatrass, 573; campaign of 1817-19, p. 573-575; additional troops sanctioned in 1819, p. 575; Irregular Cavalry disbanded, 576; force increased and fresh Irregulars raised in 1824, p. 576; services in the Burmese war, 576; at siege of Bhurtpore in 1825-26, p. 576-577; reductions in 1829, p. 577; 4th Light Cavalry converted into Lancers, 577; services at Ghuznee and in Cabul, 577 et seq.; affair of Purwan-durrah, 578; services in Scinde and the Gwalior Campaign, 579; changes in the Body Guard in 1844 and 1847, p. 579; the Sutlej Campaign, 579-580; second Purjab war, 580-581; Irregulars raised for local service in 1849 and 1854, p. 581; present establishment, 581; comparative merits of regular and irregular Cavalry, 581; want of professional training, 583; defect in the class of men entertained, 584; in arms and equipment, 584-586; erroneous designation of regular Cavalry, 586; defects of the irregular Cavalry, 587-589; extent to which Cavalry are required in India, 989 et see,; proposed improvements in the arm, 590-591.

Cavalry, Officer, an Old,—A Rough Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Irregular Horse of the Bengal Army, etc.

etc., vol. xxvi., p. 549.

Cawnpore (Kánhpúr), History and Statistics of, vol. xiv., p. 378-408:—origin of the name, 378; its aboriginal inhabitants, 378-379; Kanouj Raj, 379-380; history under the Muhammadans, 380; after the battle of Buxar, 381-383; present state and administration of Oudh, 383; criminal and revenue administration of Cawnpore under the Muhammadans, 380-386; enhancement of the land revenue under British rule, 386; proceedings of our settlement officers, 386-387; disastrous effects of our sale laws, 387-389; special commission of 1821, p. 388; a new and Hahter settlement made, 390; the famine of 1837-1838, p. 390; our early civil, criminal, and police administration, 390-391; Mr. Caldecott's re-organisation of the police, 392; improvement of the local post, 392-393; police jurisdictions remodelled, 393; the thirty years' settlement, 393 et seq.; amount of land revenue under the Nawab and the British compared, 394; descriptions of tenures, 395; proprietors and cultivators, 395-396; mutations of property since the cession, 396; the new census and statistical returns, 397-398; indigenous education, 398-400; traffic on the Grand Trunk Road, 400-401; municipal improvements, 402-403; jails and jail discipline, 403-404; agriculture and staple products of the district, 404 et seq.

C. D. L., Scraps from the Kit of a Dead Rebel, edited by, vol. xxxi, p. xxxii. Ceded Districts, Madras, The, vol. xxiv.,

Ceded Districts, Madras, The, vol. xxiv., p. 68-89:—the triennial and decennial lease systems in Bellary, 69-71; Mr. Campbell's explanation of its failure, 71; Mr. Prinsep on ryotwari settlements, 71-73; Mr. Dykes' work on Salem, 75; tardy progress of the country, 76-78; poverty of the people, 78 et seq.; desirability of a reduction of the land tax, 79 et seq.; prices of produce, and profits of ryot, 81-87; decrease of cultivation owing to over-assessment, 87-89.

Central India under British Supremacy, vol. xiv., p. 91-115:—wretched state of Central India previous to British supremacy, 91-92; looseness of the Mahratta Confederacy and of the supremacy of the Paishwa, 92-93; difficulties of the task of the British Agents, absence of any

Code or formal rules to guide them, 94-96; practical success of their administration due to the adoption of the one rule "Do unto others as you would they should do unto you," 96; increased security of person and property established by them, 97; the marauding spirit not wholly extinguished, 97-98; measures adopted under Lord Bentinck to check marauders, 98-100; their imperfect success, 100-101; substitution of an assistant for a resident at Scindia's Durbar, and its effect, 101-102; absence of improvement in the administration notwithstanding the existence contemporaneously of a Minority at Scindia's, and a regency at Holkar's Court, 102-103; training and education of young Holkar, 103-104; extent of the charge of the Resident at Indore, 104; Central India very much what Sir J. Malcolm left it, 105; poor progress of education, 105; small improvement in the gross revenues of the states, 106; causes of backwardness, 106-107; limits of the result of our thirty-years' supremacy, 107; the late enquiry into the accounts of the Resident, 108-114; financial bankruptcy and disorganisation of the Nizam's country, 114-115.

Central India, The Highlands of, vol. xxxvi. p. 236-274:—little known of them, 236-237; aborigines never brought under control by former administrations, 237; early attempts of British officers to deal with them, 238; territories included in the Highlands, 239; country south of the Soane and Nerbudda valleys, 239; historical episodes enacted in it, 239-240; rough ethnology of the aborigines, 240; Captain Pearson on the Gonds and Bygars, 240-241; former civilisation of the Gonds, 242; traditions of Gond Rajahs, 242; Captain Pearson's description of Talooka Mowye, 242-243; date and origin of the tanks and mounds, 243; Hindu settler chiefs proved to have existed among them, 243; strongholds of robber chiefs, 244; stories connected with them, 244-245; sketch of Bandugurh and neighbourhood, 245-248; plateau of Puchmurri, 248-249; its climate, 249; other advantages as a sanatarium, 250 et seq. ; Captain Pearson's description of the country between Mundla and Rajadhur Ghât, 252-253; heights above the sea, 253.254; plateau of Ummurkuntuk, 254; valley of Lumnee, 254-255; fate of German Missionaries near Ummurkuntuk, 255-256; insalubrity of climate exaggerated, 256; ravages of tigers, 256-258; eligibility for European coloni; sation, 258 et seq.; colonisation had best be left to private enterprise, 260; difficulties in the way of colonisation, 260-262; Waste Land Rules apparently passed to exclude European settlers from Mundla, 262-263; offer of private Company to lease Mundla, 263; necessity for European enterprise in connection with Cotton, 263-264; probable reasons for the Government policy, 264-266; Captain Pearson's opinion that the best hope of improvement lies in settlement of respectable natives, 266; fear of oppression of natives by European settlers, 269; position of the Thakoor and of the European settler in relation to the Gonds compared, 270-274.

Centralisation: an Indian problem, vol. xxxi., p. 466-484:—historical instances of the evils of centralisation, 467; the feudal and Mughal results of centralisation compared, 467 et seq.; Mr. Campbell's account of the Muhammadan polity, 471-473; our own system unites the evils of both the feudal and the Mughal, 473 et seq.; the modern transition from practical to speculative legislation, 473 et seq.; the facts of Indian life ignored, 477-473; the tyranny of European ideas, in jurisprudence, 479; in political economy, 480; diminished prestige of the European race in India, 480-481; unifaction, not centralisation, should

be our aim, 481 et seq. Central Provinces, The, vol. xxxviii., p. 212-237 :- geographical limits and physical features of the Provinces, 214; Nagpore and Paldee, 214-215; geological formation of hill of Seetabuldee, 215; geology and palæontology of the Central Provinces generally, 215-221, rivers and streams, 221-223; tanks, 223-224; crops, 224; races, 224-228; history, 228; annexation of Nagpore, 230-231; desirability of erecting the Central Provinces into a Lieutenant-Governorship, 231; and of extending their boundaries, 231; capabilities, and desirability of infusing a better element into the old proprietary, 232-234; improvements during Mr. Temple's administration, 234 et seq.

Ceylon, Government Education in, vol. v. p. 396-427:—points of interest about Ceylon, 396-397; minute of the Governor on education, and appointment of the new Central Committee, in 1841, p. 397-399; results of their enquiries and labours, 399 st seg.; establishment of a native Normal Seminary, 402-405; the Colombo Academy, impediments to education of a higher order, 405-407; religious education, 407 st seg.; claim of Roman Catholics and Unitarians to endowment, 414; disastroust endency of existing divisions among Christians, 416-427.

Ceylon, The History of, vol. vii., p. 67-104:—fables regarding first settlement of the country, 68; visit of Buddha, 68; arrival and reign of Wijaya, 68-69; reign and death of Panduwasa, 69; Pandukabhayo, 69; his capital, 70; establishment of Buddhism, 70; appearance of the Malabar race, 71; Gaimono, 71-72; buildings erected by him, 72; Walagambahu, 72-73; Queen Anuls, 73; Ceylon during the first five centuries of our era, 73; Fa Hian's account of Anuradhpura, 73-74; trade with China and the Persian Gulf, 74; Government transferred to Pollonaruwa, 74-75; decline of the island, 75; Prakrama, 75 et. se7.; his war with Subhala, 76-77; his conquests in Cambodia, 77-78; in Southern India, 78; state of the island after his death, 79; civilisation and trade of the island, 80-81; its state on the arrival of the Portuguese, 81 et seq.; accounts of the ancients, 82; of Europeans in the Middle Ages, 83; arrival of the Portuguese under their invasion under Lorenzo, 83-84; Alvarengo, 84; Ambassador sent to Lisbon, 85; war between Singha and the invaders, 85-87; his death, 87; defeats of the Portuguese and Donna Catharina, 87; arrival of the Dutch, 87; Don Juan leaves the island by will to the Portuguese, 88; advance of De Saa on Kandy, 88; his defeat, 88-89; treaty between Singha and the Dutch, 89; expulsion of the Portuguese, 90; subsequent attitude and proceedings of the Dutch, 90 et seq.; appearance of the French, 91; their defeat by the Dutch, 91; English embassy from Madras, 93; operations of Sir Edward Hughes against the Dutch, 93 et seq.; taking of Trincomalee, 93; complete occupation of the maritime provinces by the British, 94; their relations with the native court, 94 et seq.; advance of General Macdowall on Kandy and its capture, 95; treachery of Talame and murder of the British troops, 96-98; march of Major Johnson, 98; armistice between the natives and British, 99; execution of Talame, 99, Eheylapola succeeds him, 99; barbarous treatment of his family, 99-100; British expedition against Wikrama, 101; his deposition and deportation, 101; insurrection against the British, 101-102; its suppression, 102; subsequent measures, 102; administrative arrangements, 102-103; revolution in the condition of the island under British rule, 103-104.

", and Lord Torrington's Administration, vol. xii., p. 184-212:—the coffee mania, 185; extravagant expenditure of the Government, 185; the Kandian rebellion, 186; change in character of na-

tives, 187; Lord Torrington's road-making ordinance, 189; establishment of trial by jury in Ceylon, 190 et seq.; obstacles to administration of justice, 190; abolition of the forced labour system, 192-194; effect of the coffee mania on the natives, 194 et seq.; upon the Government and official classes, 197-198; the turning of the tide, 198; Sir Emerson Tennent's report on the commercial state of the island, 199; despatches of Earl Grey and Lord Torrington, 199-200; severance of connection between the Government and the Buddhist religion, 200 st seq. ; causes of the dissatisfaction of the Kandians with the Government, 201-203; the revenue system, 203 et seq.; necessity for the road-making ordinance, 206 et seq.; constructions put upon fiscal measures of Government, 207-209; Lord Torrington's severity in the suppression of the rebellion, 209; proclamation of martial law, 210 et seq., severity of the punishments inflicted.

Ceylon, Mr. Sullivan on, vol. xxiv. p. 367-386 :- Mr. Sullivan's account of Point de Galle, 369; a Cingalese "turn-out," 369-370; sanitary matters in Ceylon, 370-372; an extraordinary pony, 372-373; his disparaging view of missionary operations, 374-378; the Kandian ladies, 378-379; female infanticide, 379-380; the boa python, 380-381; Ceylon hospitality, 381-382; sport in Ceylon, 382-384; advice to would-be sportsmen, 385.

Papers relative to the Affairs

of, vol. xii. p. 184.
Past and Present, vol. xxvi. p. 313-344:-late rapid progress of Ceylon, 315 et seq. ; commission of 1829, and rule of Sir Edward Barnes, 316-317; Colombo at this time, 317-318; Governorship of Sir Robert Wilmot Horton, 319; opening and enlargement of the Civil Service, 319; establishment of the "Colombo Journal," 319; the new Legislative Council, 319-320; indebtedness and enforced resignation of Sir Robert Horton, 320; Governorship of the Right Hon'ble J. A. Mackenzie, 320; of Sir Colin Campbell, 320-321: rapid advancement under Sir Colin, 321; the Pearl Fishery, 321-322; revenue from Cinnamon, 322-325; coffee-planting, 325-327; accession of Lord Torrington, 327; financial difficulties, 327; the planters and the roads, 327 et seq.; projected line of Railway, 329-330 rebellion of 1848 and antecedent circumstances, 331-339; incidence of taxation, 339-340; education, 340-344; necessity of greater freedom of intercourse between the two races, 344.

The Periodic Literature of,

vol. xi. p. 1-30:—declining fortunes of the island, 1-2; first Literary Periodical, 3-5; publication of the Academy Miscellany, 6; the Friend, 6 et seg.; translation of the Mahawanso, 8-9; Turnour's letters on Buddhism, 10-14; accounts of the festivals and ceremonies of the Singhalese, 14; the "Lanka nidhana," 14-15; the Protestant Vindicator, 15; the Colombo Magazine, 15-16; the Ceylon Magazine, 16 et seq.; the Overland Route, papers on, 19-22; "Recollections of a Government Emissary," 22-23; "Life in the Jungle," 23; original contributions in verse, 23-26; the Investigator, 26-27; the Ceylon Miscellany, 27 et seq. ; papers on "Kandian Law," "Memoir of Monsieur Burnand," 28-29; the "Morning Star," 29-30.
Ceylon, of Yore, vol. xxxiv. p. 80-93:

-Sir Emerson Tennent's work, 80; Point de Galle, 80 et seq. ; its historical interest, 81; identification of Ophir and Tarshish with localities in Ceylon, 81-82; the Mountain of loadstone, 82-83; ruins of Ceylon, 83 et seq. ; city and palace of Palanarva, 85-90; Anaradjahpur, 87-90; Mahintelai, 87; commerce of ancient times, 91; Grant's tank, 91-92; Kalaweva tank, 92; the Bo

tree of Anaradjahpur, 92-93.

Chaitanya, and the Vaishnavas of Bengal, vol. xv., p. 169-201:—three ages of Hinduism, 169; the three great sects, 169-170; the Vaishnavas, 170 et seq.; Sri Krishna Chaitanya, 171 et seq.; his birth and childhood, 172 et seq.; commencement of his work as a reformer, 176 et seq.; his departure to Nilachal, 179; pilgrimage to the South, 179-180; his return to Nilachal, 181; re-visits Bengal, 182; visits Benares, Prayag and Mathurá, 183; final return to Nilachal 184; last incident of his life, 184-185; his disciples, 185-187; theology of the Vaishnavas, 187 et seq.; the doctrine of Bhakti, 188 et seq.; its five stages, 189-191; the heaven of the Vaishnavas, 191; their religious duties, 191 et seq. ; the Guru, 192; 197; social characteristics of the sect, 197-200; the system of Chaitanya an important innovation on Hinduism, 200-201.

Chakrabartti, Bihari Lal, Banga-

Sundari, No. c. p. 239.

Nisarga Sundarsan, No. c. p. 239.

Chakshudan, a Farce, No. c. p. 243. Chaplains, a Plea for, vol. xli. p. 220-221.

Charter, East India Company and its. See East India.

Charter, Parliamentary Reports on the Renewal of the, vol. xvii., p. 282.

Charter Question, Religious Aspect of the, vol. xix p. 105-155 :- sentiments of the Duke of Wellington on India's religious duties, 105; want of advocates in Parliament for the spiritual interests of the natives, 106-107; heads of the Parliamentary enquiry affecting the subject, 107; meetings of the conference and resolutions passed by them, 107-109; necessity of enquiry into the Abkari Department, 109enquiry into the Abbah Department 110; inhuman rties, 110-131; Government connexion with idolatry, 113-114; the Ecclesiastical Department, 114-120; the Local Church, 120-122; Government public instruction, 123-134; the opium monopoly, 134-136; the Salt Revenue, 136-139; the character of native Government servants, 139-145; the state of the poor, 145-150; retrospect since last Charter, 150 st seg.

Charters and Patriots. See Patriots. Chatterjea, Ram Kisto, Satires, Songs,

Jokes, etc., vol. xix., p. 81.

vol. xix., p. 81; 104 :—Selwyn and Ram Kisto Chatterjea compared, 81-83; birth and parentage, 83; education, and anecdotes of his childhood, 84 et seq. ; his wit, 90 et seq. ; his ghost stories, 94-95; powers of mimery, 96-97; his wife, 97; his writings, 97 et seq.; satires, 98; songs, 99-101; poverty of his old age, 102; illness and death, 102-103; character, 103-104.

Sunject Chunder, Bengal Ryots: their Rights and Liabilities, etc.

etc., vol. xxxix., p. 442. Cheap, G. C. The Circular Orders passed by the Nizamut Adalut for the Lower and Western Provinces, etc. etc., from 1796 to 1844, vol. vi., p. xlvii.

Chesney, Lieutenant-Colonel, Expedi-tion for the Survey of the Rivers Tigris

and Euphrates, vol. xxii., p. 413. ,, Major, Indian Polity, No. xciv., p. 202.

Chesson and Woodhall's Miscellany, vol. xxxviii. p. i.

Chevers, Norman, a Practical Treatise on the management of diseases of the Heart, vol. xv. p. xxix.

Norman, a Treatise on Remarkable and Mitigable Causes of Death etc.,

etc., vol. xviii. p. xxxviii.

Norman, Two Lectures on the Laws of Public Health as applied to the Opinions of the People of India, vol. xxiv. p. xxi; vol. xxvii., p. 1.

Chegaray, Reports to the Chambre de

Deputés, vol. x. p. 521.

China, Recent Events in, vol. xxii, p. 97-142:-the late war and the anti-European

feeling in China, 97 et seq.; spirit of resistance increased by accession of Heen-Fung, 100-101; missionary operations in China, 101-102; protestant Christian character of the new rebellion, 102-106; Tae-ping-wang the chief of the insurrection, 106 et seq.; his conversion by Leang-Afa, 106-109; spread and persecution of the new sect, 109-110; origin of the civil war, 110 et seq.; Fung-Yun-Sun, 112; adoption of the Imperial title by Tac-pirg-wang, 113; progress of the rebellion in 1851-1852, p. 115; capture of Nanking and Chinkeang, 116; mission of Sir George Bonham to the rebels, 117; Rev. Dr. Tayler's testimony to their strict morality and orderly conduct, 118-119; defence of Tae-ping-wang from the charge of imposture, 122; their cruelties extenuated, 123-124; charge of murdering Roman Catholic Christians, 124-125; character of their Christianity; 125 et seq; letters of Dr. Medhurst, 130-132; spiritual organisation, 133-135; prospects of the movement, 135-136; its probable influence on China, 136 et seq; use of the word Shang-te, 141-142.

China, Seas and Japan, Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to

the, vol. xxvii. p. 444.

The War in, vol. i. p. 152-188:-Lieutenant Ochterlony's the first real history of the war, 152; importance of priority in literature, 152-153; restraint under which a soldier writes, 153; early abatement of the first excitement of the war, 154-155; vulgar view of the war in England, 155; the truth of our successes concealed from Pekin, 156; British disgust at the prolongation of the war, 157; Lieutenant Ochterlony's view of the cause of the war, 157-158; incompatibility, the predisposing cause of all international disputes, 158; drain of specie, rather than opium, the cause of the war, 158; commencement of the war, 158; inefficiency of the force ordered to be employed, 159; feelings of the Council of India on the subject, 159; interview of the Governor of Chusan with Sir Geo, Bremer, 160-161; his treatment of the summons to surrender, 161; error of the notion that the people of China are eager for our rule, 161; capture of Chusan, death of the admiral, and suicide of the Governor, 162; ravages of fever and dysentry among the land forces left there, 163; committees of enquiry at Chusan and Calcutta, 163; damnatory evidence elicited of mismanagement, 163-164; proceedings of the Court of Enquiry burked, 164; operations of the naval armament, 164 et seq.; blockade of the Ningpo river, 164; explroation of the bay

of Pechelee, 164; effect on the Emperor, 164; withdrawal of the fleet, and opening of negotiations at Canton, 164; cunning and procrastination of the Chinese, 164; recommencement of operations, 164-165; Chuenpee and Tycoctow attacked, carried and dismantled, 165; the Bogue Forts threatened, 165; acceptance of Chinese proposals for a truce, 165; preliminaries arranged, 165; British flag hoisted on Hong-Kong, 165; bad faith of the Chinese, 165; resumption of hostilities, 165; Bogue Forts attacked and carried, 165; movement of the naval armament on Canton, 166; armistice and with-drawal of fleet to Hong-Kong, 166; resumption of business at Canton, 166; rage of the Emperor, 166; warlike preparations of the Chinese at Canton, 166-167; capture of Canton by the British, 167; terms accepted by Elliot for its ran-som, 167; supersession of Elliot by Sir Henry Pottinger, 168; orders from home, the cause of his weakness, 168-169; appointment of Admiral Parker, 170; vigor of Pottinger's policy, 169-170; the fleet appears before Amoy, 170; capture of the defences, and evacuation of the city, 170; second capture of Chusan, 170; capture of Chinhai, 170; dreadful carnage there, 170-171; Ningpo taken without a struggle; 171; the troops winter there, 171; desperate attack of the Chinese on their position, 172; repulse and fearful slaughter of the attacking force, 172-173; victorious engagement at Tsekee, 173; taking of the Tartar city of Chapoo, 173; self-immolation of the defenders and their families, 174-175; re-embarkation of the force, 175; capture and sacking of Shanghai, 175-176; arrival of reinforcements, 176; desperate defence and capture of Chin-Keangfoo 176-177; terrible scenes there, 177-178; suicide of the Tartar general, 178-179; effect of loss of Chin-Keangfoo upon the Emperor, 180; movement of the expedition on Nan-King, 180; the Emperor sends commissioner Eleepoo to conclude a peace, 180-181; Sir Henry Pottinger's reply, 188; advance of the force on Nan-king, 181; strenuous endeavours of the Chinese local authorities to avert hostilities, 181; preliminaries of a treaty agreed on, 181; visit of ceremony to the Plenipotentiary on board the flag-ship, 181; treaty signed on board the Cornwallis, 181; its terms, 181-182; vandalism of the British force at Nan-king 182; peace proclaimed from Simla, 182; the character of the war and its effect of China, 182-188; probable future of China, 177-188.

Chinese Colony in Calcutta, The. Sec Calcutta.

"The Modern, vol. xxxii., p. 43-52; the religion of the Chinese, 44; Taoli and Confucianism, 45-46; their character, 46-47; the climate 48; features of the country, 48; commerce and the opening of the new ports, 48-50; manners and customs, weddings, funerals, 50 et seq.

Tartary, Journey from Simla to, vol. xlvi., p. 158-187:—geology and natural history of the Himalaya, 159-160; the Hindustan and Thibet Road, 160 et seq; from Kalka to Simla, 162-163; Simla, 163-169; the colonisation question, 169: Simla to China, 169 et seq.; the Sutlej and its valley, 173-175; Shipki, 180; Russian trade with Central Asia, 180-181; cultivation of the vine, 181; Dr. Grant's report on Simla, 181; climate of Chini, 181-183; men of the Simla hills, their language, religion, and customs, 185 et seq.

Chistie, Moulvie Noor Ahmed, the Yad-

Chistie, Moulvie Noor Ahmed, the Yadgur-i-chistie, or the Manners and Customs of the Muhammadars in the Panjab, etc.

etc., vol. xxxiii., p. 286.
Chittagong, The Hill Tracts of, No. xeviii., p. 156-186:—extent, physical characteristics, boundaries, and population of Chittagong, 156-186; history of our connection with the Chittagong hillmen, 161-164; scope of Captain Lewin's work, 164; the term 'Mugh,' 164-166; the Joomea Mughs, 166-167; the Chukmas, 167-168; the Toungtha, 168-169; the Tipperahs and Kookies, 159-173; Captain Lewin's identification of Kookies and Looshais questioned, 173-174; his vocabularies, 174-175; our frontier policy, 175-178; sketch of past and present relations with the hill tribes, 178 et seq.; measures suggested, 182 et seq.

Cholera, Dr. Moore on, vol. xviii., p. 181-?00; inappropriateness of his title, 181; the three stages of cholera, 181-185; seat and nature of the disease, 185-191; cautions as to the use of the lancet, 191-192; use of cupping and lunar caustic, 192-194; Dr. Moore's identification of cholera with the plagues of Mosaic writ, 194-195; question of contagiousness, 195-198; extract from the British and American Journal of Medicine on its contagiousness, 198-199; Dr. Moore's advocacy of tartar emetic in intermittent fever, 199-200.

, Epidemic, of 1848-49, Report of the General Board of Health on the, vol. xvi., p. 156.

vol. xvi., p. 156.

Quarantine and. See Quarantine.

Christian Orientalism. See Orientalism.

Christianity in Ceylon, Sir James Emerson Tennent's, vol. xv. p. 387-422: zeal of the Portuguese and Dutch buccaneers, 389; peculiar features of the history of missionary efforts in Ceylon, 389 et seq.; legend of St. Thomas, 391; history of Christianity in the Island begins with the Portuguese period, 391-393; cruelty of Vasco de Gama, 393-394; storming of Dabul by Francis d'Almeyda, 394-395; the five Franciscan missionaries, 395-396; siege of Colombo by the Dutch, 397-400; Father Damian Vieyra and his company militant, 398-399; inhuman treatment of the inhabitants of Colombo, 400; cause of the apparent progress of Christianity, 401-403; mode of conversion of the Jesuits, 403-405; Robert de Nobili, 405-408; his duplicity, 407-408; results of the missionary teaching, 408-409 ; policy of the Dutch, 409-411; their missionary system, 411; their persecution of the Roman Catholics, 412; their educational measures, 413; failure of their missionary efforts and its causes, 414-415; results of the Romish mission, 416; early indifference of the British to the cause of Christianity, 416-419; modern missions, and their results, 419-422.

in India, vol. xxxiv., 198-217: style and mode of treatment of Mr. Kaye's work, 198; the bright picture drawn by him not altogether true to the life, 198-199; eventual triumph of Christianity assured, 199-200; missionary efforts of the Portuguese, 200 et seq.; Xavier, 200 et seg.; first English settlers brought no missionaries, 202-203; first Protestant church at Madras, 203; Danish missions, 203-204; picture of a Council in early part of 18th century, 204; improvement in society under Lord Cornwallis, 205; David Brown, 205-206; Henry Martyn, 206-209; the Baptist Mission, 209; deportation of Baptist missionaries, 209; India thrown open to missionaries, 209-210; establishment of an Indian Bishopric, 210; Bishop Middleton, 211-212; Bishop Heber, 212-215; abolition of Government connection with idolatry, 215; effect of the opening of India to missionaries, 216-217; exclusion of the Bible from Government schools, 217; necessity of native agency for the diffusion of Christianity, 217.

Chronology of the Creation. See

Chuckrabartti, Chundra Kumar, Sarbbachittaranjan, vol. xxxii., p. xvii.

Charan, Bipra Jaynn Briksha, or the Tree of Knowledge, vol. xxxii., p. xviii., p. lyii.

Chuckerbutty, S. G., The Sanitary Improvement of Calcutta, a Discourse, etc.

etc., vol. xvi., p. 483; vol. xxiv., p. i. Chunder, Bholanath, The Travels of Hindoo to various parts of Bengal and

Upper India, No. lxxxvii., p. xxx. Ram, The Muheb-Hind, or Friend of India, vol. ix., p. xix. Churamani Rasik, Budo Bakvesvarer

Galpa, No. c., p. 241.

Churchill's Collection of Voyages and

Travels, vol. xxviii., p. 227. Churchhill, G. C., Josiah Gilbert and the Dolomite Mountains, etc. etc., vol. xli., p. 428-432.

Church Missionary Society, Pratt, Weitbrecht, and the, vol. xxiii., p. 354-412:general ignorance of the results of missionary operations, 355 et seq.; the memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, 361 et seq. ; his birth, education, and ordination, 363-364; marriage; projection of the Christian Observer, 364; various literary works, 364-365; institution of the Church Missionary Society, 365-366; early Protestant missions, 366-370; causes of the late action of the English Church, 370-371; reception of the attempt to start the Society, 371 et seq.; Josiah Pratt's part in the work, 374; Henry Martyn joins the mission, 375; progress of the new Society, 376 et seq.; present financial condition, 377; evangelicism, 377-379; further career of Josiah Pratt, 379 et seq. ; his private character, 381-382 ; death, 382-383; contrast between the spirit of the Dutch and English Governments towards missions, 384-388; early missionary efforts in India, 388-395; Bishop Middleton and his attitude towards the missionaries, 395-396; first operations of the Church Missionary Society in India, 396-397; arrival of the Rev. J. J. Weitbrecht, 397; his career in India, 398-492; the missionary character, 402-403; amount of labour gone through by the missionary, 404-407; birth of Weit-brecht, 407; his early years and residence at Basle, 407-409; his ministry in India,

Cinchona Cultivation in India, vol. xlii., p. 384-412 :- destruction of the Peruvian cinchona forests, 384; origin of the name of the family, 385; history of the introduction of the drug, 385-386; botanical expeditions in connection with cinchons, 387-387; region of cinchona forests, 387; most valuable species, 387-389; failure of early attempts to intro-duce cinchona into India, 389-390; labours of Messrs. Markham, Pritchett, and Spence, 390-391; cinchona cultivation by the Dutch in Java, 392-394; Dr. Anderson's expedition, 394; cultivation under Mr. McIvor in the Neilgherries, 394-396; attempts to introduce it in other colonies, 396; formation of nursery at Darjeeling, 396; experimental cultivation in Gurhwal, the Punjab, and other parts of India, 398; cultivation in Ceylon, 399-400; value of Mr. Markham's services, 400-401; prospects of the cultivation, 401 et seq. ; vegetable alkaloids found in the bark, 405-408; commercial prospects, 408-412.

Civil Procedure in the Punjab. See Pun-

Service, The Indian, vol. xxvii., 356-375 :- probable results of open competition, 356 et seq.; the article in Blackwood, 357 et seq. ; are the new civilians likely to be less gentlemanly than the old, 359-361; objection that the previous kindly connection between the Directors and civilians will cease, 361-362; regarding the ill effects likely to result from the greater age of the new candidates, 363-365; the probable value of their acquirements, 365-368; the scheme calculated to secure to the service the best talents England can spare, 368; qualifications of the Haileybury men in jurisprudence and political economy, 369 et seq.; instances of judicial imbecility from the records of the Agra Sudder, 371-374; probable reduction of salaries, 375.

C. K. The World's Martyrs: A Poem,

yBt

e - y ; le a ., l.

.

y ...

-

of

of

th

18.

0-

No. xciii., p. 214.
Clark, Thomas Grieve, Hungary and the Hungarian Struggle, vol. xiv., p. xv.
Clave, Jules, Etudes sur l'Economie Forestiere, vol. xliii., p. 161.

Clavijo's Embassy to Timur. See

Cleghorn, H., Report upon the Forests of the Punjab and the Western Himalays,

vol. xlv., p. 56. H., Report of the Forests of the Punjab and the Western Himalaya,

vol. xlvi., p. 158. Cline, Mr. G., Dry Leaves from Central

India, vol. xxxviii., p. 212.
Remarks on the state of the Paper Currency of India, No. xcvi., p. 276.

Coal Resources of Bengal, vol. xii., 213:—immense importance of coal, 213coal fields of India, 216 et seq.; local demand for the mineral, 217; want of regular means of carriage, 217-218; desirability of a tramroad to Calcutta, 218; apathy of the Government, 218-219; price of Indian coal, 220; increasing demand, 220; the Burdwan field, 221; suggestions for a tramway, 221-222; an-

nual consumption of coal, 223; com-parative rudeness of the works, 224; Chirapunji coal, 226; coal at Jaipur, 227; on the banks of the Dikho, 228; near Kuruchdeah, 228-229; present cost of coals to Government, 229; probable extent of coal fields, 230; coals beds of North America, 230; absurd policy of the Government, 232-233; absence of instruction in economical geology in India, 233-235; note on tramroads, 235-237.

Coffee in the East, vol. xxviii., p. 95-108:—decay of West Indian trade since abolition of slavery, 95; ill-success of the efforts of the Dutch to promote coffee cul-ture in Ceylon, 96; formation of plantations under British rule in 1837, p. 97; subsequent rush of speculators and extensive sales of waste lands, 98; Isaac Tomkin's account of the coffee mania, 98-99; of the disasters that followed, 99-100; sales of estates at nominal figures, 100;; exports of the berry, 1848-53, p. 101; subsequent steady progress of the trade, 101; manuring on coffee estates, 101-102; number of plantations and of the persons employed on them, 102-103; cultivation of the plant in Java, 103-104; in Sumatra, Celebes, and Siam, 104; in Penang, Bourbon, and Mauritius, 104; in Tenasserim, Mysore, Travaneore, 104-105; in the Neilgherries and in Lower Bengal, 105-106; plantation at Hazaribagh, 106; present production and consumption of coffee throughout the world, 107-108.

Coleman, Mythology of the Hindus,

vol. xxiv., p. 189.

Collector of Revenue in the North-West Provinces of India. The, vol. xxiii., p. 136-161 :- the word Collector a misnomer, 136; union of offices of Magistrate and Collector, 136-137; five distinct capacities of Collector, 137 et seq.; collection of Government Revenue, 139 et seq.; land revenue, 139-149; miscellaneous duties, 149-150; registrar of landed property, 150-151; the village accountant, 151; judicial functions of Collector, 152; charge of treasury and accounts, 153; emoluments, 154; intercourse with the people, 155-158; the late Foreign Secretary, 160-161.

Colleges and Schools in India, Re-

ports on. See Schools.

Collins, The Genius and Beauty of, vol. vi., p. 500-521: -the Poetry of Persia, 501; arrival of Collins in London, 503-504; his genius, 504 et seq.; his works, 507 et seq.; the Oriental Eclogues, 512; Selim, or the Shepherd's Moral, 513-515; Hassan, or the Camel Driver, 515-517; Abra, or the Georgian Sultana, 517-518; Agib and

Secunder, or the Fugitives, 518-519; his life and literary reputation, 519-521; his

defects, 521.

Colonial and Indian Blue-books, vol. xxx., p. 253-265:—ignorance of the English people of their colonial affairs, 253-254; imperfect light thrown on the material progress of the colonies by the Colonial Blue-book, 254-255; the statistical returns furnished by the Colonial authorities not published, 255-256; Sir J. E. Tennent's evidence regarding the mode in which they are concocted, 256-257; perfunctory and laconic character of the despatches accompanying them, 257 et seq.; in the case of Canada, 259; of the Ionian islands and other colonies, 260 et seq.; notes of hand reckoned as assets by the Governor of Ceylon, 261-262; delay in the publication of the Blue-books, 262; desirability of adding a statistical department to the office of the Colonial Secretary, 262-263; remarks in Lord John Russell's instructions on the absence of information regarding colonial matters, 263-264; the library of the emigration office, 264; the annual emigration circular published by the Commissioners, 264-265; future Indian Blue-books, 265.

Colonisation in India, vol. xxx., p. 163-188: - its advocacy by Indian journals, 164; question of its feasibility, 164 et seq.; obstacles arising from climate, 165 et seq. ; diminished mortality of Europeans in India, 166-167; delusiveness of the notion that colonisation can give India a vigorous race of Europeans, 167-169; possibility of success in the hills considered, 169 et seq.; physical aspect of the question, 170; social aspect of the question, 170; failure of schools for European children in India, 171-173; economical aspect of the question, 174 et seq.; argument derived from antagonism and incompatibility of race, 176 et seq.; the European cannot labour on the same level with the Asiatic, 177-179; competition of native labour fatal, 179-180; a colony has no business in an old and populous country, 180-181; impossibility of union of the two races, 181, political difficulties, 182; impossibility of inducing colonists to come to India, 183-184; England's mission in India education not colonisation, 185; possibility of intro-ducing the English language into India 185-188. See also article " Europeans, can India be colonized by?"

in India, Military, vol. xxxvi., p. 220-235:—scheme of military colonisation as applied to India, 220 et seq.; necessity of reducing the native army and maintaining large European force, 220-

221; financial difficulty would be met by military colonisation, 221 et seq.; eligible localities for settlements, 222; available sources of employment, 223; details of plan proposed, 283 et seq.; personnel and organisation of settlements, 224-225; colonist villages, their protection, etc., 226-227; position to be occupied by officers, 227; an Inspector of Military Colonies should be appointed, 227; force to be under direct control of civil authorities except in time of war, 227; proportion of artillery and cavalry, 227-228; promotion; Regimental Staff, 228; pay of officers, 228-229; cost of the scheme, 229-230; inducements to men and officers, 230; advantages to the country, 230; success attained, such colonies should be distributed throughout India, 231-232; total number of combined forces, 232; small experimental colony recommended, 233. See also article "Europeans, can India be colonized by ?"

Colonisation and Settlement in India, vol. xxxiv., p. 16-33 :- Reports of the Committee of the House of Commons, 16 et seq. ; their recommendation of settlement as contra-distinguished from colonisation proper, 18; their omission to notice the controversy, 18; Mr. Sconce's letter to Government on the subject, 19-21; discloses-good grounds for an investigation between planter and ryot, 21-22; land tenure system an obstacle to agricultural improvement, 22; Acts X and XI of 1859, p. 22 et seq.; ignorance of the committee of their existence, 23-24; numerous defects of their report, 25-26; further committees required for local and thorough investigation, 26; subjects to which their attention should be devoted, 27; the committee on the hill districts, 27-30; on the products of India, 31-33. See also article "Europeans, can India

be colonized by?"

Colvile, Sir James, Address to the Senate of the University of Calcutta, deli-

vered by, vol. xxxii., p. v.
Cmmand, H. M., Papers relative to
the Discovery of Gold in Australia, etc.

etc., vol. xxviii., p. 81. Commerce of Bengal, Notes on the

External, vol. ix., p. xli.
Tribunals of, vol. xxviii., p. 815-334:—commercial law defined, 315; among the ancients, 315; in Menu, 315; among the Rhodians, 315-316; early attempts of British sovereigns at commercial legislation, 316; vast extension of commerce in modern times, 316-317; code of sea-laws of Amalphi, 317; collection entitled Consolate del Mare, 317-

318; the Hanse laws and the Ordinance de Marine of Louis XIV, p. 318; tribunals of commerce, 318 et seq.; tribunal of Pisa, 318; their establishment in other countries generally, 318; proposed establishment of a Commercial Tribunal in Calcutta, 319; opinions of the Committee of Merchants 319-320; proposed association of merchants with Judges of the Small Cause Court, 320; growth of the trade of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, 320-321; British merchants behind their foreign brethren in their knowledge of commercial law, 321-324; value of proposed tribunal as a court of conciliation, advice, and arbitration, 324-328; as a court of first instance, 328 et seq.; necessity for a codification of commercial law adapted to India, 329-330; constitu-tion and number of the French tribunals, 330-331; rapidity of their despatch of business, 331; tribunals of Malta most adapted to Indian requirements, 331; mercantile members should sit alternately and comprise both Europeans and Natives, 331; jurisdiction of the tribunal, 332; legal value of custom or usage, 333.

Commercial Morality and Prospects in Bengal, vol, ix., p. 163-189:—recklessness and dishonesty of the system of trade in Calcutta, 163-165; frequency of insolvency, 163 et seq. ; the failures of the great houses in 1830-1832, p. 165-166; change in the system of business caused by them, 166; establishment of the Agra and other banks, 166-167; character of houses of business lately established, 167 et seq.; their system of business, 167-169; case of Cockerell, Larpent and Co., 169-170; the Union Bank, 170-174; defalcations in the Supreme Court, 174 et seq.; Sir T. Turton's case, 174-175; the Indian Laudable Life Assurance Society, 176; Report of the Committee on the affairs of the Union Bank, 176-177; extravagant expenditure of members of the insolvent firms, 178-179; prospects of the future, 182-183; the lessons of the crisis, 183 et seq.; necessity of a more stringent insolvent law, 184; of an improved tone of public opinion, 185 et seq.

Company, East India, and its Charter. See East India.

Report on the Government of the. See Lords.

the. See Patronage.

The Patronage of the: See East India.

The Old, and the New India Bill. See India.

Company's Administration, Kaye on the. See Kaye.

Government, The, vol. xix., p. 298-344:—foreign relations of the Government of India during the past twenty years, 301-303; successful administration of N.W.P., 303-305; of the Punjab, 305-309; relations with native States, 309-312; points in which the Company's rule is unlikely to gain credit with natives, 312 et seq.; abolition of monopolies and revenue farms, 313-315; arbitrary and capricious exercise of power conducive to native respect, 315-316; Regulation and Non-Regulation systems compared. 316-319; mistakes in our system, 319 et seg.; unequal progress of the different Presidencies, 320-322; ignorance of one Presidency as regards another, 322-323; propriety of maintaining councils on their present footing at Madras and Bombay, 323-325; question of representation of minor Presidencies in Supreme Council, 325-327; necessity of improving the relations between the Supreme and Local Governments. 327-328; Mr. Campbell's scheme of Government, 328 et seq.; substitution of name of the Crown for that of the Company, 331-332; want of codification, 332-334; Mr. Campbell's proposition of a Native Privy Council, 334-335; location of the Supreme and subordinate Governments, 336-338; Mr. Norton's work, 338 et seg.; causes of defective judicial administration, 339 et seg.

Comparative Philology, vol. xii., . 468-493 :- improved status of philology, 468-469; neglect of oriental studies at our Universities, 469; progress of philology in England, 470; advantages of the study of Sanskrit, 470-471; Indo-Germanic class of languages, 471; old method of studying Greek etymology, 471; Bopp's grammar, 472; use of comparative philology in the study of Indian languages, 473-475; comparison between Sanskrit and Latin, English and Greek vocables, 476; comparison between Sanskrit and Gaelic and German, 477; Sanskrit, compared with Russian and Persian, vocables, 478; grammatical analogies between Sanskrit and the classical languages, 478-479; facilities of acquiring Sanskrit, 479-480; superiority of the modern over the native method of studying the grammar, 481-482; comparison between the Greek and Sanskrit verbs, 482-485; Vans Kennedy's list of words common to Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Persian, German, and English, 485; duty of cultivating philological pursuits, 486 et seq.; efforts of the Tatwabodhini Sabha, 492,

Competition System and the Indian Civil Service, The, vol. xl., p. 11-31 :- question whether the time has arrived for comparing the new system with the old, 11-12; the objection that the competition system does not produce first-class men, 13; that first-class scholarship is not required, 13-15; question what effect the education of the competitioners has had on their performance of their duties, 16; personal qualities of the new men, 16 et seq.; riding, 17; is it necessary, 18; shooting and athletic exercises, 18-19; gentlemanliness, 19 et seq. ; argument as to the effect of want of gentlemanliness on native respect, 20-23; comparative popularity of the com-petition-wallas in Calcutta and the mofussil, 23-25; modifications required in the system, 25 et seq. ; remedies should be provided against cramming, 25-28; disposition of the successful candidates pending departure for India, 28-30; maximum of age should be raised, 30-31; proposed abolition of the language examination in Calcutta, 31.

Competition-wallah, The, vol. xxxix., p. 307-344: - misrepresentation of Anglo-Indians by their countrymen at home, 307; qualifications of Mr. Trevelyan as a writer on India, 309-310; his hasty generalisation, 310; his poetry painfully out of place in the letters, 311; the Dak Bungalow, 311; Ode to Calcutta, 312-313; Imitations of Horace, 313; his first letter, 313-314; his second letter-a first railway journey through Bengal, 314; his third letter-a Government school, 314-315; his fourth letter-the defence of Arrah, 316-322; the truth about the Civil Service, 322-324; scheme for removing the seat of Government to Central India, 324-325; the British temper rowards during, and after the mutinies, 326-329; during, and after the funtract Law, 329-335; the British temper towards India before, his views on Christianity in India, 335-336; 'Education in India since 1835,' p. 336-338; the eve of the mutiny, 338-340; the weak side of English character, 341 et seq.

Confucius, The Philosophy of, vol. vii., p. 372-418:—contrast between the people of Asia and Europe, 372-375; strict combination of politics and social ethics with religion in China, 375-376; birth of Confucius, 377; his humility, 378; mode of teaching, 379; his literary labours, 380 et seq.; the Y-King, 381-382; the Chou-King, 383-384; the Chi-King, 384-385; the Li-ki, 385-386; the Tchun-tsion, 386; the See-chon, 386; his system, 387 et seq.; physical philosophy, 388; cosmo-

gony, 388-389; the soul, 389-390; moral philosophy and ethics, 390 et seq.; the Ta-Hio, 392 et seq.; his system eminently practical, 395-396; the five blessings and the six evils, 396-397; his notions of virtue of the Supreme Being, and of tutelary spirits, 397 et seq.; system of moral philosophy considered as a whole, 402 et seq.; his views of the duties of a ruler, 405-407; of the duty of the State to educate the people, 407; of the relations between people and ruler, 409-411; distinguishing characteristics of his mind, 413-416; account of the Encyclopedia Britannica, 416-418.

Congreve, Richard, India, vol. xxx., p. 355.

Conolly, Captain Arthur, Letters and Journals of, vol. xv.. p.1.

Conquest, The Age of,—is it past, vol. xxv., p. 117:—national progress and conquest united in policy and in fact, 117-119; is conquest right as well as inevitable, 119 et seq.; the case of Oude, an illustration of English blundering on the subject, 122 et seq.; portrait of the King's favourite, 130-133; freaks of the King 133-137.

Conspiracy of 1864, The Indian, vol. xl., p. 124-137 :- the Umballa trial, 124-125; Mahaban and its historical associations, 125; the Wahabees and their stronghold at Mulka, 125-126; their plundering expeditions and the campaign of 1863, p. 126; supplies of men and money furnished by conspirators within our empire, 126; arrest of emissaries by Gauzan Khan, and their release by the Magistrate, 127; despatch by Gauzan Khan of his son to Mulka, 127-128; his discoveries there, 128; Moonshi Jaffir of Thanessur and his eart in the conspiracy, 128 et seq.; Moulvie Wilayat Yahiya Ali and the Patna propaganda, 130 et seq.; number of conversions and organisation of the conspirators in Bengal, 130-131; sentence of death passed on Yahiya Ali, 131-132; the Wahabi itinerant missionaries, 132-133; transmission of recruits and money to Mahaban, 133-134; Muhammad Shuffee and his part in the work, 134-135; arrest of Jaffir and seizure of his papers, 135-136; seizure of the Patna conspirators, 136; inference as to existence of chronic

disaffection towards our rule, 136.

Constabulary, The Madras, vol. xxxv., p. 350-370:—revelations of the Torture Commission, 351; utter inefficiency of the Madras Police, 352; review of the ancient system of village police, 352 et seq.; introduction of the Thannahdar system,

354; pernicious results of combination | of revenue, magisterial, and police jurisdiction, 354-356; reform sanctioned in 1857, p. 356 et seq.; separation of executive police into a distinct department, 356 et seq. ; its administration vested in an Inspector-General of Police, 358; duties of the District Superintendents, 358; Inspectors, 358-360; Constables, 360; duties of the police, 360-361; arms and uniform, 362; proportion of force to population, 362; system of diaries, 363; the village police, 363 et seq.; the village inspectors, 364; proceedings of a District Superintendent in introducing the new system, 364-368; real strength lies in support of magistrate, 368; proceeding on arrest of a prisoner, 368; the Court Inspector, 368-369; improvement apparent in the detection of crime, 369; applications made by the people for police stations, 369; the patrol system and its results, 369.

Contract Law, The Indian, vol. xlvi., p. 485-504: -anticipatory of the Civil Code prepared by the Indian Law Commissioners, 485-488; the theory of the Code simplified, English law applied to India, 488-489; the Hindu and the Muhammadan compared with the English law of contract, 490-491; omission to deal with contracts for the sale of immoveable property, 491-492; changes made by the Bill in the English law of contracts, 492-503; necessity of a section defining the time from which the new law is to take effect, 504.

Contracts, The Specific Performance of, vol. xlii., p. 301-328:—principles on which specific performance of contracts is decreed in Courts at home, 301 et seq.; defences which may be set up in answer to a bill for specific performance, 305-316; what has hitherto been done as regards specific performance in India, 317 et seq.; new sections of the Civil Procedure Code intended to extend the doctrine, 320 et seq.; defences which may be set up to the suit, 324 et seq.

Cooke, George Wingrove, China: being the Times Special Correspondent from China in the years 1857-58, vol. xxxii.,

900

1. y

Cookesley, Rev. W. G., Colonisation:

a Lecture, etc. etc., vol. xiii., p. 200. Cooper, Frederick, The Crisis in the Punjab from the 10th of May until the Fall of Delhi, vol. xxxii., p. 186.

Crisis in the Punjab, vol. xxxvii., p. i.

Coorg, History of, vol. xxvii., p. 180-207 :- Coorg first brought within the influence of the East India Company, 181; transferred to British rule, 182; baptism

of Gauramma, 183; first Protestant mission established among the Coorgs, 184; the "Coorg Memoirs," 184 et seq.; the Rajas of Coorg in ancient times, 185; suzerainty of Hyder Ali, 185-186; contests of the Coorgs with the Muhammadans, 186 et seq.; alliance between Coorg and the Company, 188-189; passage of the Bombay army through Coorg, 189; arrangements between Tippoo, the Company, and Coorg, 189-190; aid rendered by Coorg in 1799, p. 191; part of Canara ceded to Coorg, 192; will of the Raja, 192-193; distracted state, cruel conduct, and death of Virarajendra, 193-194; conduct of Lingaraja, 194; death of Lingaraja and his Rance, 195-196; succession of the present ex-Raja, 196; his misgovernment, crimes, and deposition by the British, 196-201; proclamation of Colonel Fraser, 201-202; the Raja's secretion of treasure, 202-203; abortive outbreak of 1837, p. 204-207.

Coorg, Present condition of, vol. xxvii. 478-495 :- prosperity under British administration, 478; population, 478; increase in revenue, 479 et seq.; abkari, 479-480; cardamom plantations, 480-483; coffee, 483-485; agriculture in general, 485-488; diseases, 488-489; Brahmanism, 489; religion and superstitions, 490-492; the native service, 493-494; education, 494-495.

Coran, The, vol. xix., p. 1.

Corcoran, James, An Account-Geographical, Historical, and Statistical-of the Chinese Empire; vol. xi., p. vii. Correspondence, Public, in the North-

Western Provinces. See North-Western. Corrie, Right Reverend Daniel, Me-

moirs of the, vol. ix., p. 267.
,, and his Contemporaries—the Ante-episcopal Period, vol. ix., p. 267-313:education and early career of Charles Simeon, 267-269; his treatment as a minister at Cambridge, 269-271; his Indian career, 271-272; spiritual condition of the English in India at the close of the last century, 272-275; erection of Mofussil Chapels recommended by Lord Mornington, 275; change in the tone of society at the beginning of the present century, 276 et seq.; career and ministration of Brown and Buchanan, 277 et seq.; Henry Martyn and Daniel Corrie, 291 et seq.; Thomas Thoma-son 306 et seq.; death of Martyn, 312. Coryate, Roe and. See Roe.

Coryate's Crudities, vol. xxviii., p. 227; and vol. ix., p. 103.

Cotton, Bishop; vol. xliv., p. 234-252:sympathy evoked by his death, 234; his

character, 234-235; his connection with the Calcutta Review, 236; his birth, education and College career, 236-237; his work as a tutor at Rugby, 237 et seq.; testimony of Dr. Goulburn and undergraduates of Oxford to his merits, 241-243; his career as head-master of Marlborough College, 245-247; appointment to the Bishopric of Calcutta, 247; his administration of the diocese, 247-249; labours in the cause of education, 249-250; advocacy of a Bishopric for the Punjab, 250; relations with the natives of the country, 250-252.
Cotton, Colonel A., The Study of Living

Languages, vol. xxx., p. vi. G. E. L., A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese and Province of Calcutta at the second Diocesan and first Metropolitan Visitation, vol. xxxix., p. 440.

The Employment of Women in religious and charitable Works, No. xciii.,

p. 106.

Cultivation in India, vol. xxxvii., p. 87-107:—question of a source of cotton independent of America not a new one, 87-88; India the only country except America that can supply the quantity required, 88; policy adopted by the Government of India as regards stimulating the supply, 88 et seq.; construction of roads and deputation of special Commissioners, 89; report of Mr. Paterson Saunders, 90 et seq.; decline of cotton culti-vation in the Doab, 90; cotton exported to England, 1783-99, p. 90; from 1790 to 1818, p. 90-91; subsequent Indian and American exports, 91; course of prices of both staples, 91; faults of Indian cotton, 92; unprofitable character of the crop in India, 92; relation between bunniah and ryot in respect of cotton, 92-93; profits of cotton and jowarie compared, 93-94; adulteration of the fibre, 94-95; shortness of the staple, 95; the "bunsee" and "boomlee" varieties compared; reason for preferen-tial cultivation of the latter, 95-96; improvement in Indian cotton must depend upon European enterprise, 96; means necessary for the purpose, 96-97; cultiva-tion of foreign varieties in India, 98 et seq.; Sea Island and New Orleans grown in Dharwar and the Sunderbunds, 100-101; cotton soils in Georgia and India, 101-103; climatic conditions necessary, 103; system of cultivation in America and India contrasted, 104-106; possibility of Manchester underselling the hand-loom workers of India, 106; European superintendents and capitalists necessary for the trade in, but not for the cultivation of, cotton, 107. Council of Education and Lord

Hardinge's Minute, vol. xv., p. 299-319:progress of schools, 300; constitution of the Council of Education, 300; resolution to employ paid examiners, 301; specimens of examination questions, 302-303; correspondence of the Directors and the Council on Lord Hardinge's Minute, 303-308; relations of Council and private institutions, 308 et seq.; objections of representatives of missionary institutions to Government system, 310-312; failure of the Council to do them justice, 312; unfairness of the examination papers to students of missionary institutions, 313-316; change necessary in the system of examination, 316; unfair working of the system shown from practical results, 319.

County Courts and Courts of Small Causes. See Small Causes.

Court Amlas in Lower Bengal, The, vol. xxii., p. 415-428 :- appointment of Mr. Halliday to the Lieutenant-Governorship of Bengal, 415; morality of the Amlas, 415-416; their inadequate allowances, 416 et seq.; recommendations of the Civil Finance Committee and observations of Hon'ble F. J. Shore on the subject, 416-417; petition of the Native Meeting, 417; tabular statements of the establishments, 418-426; the necessity of reform, 426-428.

Courts of Justice, The Anglo-Indian, vol. xvi., p. 1-32: -outcry against them since publication of Black Acts, 1; their defects attributable to political and social condition of the country, 1; would not be improved by introduction of English lawyers, 1-2; efficiency of the agency for the decision of civil suits, 2-4; qualifications of the Judges, 4-5; want of an able Bar, 5-7; training of Indian Judges, 7-8; their independence, 8-9; corruption of the Amlah, 10 et seq. ; bad reputation of the Agra Court on account of, 15-17; the Judges of the Queen's and Company's Courts compared, 17-19; objections to proposed introduction of English language, 19; experience versus talent, 20; maxim that all evidence must be assumed true inapplicable in India, 21; prevalence of perjury and forgery, 21-24; the misl no criterion of the facts of the case, 25; effect of the abolition of oaths, 25; inferiority of mofussil bar, 26; juries in India, 26; arguments in favour of fitness of Courts to try European offenders, 28-29; lenient character of the criminal administration, 29-31.
of Small Causes in Bengal,

No. xeix., p. 81-93 :- jurisdiction of Moonsiffs previous to their establishment, 81-82; number of Small Cause Courts and amount of work done by them, 82; appointments of principal Judge and Registrar, 82-83; jurisdiction, 83-84; procedure, 84-88; defects and their remedies, 89-93.

Cousin, M. Victor, Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussis, vol. viii., p. 283; on the State of Education in Holland, ib.

Cowell, E. B., Elphinstone's History of India, etc. etc., No. xeviii, p. 49.

The History of India during the Hindu and Muhammadan Periods, by the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, etc. etc., vol. xliv., p. 274. Cranbourne, Lord, Speech of, on the

Amalgamation Question, vol. xliv., p. 505. Craufurd, Q., Sketches chiefly relat-

ing to the History, Religion, Learning, and Manners of the Hindus, etc., vol. x., p. 204.

Creasy, Professor, The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, vol. xxiii., p. 96.

Creation, Chronology of the, vel. xiv., p. 221-264 :- five possible alternative conclusions as regards the truth of the Mosaic cosmogony and of geological doctrines, 222; these alternatives practically reduced to three, 223; history of opinion on the subject, 223-224; attempts made to prove the consistency of the Mosaic account with ascertained geological facts, 224 et seq. ; different views regarding the degree of authority to be attached to the Mosaic account, 228-233; attempts to reconcile the facts related, 233-243; modified interpretations of the geological records, 243-246; Mr. Hutton's work, 246 et seq.; his view of the period that elapsed before the Mosiac Creation, 247; of the state of the earth between the beginning and the evening of the first day, 247-249; of the way in which light reached the earth, 249-250; his description of the creation, 250-256; picture of the earth at the conclusion of the sixth day, 256; view of events between the creation and the deluge, 256; extent of the deluge, 258-259; Mr. Hutton's theory of subsequent creations, 259 et seq.

Crime in the British Islands, Parliamentary Papers relative to (1846), vol. x.,

Criminal Administration in Bengal, vol. xli., p. 225-296 :- various administrative systems that have been in force since the British occupation, 225 et seq.; previously to 1772, p. 225-226; from 1772 to 1860, p. 226 et seq.; scheme submitted by Lord Dalhousie as Governor of Bengal, 229-232; Mr. Grant's opposition to it, 232-237; scheme suggested by him in substitution for it, 237-239; Mr. Halliday's arguments in fayour of centralising powers

within prescribed large areas in the hands of one man, 239-242; Lord Canning's Minute of 1857, p. 243; reunion of the offices of Magistrate and Deputy Collector in 1860, p. 243; inconsistent retention of police powers in the hands of the Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 243-244; recommendations of Mr. Ricketts, and Lord Canning's second police committee, 245-246; the Eastern system of a central authority with full authority in all departments, and the Western system of separate authorities for each department with undivided powers, compared, 247-249; alleged applicability of the former system to India disputed, 249-253; Mr. Halliday admits that it cannot be carried out in its entirety, 253; failure of his plan in 1838, p. 253-254; plan of 1860 involved departures from the oriental system, 254; period of service of Magistrates in 1856-61, compared, 254-256; the present system, 256 et seq.; principles enunciated by Mr. Grant, 256-257; objections to the theory of the system, 257-265; necessity of resting the entire management of the police in the hands of the Magistrate, 262 et seq.; power for evil of the mofussil police likely to be increased ten-fold under the new system, 269; the new police from a financial aspect, 270; uselessness of the Inspector-General and Deputy Inspectors-General, 271; necessity for District Superintendents dependent solely on the union of Magistrates and Collectors, 271; system which should have been adopted would have saved 3\frac{3}{4} lakhs, 272; weakness arising from the vastness of our jurisdictions, 272 et seq.; their origin, 273-274; are no longer necessary, 274-275; impossibility of Magistrates obtaining a sufficient grasp of their districts, 275-277; excuse afforded the natives for not reporting crime, 277-278; large jurisdictions an insurmountable obstacle to procuring a trustworthy police, 278-280; unauthorised powers and courts called into existence by it, 280 et seq.; zemindars' courts and their abuses. 281 et seq.; their influence and its illegal exercise, 285-288; remedy to be found in sub-divisions, 288-289; plan of executive administration, 290-292; of judicial administration, 292 et seq.; the new in what respects an improvement on the old system, 295-296.

Criminal Administration in Bengal, vol. xxviii., p. 462-486 :-high value of the reports of the Sudder Nizamut, 462; nature of the Court's jurisdiction, 463; want of dignity in the style of some of the judges' statements of cases, 463-464; occasional want of respect to the superior Courts, 465-466; large proportion of sentences reversed or modified, 466; inferences as to the unsafety of life and liberty in the mofussil, 467 et seq.; capricious character of the sentences awarded, 469-471; frequency of affrays and riots, 471-476; glimpses at the life of latteals and dacoits, 476-477; practice of torture, 477-479; confessions and their reception, 479-482; tendency to break faith with approvers, 482-483; attempted arrest of Mohun Meah by the magistrate in person, 485-486.

Criminal Appeals, Correspondence on the Abolition and Modification of, vol. xii.,

p. 516.

Justice in Bengal, vol. x., p. 144-161:—amount of crime in Bengal in 1846, p. 146; crime in proportion to population compared in Bengal and England and Wales, 146; state of crime as compared with past years, 147; reforms needed, 148 et seg.

Justice in Bengal, Statements submitted by the Nizamut Adawlut relative to the Administration of (1846), vol. x.,

p. 144.

by the Nizamut Adawlut, relative to the Administration of (1847), vol. xii., p. 516.

Administration of (1847), vol. xii., p. 516. Law in Bengal, vol. xii., p. 516-568 :- early policy of the Company as regards the administration of criminal justice, 516-520; legislative powers conferred on the Company by the new charter of 1773, p. 520 et seq.; remodelling of the police establishment, 521-523; Regulation of June 1787, p. 523-525; minute of Lord Cornwallis on the defects of the existing system, 525-527; administration of criminal justice assumed by the Company, 527 et seq.; regulation of December, 1790, p. 527-528; remodelling of the police system in December 1792, p. 528; re-newals of the charter, 528-529; the Muhammadan criminal law, 529-532; criminal system now in force, 532 et seq. ; exception of crime of abortion from cognizance of police, 533-534; criminal trials, 534 et seq; abolition of oaths, 537; crimes punishable by Sessions Judges 538; powers of Magistrates and assistants, 538-539; of the Nizamut-Adawlut, 539; law of appeal, 539-545; abolition of corporal punishment, 545-546; extent of crime in the Lower Provinces, 548 et seq.; compared with that in France and England, 550-553; number of Magistrates and police officers, 553-556; of police, 554-556; descriptions of crimes, and punishments, 556-567; system of jail discipline, 567. Criminal Law, Indian and English, vol. xliii., p. 386-426: importance of a knowledge of the criminal law, 380-381; recent date of the great mass of the English criminal law, 381; definition of "offence," 380-383; absence of definitions of crimes in English law, 383-385; absence of division of offences in India into felonies and misdemeanours, 385-388; classification of offences by Bentham and in the Indian Penal Code, 388-390; treatment of particular offences in English and Indian law compared, 390-402; offences against the person, 390-402; offences against property, 402-411; offences against the reputation, 411-413; offences against the reputation, 413-414; semi-public offences, 414-416; offences against justice, 416-419; offences against the public force, 419; against the public treasure, 420; against population, 420-422; against the national wealth, 422-425; against religion, 425.

Procedure, Indian and English, vol. xliv., p. 106-150 :- English and Indian procedure compared as regards the apprehension of offenders, 196-111; as regards the powers of officers in charge of police stations in making preliminary enquiries, 111-115; criminal tribunals in India and England, and their respective powers, 115-127; procedure before a Magistrate, regular and summary, 127-133; as a committing officer, 133-138; proceedings before the Court of Session, 138-140; English and Indian law compared as regards the personal appearance of defendants, 141; as regards means taken to procure attendance of witnesses, 141-142; list of offences for which police may arrest without warrant, 143-148; list of non-bailable offences, 148-150.

in Bengal. See Jail Discipline.

Crisis of 1857, The Indian, vol. xxix., p. 377-438:—early symptoms of discontent, 378; mutiny of the 19th B.N.I. at Berhampore, 378 et seg.; the regiment ordered to Barrackpore and disbanded, 379; attack by a Brahman sepoy of the 34th on the Serjeant-Major and Adjutant of his regiment, 380; further insubordination and disbandment of the regiment, 380; alarm at the leniency of Government, 380-381; the Governor-General's order, 381; prompt suppression of mutiny at Lucknow, 382; durbar and speech of Sir Henry Lawrence, 382-383; mutiny at Meerut and Delhi, 383-385; heroic defence of the magazine at Delhi, 385; mutiny of the 9th N.I. at Allygurh, 385; disarmament of the native troops at Lahore, 385-386;

Lord Canning's proclamation of the 16th May, 386-388; military measures adopted, 388; character and causes of the outbreak, 389 et seq.; the mutiny practically confined to the Bengal army, 390-391; composition of the army; caste its distinctive feature, 391; its exclusive privileges, 392; refutation of the view of Lord Ellenborough and others, ascribing the mutiny to religious aggressiveness of Government, 329 et seq. ; Baboo Dakhinaranjan Mookerjee's speech on the subject, 393-396; no special hostility shown to missionaries by the mutineers, 391-400; accusations brought against Lieutenant-Colonel Wheeler, 401; religious fanaticism not a primary element of the revolt, 401-402; view ascribing the revolt to our defective system of military administration, 402 et se7.; paucity of European regiments, 405-407; view assigning an esoteric political character to the revolt, 407 et seq.; views of Ishur Chundra Singh and Dr. Duff, 408-409; arguments against, 409 et seq.; the circulation of chapattis, 411-412; connection of the ex-king of Oudh with the mutineers, 412-413; inapplicability of the analogy of the Vellore mutiny, 413-414; supposed operations of Russian agents, 414; the primary causes of the mutiny-want of discipline and insubordination inseparable from caste system, 415 et sey. ; testimony of Major-General Tucker, 418-422; gradual growth of the high caste system, 422 et seq!, opinion of Brigadier General John Jacob, 424-427; testimony of Lord Melville, 427-428; connection of caste system with modern Brahmanic Hinduism, 429-430; seeds of disorganisation how developed in late years, 430-434; why the storm did not burst sooner, 43; principal circumstances of late years which contributed to precipitate it, 435-438.

Crisp, M. F., An Essay on Political Economy, etc. etc., vol. xxxix., p. 451.

ers, etc., on manning the Navy, vol. vi., p. xliii.

Crow, M., Suggestions for the Preparation of a Glossary of Indian Technical Terms, etc., vol. iv., p. xxiii-xliii.

Cumming, R. Gordon, a Hunter's Life in South Africa, vol. xiv., p. 456.

2010

Cunningham, Alexander, Ladak, vol. xlv., p. 56.

Cunningham's Sikhs, vol. xxxiii.,

Currency of India, On the, vol. xxxix., p. 267-277:—meaning of currency; forms of, in India, 267; silver constituted legal currency of India by British Government, quantity of pure metal in each coin defined, 267-268; issue of paper money, and its effect, 269; investment of the currency reserve, 270-271; amount of specie currency of India actual and potential, 272-273; economic advantages of a gold currency, 273 et seg.; relative values of gold and silver, 274 et seg.; proposal for an Indian gold coin of ten rupees, 276-276; impossibility of fixing the value of the sovereign at ten rupees, 276; the copper currency of India, 276-277.

Curteis, Rev. G. Sermon on the Evangelisation of India, etc. etc., vol. xxxiii, p. 29.
Curzon's Armenia, vol. xxx., p. 305.

Cuttack Tributary Mehals-recent Operations against Ungool, vol. ix, p. 190-220 :- administration of the Mahrattas in Cuttack, 190; exemption of the tributary mehals from the jurisdiction of the Civil Courts, 191; appointment of a superintendent, 191; position of the Rajahs, 191-192; extent of the tributary mehals, 193; system of administration under the superintendent, 194 et seq.; rules proposed by Mr. Ricketts, 194; revised rules of Mr. Mills, 195; cause of the deposition of the Rajah of Ungool, 196-197; Mr. Mills' efforts to suppress human sacrifices, 197; appointment of an assistant to the superintendent, 199; transit duties in the Mehals 199-200; character and conduct of the Ungool Rajah, 200-201; the expedition against him, 202 et seq.; Dhenkanal, 203-204; forces of the Rajah of Ungool, 207; his residence and defences, 207; seizure of fort of Kurrith Pettah, 208-209; flight of the Rajah, 210-211; boundaries of the estate, 211; its resources and communications, 211-212; proceedings at Crutesnachuker, 212-213; march to Puranaghur, 213-214, 215, computer of the Reich, 214, 215. 213-214; capture of the Rajah, 214-215;

D

mehals, 217-220.

Dacca, Panorama of the City of, vol. ix., p. i.

Dalhousie, Lord, vol. xxxiii. p. 396-

439:—last days of his administration, 396-397; his popularity, 397; contrast between 1856 and 1859, p. 398-399; the

of Sindh Ghur Naik, 215; Mohurbunge,

916; Keonghur, 216-217; the remaining

annexation policy, 399, et seq.; annexation of the Punjab, 400-401; of Pegu, 401-404; of Nagpore, 404-405; of Oudh, 405 et seq.; will stand the scrutiny of history, 410-411; its effect on the native mind, 411-413; minor annexations, 413, et seq.; war in Sikkim, 414; injury done to our reputation by persistent course of aggression of last eight years, 416; influence of each annexation considered as regards the mutinies, 416-417; cases of forbearance on the part of Lord Dalhousie, 418 et seq; dealings with Nepal, 419; with Affghanistan, 419-420; foreign relations generally left on a satisfactory footing, 420; subsidiary and protected states, 420-422; condition of the native army, 422; Sir C. Napier's resignation and views of the insubordinate spirit prevailing, 423; Lord Dalhousie's requisition of four additional European regiments, 424; question of his responsibility for the mutiny, 424-425; his advancement of internal reforms, 425; passive obedience all we can expect from the natives of India, 427; special severity and rapidity of the mutiny in the Agra Presidency, 428-429; Lord Dalhousie's industry and independence, 429-430; his strict observance of etiquette, 431-432; character of the outery against his policy, 432; native opinion on the necessity of our interference in Oudh, 432-433; Lord Dalhousie's views regarding our relations with native states, 433; his financial mistakes, 434; confidence in his wisdom has not after all been materially lessened, 434-435; resumption of the Tanjore stipend, 435; general view of his administration and of public opinion regarding it, 437-439.

Dalhousie, Lord, The Administration of, vol. xxii., p. 1-74:-motives for describing, 1-2; arrival of Lord Dalhousie in Calcutta, 2; administration of Lord Hardinge, 2-4, previous career of Lord Dalhousie, 4; outbreak of the second Sikh war, 5-6; the campaign, 7-12; annexation of the Province, 12; conduct of Major Herbert Edwardes, 12; the Board of Administration, 13-14; Mr. John Lawrence, 14; summary of measures adopted, 18-19; affair of the 66th N.I., 19; visit of Lord Dalhousie to Singapore, etc., 20; value of such visits, 20-21; reform of the Post Office, 21-25, enquiry into the system of public works; 26-29; Lord Dalhousie's plan of re-organisation, 28-29; appointment of a commission of enquiry into Army Commissariat Department, 29-31; war with Sikkim, 32-33; conduct of the administration of Bengal by Sir H. Maddock and Sir J. H.

Littler, 33-35; commission on the Calcutta Police, 35; occupation of Sumbhulpore, 35; Assam and Chota Nagpore placed under Board of Revenue, 36; addition of a third member to the Board and improvements in the revenue administration, 36-37; police established on Grand Trunk Road, 37; publication of selections from the Records, 38; rules for examination of Civilians, 39-42; Bengal administration of Lord Dalhousie since 1852, p. 42-43, creation of a Lieutenant-Governor, 43; second Burmese war, 43-44; deposition of Mir Ali Morad, 44-45; transfer of Sagur and Nerbudda territories to Agra, 46; affairs of Bhawalpore, 46-48; of the Nizam, 48-53; legislation, 53-60; death of James Thomason, 60-61; his successor, 61; agitation in England against the Company, 63-64; encouragement of female education, 65-66; financial measures, 66-69; personnel of the administration, 69-79; industry and high merits of Lord Dalhousie, 70-74.

Dalhousie, Lord, Sir Charles Jackson and. See Jackson.

" ", Mr. Mead on, vol. xxx., 231-251:—partisan character of Mr. Mead's work, 231-232; its tone contrasted with that of article in the Friend of India of June 25, p. 232-233; charges brought by Mr. Mead against Lord Dalhousie, 234 et seq. ; articles from the Friend contrasted with, 234-236; error regarding dates of Lord Dalhousie's departure and Minute, 236-237, accusation of jobbery, 237-238; of harshness and personal reprisal, 233; of cooking accounts, 238-239; of neglecting to increase our physical strength, 239-241; misrepresentation regarding state of the army and Napier's warning on the subject, 241; employment of sepoys in foreign service could not have led to the mutiny, 242-243; Sir Charles Napier's alleged warning a fiction, 243-245; tendency of Sir C. Napier's public acts to damage discipline, 245-247; accusation of neglecting sufficient protection of Oudh after annexation, 247; connexion of annexation of Oudh with the mutiny, 248-249; charge of damaging public credit in connection with the loans, 249-250.

Dall, Rev. C. H. A., A Lecture on a Visit

to Madras, vol., xxviii., p. xvii.

Dallas, E. S., Poetics, an Essay on

Poetry, vol. xxxi., p. 349.

Daxjeeling, vol. xxviii., p. 196-225:—
advantages of Darjeeling as a sanitarium first brought to the notice of Lord Bentinck, 196; official report on the subject, 196; cession of the Darjeeling territory by the Rajah of Sikkim, 196-197; selec-

tion of the site for a station, 197; Dr. Campbell appointed superintendent, 197; his imprisonment by the Dewan of Sikkim, 198; expedition for his release, 198; subsequent relations between Sikkim and the British, 198; foundation and progress of the station, 198-199; situation, extent, and physical features, 199-200; the station, its population and buildings, 200-201; approaches from the plains, 201 et. seq.; Pankabari, Kursiong, Chatackpoor, Hopetown, 202-204; scenery, 204-205; Brianston, 205; climate, 205-207; flora and vegetable products, 207-211; fauna, 211-213; cattle, 212-213; mineral springs, 213-214; administration, 214 et. seq.; revenue, 215; legislative and criminal 215-216; trade, 216-217: convalescent depôt, its strength and mortality, 217-218; mortality among prisoners and sappers, 219; diseases, 219; salubrity, 219-220; missionary efforts among the hill tribes, 220-221; aborigines, 221-223; Nepalese, 223; military importance of Dar-jeeling, 223; Darjeeling as a sanitarium, 224; as a field for emigration and settlement, 224-225; for missions, 225.

Darjeeling Guide, The, vol. xxviii.,

p. 196.

Darwin, Charles, On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection, etc. etc., vol. xxxv. p. 64-88 :- Mr. Wallace's researches and conclusions, 64; Mr. Blyth a co-labourer with Darwin, 65; style of Mr. Darwin's work, 65-66; the question not a new one, 66; Sir Charles Lyell's "Principles of Geology," 67-68; direct arguments in favor of the theory, 69-73; indirect arguments in its favour, 73-77; existence of organs of extreme perfection and com-plication, 78; incompleteness of the geolo-gical record, 78-80; transitional habits, 81; radical differences between views of Darwin and Lamarck, 81-84; the religious difficulties connected with the theory, 84-85; author of Unity of Worlds on the creation of species, 85-86; Mr. Darwin's theory leads beyond the point where he has left it, 87-88.

Dass, Baboo Ishuree, Domestic Manners and Customs of the Hindoos of Northern India, vol. xxxiv., p. lxxvi.; and

vol. xxxvi., p. 315. ,, Krishna, Chaitanya Charitamrita,

vol. xv., p. 169. " Lochan, Chaitanya-Mangal, ib. Saroda Mohan, Kapatatabisha-yak Prabandha, No. c., p. 242.

Dates, Dictionary of British Indian,

etc. etc., vol. xliii., p. 492. Dattika, Siromani, No. xciii., p. 205.

Davenport, John, Aide Memoire to the History of India, etc. etc., vol. xlii., p. 239. Davi, Koylas-basini, Hindu Mohilaganer Hinavastha, vol. xl., p. 80.

Davidson, Col., Travels, vol. i, 254-256. Davies, W. R., A Handy Book for Landlord and Tenant, etc. etc., vol. xl.,

Davis, Practice and Evidence in the

County Courts, vol. xliii., p. 182.

Sir John F., A General Description of China, etc. etc., vol. xxxii., p. 43. Day, Rev. Lal Behari, An Antidote to

Brahmoism, vol. xlv., p. 229.
D'Gruz, Andrew, the Political Relations existing between the British Government and Native States and Chiefs subject to the Government, of the N. W. Provinces, as they stood in 1840. Revised and corrected to 1843, vol. iii., p. i-vi.

D'Cruz, Charles, Elements of Arithmetic, etc., No. xcix., p, 230.

Dead Sea, The American Expedition to the, vol. xiii., p. 468-518:—origin of the expedition, 468; disembarkation at Acre, 468; first difficulty surmounted, 469; deaths from fever, 470-471; physical geography of Palestine, 471-473; geological features, 473-475; examination of the valley of the Jordan, 475 et seq.; the river Jordan, 478 et seq.; its rapids, 479-481; its banks, 481-482; its breadth, depth, rapidity, and temperature, 482-483; bridges, 483-484; the great plain, 484-485; associations of the valley, 485-487; the Dead Sea, 487 et seq.; early visits to it, 487-488; Josephus' account of it, 488; account of it by the expedition, 489, et seq.; Ain Jidy, 489-492; hill of Masadah, 492; hills of Usdum, 492-493; the eastern shore, 493-494; the river Arnon, 494-495; the cursed fruit, 495-496; the water of the sen, 496-498; climate, 498-500; evaporation of the sea, 501-502; its depth and nature of its bed, 502; depression of its surface below the Mediterranean, 505 et seg. ; its bitumen, 508-509; fortresses of Masada and Ma-509-511; historical chœrus, incidents connected with the sea, 512; origin of the depression; of the catastrophe of Sodom, and of the volcanic character of the neighbourhood, 513-518.

Deb, Rajah Radhakant, the Shabda

Kalpa-Druma, vol. xvi., p. i.

,, Radhakanta, vol. xlv., p. 317-326:

—his death and the resolution of the public meeting thereon, 317; his birth and education, 317-318; his connection with the Hindu College, 318; with the School Book and School Societies, 319-320; his Nitikatha and Spelling-book, 320; his

encouragement of zenana education, 320; his Sanskrit Lexicon, 320-321; his appointment as an Honorary Magistrate, 321; Khilut and title of Bahadur conferred on him, 321; his arrest and acquittal on a charge of abetting an affray, 322; his investment with a K.C.S.I.-ship, 322; his character and opinions, 322-325; his patronage of literature, 325.

De Candolle, M. Alphonse, Geographie

Botanique Raisonnée, vol. xxvi., p. 355. De Fellenberg, Letters from Hofwyl

by a Parent, on the Educational Institutions of, vol. viii., p. 283.

Defence of the Country, The, vol. xxix., p. 97-120:-necessity of re-organisation of the Indian army on a new system, 97; a large European force a sine qua non, 97-98; a scheme of military organisation, 98 et seg.; artillery, 99-101; cavalry, 101-104; infantry, 104 et seq.; proposed new native regiments, 105; power of officers must be enlarged, 106-107; native Courtmartial should be abolished, 107; bazars, 167-108; pay, allowances, and pensions, 109-111; proposed position and functions of the Brigadier, 111-112; distribution of the army, 112-115; cost of the scheme, 115-118; military police battalions for civil duties, 118-120.

De Guignes, M., Le Chou-king, etc.

vol. vii., p. 372.

Dehra Doon, The, as a Seat of European Colonisation in India, vol. xxxi., p. 485-498: - the proper function of European agency in India-supervision, direction and control, 485-486; substitution of European for native landlords the only desirable sort of European settlement, 486; position, area, and physical features of the Doon of Dehra, 486; causes of its scanty population, 486-487; early history, 487.488; its conquest by the British, 488; establishment of Sanitaria at Mussoorie and Landour, 489; extent of forest and culturable waste land, 489-490; grants taken up by Europeans; their terms and causes of their failure, 490-491; case of the Hope Town grants, 492-493; future prospects of the settler, 493 et seq.; eligible crops, 494 et sey.; tea, 495-496; indigo and coffee, 496-497; salubrity and rainfall, 497-498.

Delta, The Gangetic. See Gangetic,

vol. xxxii., p. 1.

DeVere, M. Schele, Outlines of Comparative Philology, etc. etc., vol. xxix., p. 229. Devi, Dayaayi, Patiorata-Dharma, No.

xevii., p. xxxviii.

Dey, Life of Ram Doolal, No. xciv.,

Dhar, Sindia and, vol. xl. p. 102-123: -intimate connection between history of Gwalior and British progress in India, 102-103; character of Mr. Hope's work, 103; its errors of fact, 103-104; what intended to prove, 104; the treaty of Bassein, 104-105; Lord Welfesley's policy, 105; its revival by the Marquis of Hastings, 105-166; careers of Ameer Khan and Jeswunt Rao, 106; their suppression and its effects, 107-108; instances in which Natives have voluntarily chosen British Government, 108-110; petitions from people of districts made over to Native Chiefs after the mutinies, 110-111; question of adoption as affecting Native States, 111; adoption twice allowed in the House of Sindia, 112-113; Jyajee Rao Sindia, the persent ruler of Gwalior, 113-114; abuse and personality indulged in by Mr. Dickinson, 114-115; history of Dhar, 115 et seq.; its liberal treatment by the Government in 1817, p. 117; conduct of the durbar in 1857, p. 118-119; capture and demo-lition of the Fort, 119-120; neglect of Sir R. Hamilton to punish the delinquents, 120; enquiry into their conduct by Sir R. Shakespear, 120-121; action of the Home Government, 121-122; character of the young Raja, 122-123.

Dicey, Captain, W. Report on the Creek Navigation from Akyab to Toungoup, vol.

xxviii., p. x.

Dickens, Charles, Dealings with the firm of Dombey and Son, vol. xxxiii., p. 29.

Dickinson, John, Dhar not restored; in spite of the House of Commons and of Public Opinion, vol. xl., p. 102.

John, A Letter addressed to

the Editor of the Calcutta Englishman, vol.

xli., p. 215-217.

Dieffenbach, Ernest, New Zealand and the New Zealanders, vol. viii., p. 175. Dillaram, Our Indian Police, vol.

xxxiv., p. xxv.

Diocesan Committee for the Archdeaconry of Calcutta, for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Proceedings on the Formation of a, vol. viii., p. 434.

District Officer, N.W.P., The, his Miscellaneous Duties, vol. xxviii., p. 109-128:—systems of administration before Lord Cornwallis, 110; system of Lord Cornwallis, division of the country into districts, 110-111; their average dimensions, 111; union of the offices of Magistrate and Collector, 111-112; the existing system, 111-114; multifarious duties and powers of the Magistrate, 114 et sej.; procedure followed by him, 116-117,

duties of the Collector, 120 et seq.; the Ferry Fund, 122-124; his duties in connection with education, 124-125; the style of Magistrate and Collector a misnomer, 126; proposed reduction of salaries ill-timed and injudicious, 127-128.

Dixon, Lieut.-Col. C. G., Sketch of Mairwara, etc. etc., vol. xv., p. 456. D. M., Scenes from the late Indian

Mutinies, vol. xxx., p. xxxi.

Docks, Report of the Committee appointed by Government in May 1844, to inquire into the practicability of providing Calcutta with wet, vol. vi., p. xlviii.

Ddowell, and Miles, Messrs., Alpha-

betical List of the Medical Officers of the Indian Army, vol. xxiii., p. 217.

Dolgoroukow, Prince Pierre, Des Reformes en Russie, vol. xliii., p. 68.

Domestic Medicine Chest, A Guide to the, etc. etc., vol. xix., p. xxix.

D'Orgoni, Le Général-Sa Mission en France et à Rome, et Plan de Campagne pour une Croisade Française en Indo-Chine et en Chine, vol. xxxi., p. vii.

Doss, Ram Chunder, Register of the

Bengal Civil Service, vol. xiii., p. 345. ,, Ram Surrun, An Educational Course for Village Accountants, etc. etc.,

vol., xiv., p. 138. Dost Mahommed Khan, vol. vii., p. 166: -Mohun Lal's life of the Amir, 1 et seq. ; his confession of incompetence, 1-4; his indiscretion, 4-5; the family of Dost Mahomed, 6 et seq. ; his birth and early years, 9-11; his murder of an enemy of Futteh Khan, 11-12; intestine convulsions subsequent to the accession of Shah Mahmoud, 12; early warlike achievements of Dost Mahommed, 13; his outrage on Tokya Begum, 13; consequent barbarous treatment and murder of Futteh Khan, 13-14; Dost Mahommed's determination to avenge his brother, 14; his march on Kabul, 14; treachery of Atta Mehommed, 15; seizure of the Bala Hissar, 16; flight of the Shahzadah, 16; Dost Mahommed proclaims Sultan Ali king, 16; covenant between Azim Khan and Shah Sujah, 16; its rupture, 16; advance of Shah Mahmoud and Prince Kamran on Kabul, 17; their sudden retreat, 17; the Barukzyes proclaim Ayub Khan, 17; distribution of the country, 17; abortive attempt of Shah Sujah to recover the throne, 18; murder of Sultan Ali, 18; Azim Khan and Dost Mahommed march to attack Runjit Sigh, 18; treachery of Dost Mahommed, 19; Peshawur divided between Dost Mahommed and the brothers of Yar Mahommed, 19; murder of the Shahzadah and flight

of Shah Ayub, 19-20; Azim Khan succeeded by Habib Ullah Khan, 20; subsequent struggles among the Barukzaie brothers, 20-21; ultimate supremacy of Dost Mahommed, 21-22; he performs the Toba, 22; his admirable conduct as a ruler, 22-23; his seizure of Jellalabad, 23-24; march of Shah Sujah upon Candahar, 25; his defeat by Dost Mahommed, 26; Peshawur occupied by the Sikhs, 26-27; Dost Mahommed proclaims a religious war against them, 27-28; his army dispersed by treachery, 29; he falls back upon Kabul, 29-30; dispatches an army under Afzal Khan and Mahommed Akbar, 30; defeat of the Sikhs; 30; advance of a Persian army on Herat, 31; correspondence between Dost Mahommed and Lord Auckland, 31; mission of Captain Burnes to Kabul, 31-33; his conference with the Amir, 33-34; second conference, 34-35; conduct of the Kandahar sirdars, 35-36; arrival of a Russian envoy, 36-37; views of the Governor-General regarding the disposal of Peshawur communicated to the Amir, 37 et seq. ; his disapproval of them, 37 et seq.; compromise proposed by Jubbar Khan, 38-39; mutilation of the correspondence, 40; cold reception of the Russian mission, 41; final decision of the Governor-General not to forward the Amir's views regarding Peshawur, 41; change in the conduct of the Amir, 41; Burnes requests leave to depart for Hindustan, 42; fruitless renewal of the conference, 42; final effort of the Amir, 43; niggardliness of the British Government, 44-45; sincerity of the Amir, 45-47; he throws himself into the arms of Persia, 47; his alarm at the reported British expedition in favour of Shah Sujah, 47-48; his preparations for resistance, 48; fall of Ghuzni, 49; Jubbar Khan is sent to negotiate with the British, 50; failure of his mission, 50; defection of the Amir's army, 50-51; his flight, 51-52; takes refuge with the Walli of Kulum, 52; British force sent to Bamean, 52; the Amir repairs to Bokhara, 54; is confined there, 54; escapes, 54; musters an army and marches on Bamean, 55; is defeated at Syghan, 55; reappears in Kohistan, 56; Tuntandarrah and Sulgah taken by the British, 56; their defeat at Purwandurrah, 57-58; surrender of Dost Mahommed, 59; he is sent to Calcutta, 60; is honourably treated there, 60; sets out for Ludiana, 60-61; outbreak in Cabul, 61; success of the army of retri-bution, 61; restoration of Dost Mahommed, 61-62; his British tendencies, 63; character, 63-64; General Harlan's account of his personal habits, 64-66.

Douglas, Naval Gunnery, vol. xxvii.,

Doveton Colleges, East Indian Education and the, vol. xxiv., p. 288-330 :- origin of the East Indian community, 298; school of Mr. Kiernander, 300-301; establishment of Free School and other charitable schools, 301; service education, 301-302; independent education, 303 et seg.; Mr. Ricketts and the foundation of the Parental Academic Institution, 303 et seq. ; list of head-masters, 307; removal of the school to Park Street, 309; establishment of La Martinière, 310; generosity of Sir C. Metcalfe to the Parental Institution, 311; Sir Lawrence Peel appointed patron, 314; want of a proper educational staff, 314 et seq.; appointment of Mr. Morgan as Rector, 315-319; bequest of Captain Doveton, 319; establishment of the "Calcutta Young Ladies' Institution," 324-325; Doveton College, 325; death of Mr. Morgan, 325-326; Mr. George Smith appointed Principal, 326; other additions to the staff, 326; points of interest connected with English schools in India, 327-328.

Dow, Alexander, The History of Hindustan; translated from the Persian, vol.

xxiii., p. 1; vol. xl., p. 32.

Dowling, J., The Judson Offering,

vol. xiv., p. 421.

Drama, Hindu, vol. xv., p. 97-114:origin and antiquity of Hindu drama, 97-99; structure and characters of the pieces, 99; diction, 100; time and mode of their performance, 100-101; distinguishing characteristics of Hindu drama, 101-102; personal history of the dramatists, 102; the Sakuntola of Kalidas, 103-108; the Malati and Madhava of Bhavabhuti, 108-112; the English and Hindu dramas compared, 113-114.

Dramatic Spirit, On the Absence of, from Modern English Poetry, No. c., p, 125. Drummond, Mr. David, A Brief

Memoir of, vol. xiii., p. 442.
Drysdale, Dr., and Dr. Rutherford Russell, Introduction to the Study of Ho-

mecopathy, vol. xvii., p. 19. Duff, Alexander, The Life and Happy Duff, Alexander, The Life and Happy Death of Charlotte Green, vol. xxv., p. 61. ,, G., Studies in European Polities,

No. zoiii., p. 33.
,, James Grant, A History of the Mahrattas, vol. xlii., p. 318; vol. xliii., p. 1.; vol. xliv., p. 443; vol. xlv., p. 1.; and No. xovii., p. 49.

DuHalde, P., Description of China, Chinese Tartary, etc. etc., vol. xxxviii.,

Dunlop, Robert Henry Wallace, Ser-

vice and Adventures with the Khakee

Ressallah, etc. etc., vol. xxxii., p. 106.

Dupleix, Bussy and the Fall of, vol. xliv., p. 443-504 :- retrospect of the Dekkan and its connexion with the Mughal Empire, 444; threatening attitude of Ghazee-ood-deen and the Peshwa, 447; policy of Bussy at Arungabad, and of Dupleix in sending him there, 447-452; alliance between Ghazee-ood-deen and the Peshwa, 452; advance of Ballajee on the Dekkan, 453; of Bussy and Salabut Jung to Beder, 453-454; defeat of Ballajee by the French, 455; second victory of the French at Rajapore, 456; third defeat of the Mahrattas, 457; an armistice concluded, 458; murder of Rajah Ragoonath Dass and appointment of Syed Lushkur Khan to the Dewanship, 458; death of Ghazee-ood-deen by poison, 459-460; peace concluded between Salabut Jung and the Mahrattas, 460; Nawabship of the Carnatic conferred on Dupleix, 460-461; sickness of Bussy, and his departure to Masulipatam, 462; weakness of his successor, Goupil, 462-463; machinations of Syud Lushkur against the French, 462-464; discovery of his intrigues with the British, 465; his plans frustrated by British, 465; his plans frustrated by Bussy, 466; treaty concluded with the Subadar, and cession of four provinces to the French, 467-468; position of Dupleix, 471-472; operations of the French on the Punar, 472-473; twelve months' renewed warfare before Trirenewed warfare before Trichinopoly, 473-485; efforts of Dupleix to come to terms with the English, 485-487; dispatch of reinforcements to Seringham, 487; failure of renewed assault of Trichinopoly, 487-489; abortive conference between the French and British, 489-491; further operations with varying result before Trichinopoly, 492-494; efforts at home to compass the removal of Dupleix, 495-497; appointment of Godeheu as Commissary to conclude peace, 497-498; arrival of Godeheu and supersession of Dupleix at Pondicherry, 498-499; his shameful treatment and spoliation of Dupleix, 499-500; character of Dupleix, 501-502; his subsequent poverty and death, 502-504.

La Bourdonnais and, vol. xlii., p. 425-474:—arrival of La Bourdonnais with the fleet at Pondicherry and his meeting with Dupleix, 425; differences between them on the subject of the naval operations to be undertaken, 426-430; vacillation of La Bourdonnais, 430; he endeavours unsuccessfully to bring the English fleet to action, 430; his hesitation to attack Madras, 431; his disregard

of the peremptory orders of the Council, 431-433; departure of the fleet, 433; La Bourdonnais determines to attack Madras, 433; arrival and disposition of his forces, 433; the town and fort of Madras, 434-436; the siege, 437-438; capitulation of Madras, 438-440; engagement entered into regarding a ransom, 440; interference of the Nawab, and Dupleix's engagement to make over Madras to him, 441; propositions of La Bourdonnais regarding its disposition, 442-444; the idea of a ransom rejected by Dupleix, 445-446; persistence of La Bourdonnais and convention entered into by him with the Governor of Madras, 447; contest between La Bonrdonnais and Dupleix, 447-448; question of the motives of La Bourdonnais, 448-451; letter of Dupleix entreating him to reconsider his determination, 452; arrival in Madras of a deputation from the Council to prevent the restoration, 452-453; their proceedings and armed defiance of them by La Bourdonnais, 453-455; his arrest of the Deputies, 455; protest of Dupleix, 455; compromise suggested by La Bourdonnais, 456-457; Dupleix expresses his willingness to entertain it, 457; arrival of ships and reinforcements from France along with distinct orders regarding the subordinate position of La Boardonnais, 457; correspondence between La Bourdonnais and the Council regarding the conditions of the restoration of Madras, 460-461; hurricane and total destruction of the French fleet, 461; the treaty signed by La Bourdonnais and made over to the Council to carry out, 463-464; despatch of the fleet at Pondicherry to Acheen, 465; La Bourdonnais falls in with them and brings them back to Madras, 466; his project of taking them to the Malabar Coast disallowed by Dupleix, 466-467; he sails for Acheen and, failing to reach it, makes Port Louis, 468; his return to Europe, 469-470; is made a prisoner of war by the English, 470; returns to France on parole, 470; the reign of the Marquise de Pompadour, 470; Bourdonnais is thrown into Bastille, 471; his severe treatment, 471; his release and death, 471-472.

Dupleix, The Struggles of, with Adversity, vol. xliv., p. 56-104:- refusal of Mahomed Ali to carry out his promise of the surrender of Trichinopoly, 56-58; expedition sent against it by Dupleix, 58; British force sent to support Mahomed Ali, 58; their defeat by D'Auteuil at Volcondah, 59; Seringham occupied by the French, 61; Trichinopoly besieged by the French under Law, 62; Clive's operations against Arcot, 63-66; its occupation, 66; its siege by Rajah Sahib, 66-69; the siege raised, 69; position of Law before Trichinopoly, 70-71; repulse of British at Kistinwaram, 71; pursuit and defeat of the French by Clive, 72; reduction of Conjeveram, 72; defeat of the French at Covrepauk, 73; expedition despatched under Lawrence and Clive to relieve Trichinopoly, 74-79; repulse of the French attack, 80; entry of Lawrence into Trichinopoly, 81; advance of D'Auteuil from Pondicherry, 82; retreat of Law to Sering-ham, 83-85; capture of Elmiseram and advance of Major Lawrence to Samiaveram, 85; night attack by the French on Clive's camp at Samiaveram, 86-88; retreat of D'Auteuil upon Pondicherry, 88; his surrender to Clive at Volcondah, 89; treacherous assassination of Chanda Sahib by Manockjie, 90-91; surrender of Law and his forces, 91-92; causes of the French failure, 92-93; position of Dupleix, 93-94; his intrigues with the Mahrattas, 94-95; arrival of reinforcements at Pondi-chery, 95; slow progress of the English under Captain Gingen in the absence of Lawrence and Clive, 96; force under Kinneer despatched against Gingen, 96-97; their defeat by the French at Vicravandi, 97; force under Kerjean sent to blockade Fort St. David, 98; their total defeat by Major Lawrence . at Bahoor, 99; capture of Covelong and Chingleput by Clive, 100; position of Dupleix at the close of 1752, p. 101 et seq.

Durand, Captain, Report on the Nujufghur Jheel, vol. xii., p. 79. Dutt, Kedarnath, Poems of, vol. xxxix.,

Shoshee Chunder, Stray Leaves: or Essays, Poems, and Tales, vol. xxxix., p. 186.

Dutts, The Poetry of the, vol. xii., p. ix. Dyaks of Borneo, The. See Borneo, Dykes, J. W. B. Salem, an Indian Collectorate, vol. xxiv., p. 68.

Earl, G. W., The Ethnographical Library, Papuans, vol. xxxiii., p. 253. East India Company and its Charter.

The, vol. xv., p. 320-333:-importance of thorough and independent enquiry before renewing the Charter, 320 et seq. ;

evidence proposed by Court of Directors insufficient, 320-324; necessity for local investigation, 324 et seq.; objections to it disposed of, 324-325; obstacles to native witnesses visiting England, 327; tendency to underrate native judgment, 330-331; public opinion unrepresented, 332-333; and vol. xvi., p. 77-118; India not ripe for self-government, 77-78; unpopularity of our rule, and its causes, 78 et seq.; revenue and expenditure, 83 et seq.; benefit of latter confined chiefly to Europeans, 83 et seq.; natives practically excluded from the higher offices, 85-86; incomes of agricultural population, 86-88; scale of salaries of Covenanted and Uncovenanted establishments, 90-91; abuse of Directorial patronage, 91-92; abortive attempts at economy, 92-95; question of depriving Court of Directors of patronage, 95-96; pernicious effect of dependence of the Governor-General on the Court, 97-102; necessity of his dependence on the Supreme Council, 104; of his Council accompanying him in his movements, 104; reform proposed in constitution of Supreme Council and local Government, 104-105; abolition of Boards advocated, 105-106; necessity of a simple, cheap, and expeditious administration of justice, 107-108; the Spectator on the law amendment committee, 108-111; amalgamation of Covenanted and Uncovenanted services proposed, 112; necessity of civil and political employ being open to military men, 112-113; results of the proposed changes, 113-115; more extensive use of the panchayet system advocated, 115; tendency of our system to ignore the idiosyncrasies of the people, 115-118.

East India Company, General Appendix to the Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Affairs of the, 16th Aug. 1832, vol. x., p. 369.

,, Railway, The. See Railway. ,, Register, vol. x., p. 369. ,, Sketch-book, The, vol. vii.,

p. 220.
East Indian Charter, The, vol. xvii, p. 422-451:—proceedings in Parliament and

East Indian Charter, The, vol. xvii, p. 422-451:—proceedings in Parliament and article of the Times on Indian Government, 422-432; Lord Ellenborough's motion, 432-440; the Spectator on the subject, 441-442; important questions untouched by the motion, 443; the religious aspect of the question, 443-448; Indian revenue system how far consistent with the progress of the people, 448-449; flow of British capital to India, by what checked, 449; the Indian army, should it be made a Royal one, 449-451.

p. 73-90 :—their condition, 73 et seq. i exer-

tions of Col. James Young in their behalf, 74-75; of James Calder, 75; of Mr. Kydd and Dr. Frith, 75; of Lord Metcalfe, 76; of Mr. J. W. Ricketts, 75 et seq.; his opposition to the address to Deputy Governor Adams, 77; Parental Academic Institution, founded by him, 78-79; proceeds to England with petition to Parliament, 79-80; is appointed Sudder Amin of Jungle Mehals, 80; Principal Sudder Amin of Jungle Mehals, 80; Principal Sudder Amin of Gyah, 80; his death, 81; contrast between former exertions and present lukewarmness of East Indian community, 81 et seq.; causes of their apathy, 82 et seq.; their manners and character, 84-86; their predilection for Government service, 86 et seq.; favourable change in their prospects, 90.

East Indians, Mortality of, vol. xxxi., p. 85-111 :- Messrs, Woolhouse and Neison's mortuary statistics of European residents in India, 85; Mr. Francis' tables, 85; reports of Messrs. Davies and Neison, 86; classification according to race of subscribers to the Uncovenanted Fund, 86-87; method of forming a mortality table, 87-91; particulars necessary to determine the mortality among East Indian subscribers to the Fund, 91-92; results in favour of East Indians, 93-96; mortality of whole body of subscribers and of East Indian subscribers compared, 96; tables of mortality for quinquennial periods, for mixed classes, 97-98; tables of decrements for do., 99-101; do. for East Indian subscribers, 102-106; of mortality between the ages of forty-five and fifty-one, 107; mortality per cent per annum among various classes, 108-110; effect of the Mutiny on mortality

of Europeans and East Indians, 110-111.
",", Petition to Parliament,
Report of Proceedings connected with, vol.
xi., p. 73.

Eastern Bengal and its Railways, vol. xxxvi., p. 158-184:—area and boundaries of Eastern Bengal, 158; its fertility, 158; character of the people, 158-159; divisible into three great tracts, 159; the Soonderbuns, 169; districts between the Ganges and Burhampooter, 159-160; districts east of the Burhampooter, 160; its backwardness in civilisation, 160-161; chief emporia, 161; valley of Assam, 161-162; communications, 162; Eastern Bengal Railway, estimates of traffic, 162; organisation of the Company, 163; survey and selection of line, 164; incorporation of the Company, 164; progress of undertaking delayed by mutiny, 164-165; arrival and operations of Mr. Purdon and staff of engineers, 165; work commenced

by the contractors, 166-167; present state of the undertaking, 167; terms of the concession, 167; map of the work in progress and projected, 168; advantages of accepting the medium of private companies, 168-170; reasons for not at present raising capital for further extensions, 170-171; collateral difficulties likely to arise in connection with the raising of railway capital, 171-172; relation between Government and the Company, and the powers of each, 172; arguments in favour of Government control, 173; appointment and dismissal of railway officers, 174; relative positions of Agent, Chief Engineer, and Consulting Engineer, 175; system of construction by contract and by the Company's executive compared, 176; want of harmony between Government and Civil Engineers, 176; necessity of Chief Engineer being supreme during construction of line, 177; conditions under which alone capital can be raised, 177-178; executive staff employed in England, 178-179; establishments of Agent and Chief Engineer, 179; pernicious effects of undue interference of Government Engineers during construction, 179-180; position that should be assigned to Chief Engineer, 181; position of Traffic Manager, Locomotive Superintendent, and Agent during working period, 182; a deliberative Council in India desirable, 183; modern joint stock banks in India afford a fair specimen of the manner in which railways should be conducted, 184.

Eastern Captivity, vol. v., p. 428-482:—the captives in Cabul, 428-434; enthralling character of narratives of imprisonment, 434; Captain Campbell's me-moir, 436-442; captivity of James Scurry, 442-444; other British captives of Tippoo, 445; Knox's captivity among the Singalese, 446; of Mrs. Fay, 446; of Messrs. Hough and Wade in Burmah, 447; of Dr. Price and the Judsons at Ava, etc., 448-453; of Mrs. Noble and others in China, 455; the Cabul captivity, 455-482; imprisonment of Mr. Gully and Captain Denham, 458 et seq.; of Mr. Girard and Grassini in Russia, 460; Spanish prisoners in the Peninsula, 462; food of the prisoners in Cabul and in China contrasted, 465-466; comparison between treatment of the former and that of Silvio Pellico, 470-472; the Picciola, 473-474; imprisonment of Mon. de France in Barbary, 479-480; the "Bokhara victims," 481.

King, Private Life of an, vol. xxv., p. 117.

Poems, Mrs. Barrett Browning's-the Seraphim-a romance of the Ganges, etc., vol. xxiii., p. 255-292 :- influence of women on English poetical literature, 256-264; the Brownings and their poetry, 264 et seq.; instances of their obscurity, 265-268; false rhymes, 270; inappropriate and in-elegant expressions, 271; errors of fact in A Romance of the Ganges, 274; The Drama of Exile, 276-280; Casa Guidi Windows, 280-281; The Scraphim, 281-288; minor poems, 288-289; sonnets, 289-291.

Eastwick, E. B., Prem Sagar, New

Edition, vol. xxiv., p. iii.

Prem Sagar; or the Ocean of Love, ib. " Bagh-o-Bahar, literally translated, ib."

Gulistan of Sadi, ib Ecclesiastical Establishment, The Hon'ble East India Company's, vol. xviii., p. 116-136; -improvement effected in, since Claudius Buchanan's time, 116-117; increase in the number of Chaplains, 117-118; multiplication of churches and increase of zeal, 118-119; obstacles against which Chaplains in India have to contend. 119; improvements which still remain to be effected, 120 et seq.; necessity for a new Bishoprie in the N.W.P., 121-123; for an increase in the number of Archdeacons. 123; qualifications requisite for Indian. Bishops, 124-125, insufficient number of Chaplains, 125-128; necessity for improvement in their quality, 128-130; for improved Church discipline, 130-131; necessity of legislation to inhibit Bishops from authorising deviations from the rubric, 131-132; of Schools for the instructions of Christian children, 132-133; disparity between the list of Chaplains on full allowances and assistant chaplains should be diminished, 133-135; importance of the reforms suggested, 135-136.

Economics of Public Works, The.

See Public Works.

Edgeworth, Miss, Tales, vol. xxxiii., p. 29.

Edlin, Edward, The India Register of

Medical Science, vol. ix., p. iii.

Education in Bengal, vol. xl., p. 138-162:- rapidity of the progress of education in Bengal, since 1854, p. 138 et seq., changes made in the educational Department by the despatch, 139; establishment of Normal schools, 139; want of inducements to study of vernacular, 139-140; establishment of vernacular schools and scholarships, 141; University incorporated, and first Entrance Examination held, 141; number of candidates at subsequent examinations, 142; number of schools and scholars in 1855 and 1863 compared, 142143; vast development of vernacular education, 144; indigenous schools and circle system, 144-145; necessity of inducing the people to acquire knowledge for its own sake, 145-146; probable effect of European system of education on future prospects of Bengal, 146 et seq.; expectation of improved morality illogical, 146-150; socio-political results, 150; isnd to removal of race distinctions, 151 et seq.; growing influence of the British Indian Association and native press, 155; unreasenable demands of Anglo-Indian press, 155-156; influence of education on stability of our rule, 157; its religious influence, 157 et seq.; opinion that Deism is a transitional stage between Hinduism and Christianity, 158-161; examination of the grounds on which reaction of Hindu thought in fayour of Christianity is

looked for, 161-162.

Education in Bengal, The Early or exclusively Oriental Period of, vol. iii., p. 211-263:—execrable quality and inade-quate distribution of indigenous education in Bengal, 212; the Calcutta Madrissa the first Government educational institution, 213; system of instruction there, 213; appointment of native superiors, 213-214; their mal-administration, 214; appointment of a Committee of superintendence, 215; the Sanskrit College of Benares, 215; its internal discipline and course of study, 215-216; the Dharma Shastra, 216-219; Mr. Charles Grant's treatise, 219-221; Mr. Charles Grant's treatise, 219-221; Mr. Wilberforce's resolutions for the improvement of India, 222-223; opposition of the East India Company, 224; causes of the Company's policy, 224 et seq.; Wilkins' translation of the Bhagavat Gita, 233; recommendation of the work by the Governor of Bengal, 233-235; Mr. Holwell on the "Barmah Shastah," 236-239; writings of Sir W. Jones and the Rev. Mr. Maurice, 239-240; College of Fort William projected by the Marquis of Wellesley, 242 et seq. ; proceedings of Government in connection with the Serampore anti-Muhammadan pamphlet, 245; printing of religious books by the missionaries prohibited, 246; attempt of Government to compel the removal of the Serampore press, 246-247; missionaries compelled to submit their books for Government approval, 247; public preaching by them prohibited, 247-250, Dr. Buchanan's Memorial, 250 et seq.; Hinduism and Muhammadanism patronised, 251-255; Earl Minto's minute on the multiplication of Hindu and Muhammadan colleges, 255 et seq. ; decay of Orientalism, 258 et seq. History of

Native, vol. xvii., p. 340-386:—scope of Mr. Kerr's work, 340-341; his omission of missionary educational operations, 341-342; foundation of the Hindu College, 343; leading events in the history of native education previous to 1835, p. 344-365; Lord Bentinck's Minute, 365-367; succeeding period of stagnation, 367-368; progress purely secular and confined to a few, 368-370; curriculum of the Hindu College, 370-371; question of religious instruction, 371 et seq., Government system purely destructive, 375-376; defence of the missionary institutions against Mr. Kerr, 376-381; Sir Erskine Perry's speech on

native education, 382-386.

Education, Government, vol. xxxvii., p. 194-224 :- education not a perfect panacea for moral and social diseases of India, 194-195; good justices and good laws essential preliminaries to education, 195-196; Christianity inseparable from moral education, 196; encouragement given in the early days of British rule to Arabic and Sanskrit Colleges, 196-197; their failure, 197-198; establishment of the Hindu College, 198-199; opening of English classes at Agra and Delhi, 199; change of educational policy shown in Lord Bentinck's Minute of March 1835, p. 199-200; the controversy between Anglicism and Orientalism, 200-201; eager desire for English shown by the colleges, 201; opening of school at Dacca, 201; change of scheme of education of Hooghly College, 201-202; substitution of European for Oriental literature virtually the work of the people, 202; real cause of the change in popular opinion, 202-203; argu ment against the abolition of Sanskrit and Muhammadan schools in connection with education in Hindu and Muhammadan law, met by Lord Macaulay, 204; repute in which Sanskrit College held by orthodox Hindus a proof of its uselessness, 205; objections to the Sanskrit College and Madrissa, 205 et seq. ; to encouragement of Muhammadan exclusiveness, ib.; duty of Government in respect of Oriental learning, 207; results of the change in our educational policy, 207 et seq.; guarantee for loyalty afforded by English education, 210-211; mischievous character of the theory of training the people to govern themselves after England's mission is accomplished, 211; moral power as well as intellectual needed for political indepen-dence, 211-213; ought the Bible to be systematically taught in Government schools?-213 et seq.; classes for teaching Christianity would not violate pledge of

neutrality, 213-214; neutral policy violated by support given to Hinduism and Muhammadanism, by our efforts on behalf of secular education, and by the fact of our rule itself, 214-217; objections connected with the machinery available for teaching the Bible, 217-218; chief reasons for its introduction, 218 et seq.; the neutral policy of Government immoral, 221-223; secular education favourable to introduction of Christianity, 223-224.

Education, Government, Dr. Ballantyne and, vol. xxv., p. 305-322:—neglect of the vernaculars and ill-success of English education in India, 308-309; Government opposition to Christianity, 309 et ssq.; want of a uniform system of translating foreign technical terms, 312; means of remedying it, 313; Dr. Ballantyne on the subject, 314; his discourse on education, 316-320; necessity of classical education for natives,

321.

Indigenous, The State of, in Bengal and Behar, vol. ii., p. 301-376:— leading acts of Lord Bentinck's life, 302-305; appointment of a Government Commissioner of Education, 306; Mr. Adams' instructions, 306; mode of enquiry determined on by him, 307-310; the "forms" drawn up by him, 310-313; his arrival at Nattore, 314; his enquiries there, 314-315; in Moorshedabad, Beerbhoom, Burdwan, South Behar, and Tirhoot, 315; results of the enquiry, 316 et seq; elementary education, 316 et seq.; the vernacular media of instruction, 316-317; Bengali, the language of the Musulman as well as the Urdu population, 316-317; the schoolhouses, 317-318; the teachers, 318 et seq.; their caste, 318-319; their remuneration, 319-321; the scholars, 321 et seq.; relative numbers of different castes, 321-325; preponderance of Brahman scholars, 324-325; age and mode of instruction, 325-326; nature and amount of instruction, 326-328; non-use of printed books, 328; subject-matter of what is taught, 328-329; specimens of the Chanakya, 330; the Ganga Bandana, 330-331; epitome of the Data Karna, 331-333; obscene nature of some of the slokes taught, 333; system of discipline, 333 et seq.; cruel punishments, 334-335; the Patshala an object of terror to the young, 335; pernicious effects of the system, 336-337; private instruction, 338 et seq.; its imperfect character, 338; classes of people who have recourse to it, 339; preponderance of Hindu over Muhammadan scholars, 340; Persian schools, 340 et seq.; the Persian teachers of a higher grade, 341; their remuneration, 341; average

number of scholars taught by each master 341; nature of the instruction given, 341-342; results, 342-343; Arabic schools, 343-344; worthlessness of the course of instruction, 344-345; Sanskrit schools, 345; the students chiefly Brahmans, 346; the system pursued, 346-347; mode in which they are supported, 347; the department of general literature, 348-349; that of law, 349; that of logic, 350-351, Medical, philosophical, Puranic, Astrological, Tantric, and Vedantic schools, 351-352; number of schools and pupils in Burdwan, 352; age and remuneration of the teachers, 352; subjects of study, and numbers and ages of students, 353; absence of connexion between vernacular and Sanskrit schools, 363; a voluminous author, 356; female population debarred from instruction, 356-358; proportion of children receiving instruction, 358-359; of instructed adult population, 360-361; these proportions applied to all Bengal and Behar, 361-363; character of the education of circumstances to which natives are subjected, 365-368; the work of education yet to be begun, 373-374; probable results of a sound system of educational reform, 374-376.

Education in Madras, vol. xxvii., p. 234-276 :- Sir Thomas Munro's despatch on education, 235-236; means and manner of instruction prevailing at the time, 236-239; number of schools and colleges, 239-240; Sir Thomas Munro's scheme of extension and improvement, 241; Tehsildary schools established by the Committee of Education, 241-242; their failure, 242; propositions of the Madras Board, 242; Lord Bentinck's decision in favour of English education, 243; subsequent neglect of vernacular education, 243-244; vernacular schools established by Mr. Maltby in South Arcot and Mr. Taylor in Rajahmundry, 244; elementary schools in the Goomsoor Khond country, 244-245; beginning and progress of English education in Madras, 245 et seq; Sir Thomas Munro's central training schools, 245-246; Lord Bentinck's plan of a university, 247-248; opening of the high school, 248; organisation of a College Department, 250; establishment of provincial schools, 251; attendance and educational strength, 252; expense of staff, 252; abortive projects for training teachers, 253-254; plan in actual operation, 254-257; plan of collegiate department premature, 257-259; supply of qualified students inadequate, 259-261; curriculum of studies, 261 et seg.; examination questions and answers, 266-267; qualifications necessary in the schoolmaster, 270 et seq. ; substitution of single Director for Boards and

Councils, 274-276.

Education and Morality, vol. xl., p. 467-481:—previous position that education is not necessarily favourable to morality, re-asserted and explained, 467-468; supported by arguments drawn from actual experience in India, 468-469; from previous experience of mankind in similar cases, 469 et seq.; intention to prove that education cannot be connected with morality, disavowed, 471; secular education only in question, 471; distinction between private and public morality, 472; self-interest the medium through which edu-cation works improvement, 473; two-fold aspect of education in Bengal as affecting morality, 474; spread of the education mania, 475; condemnation of purely secular education by religious parties in England, 476; cause of contrary view of Indian missionaries, 476; enlightenment of its subjects an absolute duty of Government, 477-478; tendency of purely secular education to weaken religious faith, 480 es seq.; preference of quantity to quality in Indian educational scheme, 480-481.

Native Female. See Female. in the Punjab. See Punjab. Educational Books in the Vernacular,

Report on, vol. xxiv., p. xviii.

Establishments of Calcutta, Past and Present, vol. xiii. p. 442-467 :the schools of Calcutta in the olden time, 442; true business of the schoolmaster, 445; the Free School, 447-449; early private seminaries, 449 et seq. ; Mr. Drummond and the Dhurrumtollah Academy, 450-425; schools for young ladies, 452-453; the Rev. Mr. Lawson, 453; the Military Orphan Society, 454-455; the European Female Orphan Asylum, 455-456; Ladies' Society for Native Female Education, 456; the Parental Academy, 457-458; the Calcutta Grammar School, 458; the Calcutta High School, 458; Saint Paul's School, 458; the Armenian Philanthropic Institution, 458; St. Sanduct's Seminary, 458; La Martinière, 468-459, St. Xavier's and St. John's College, 459; Missionary Schools, 460 et seq.; Bishop's College, 460-461; the Benevolent Institution, 461; the General Assembly's Institution, 462-463; educational efforts of the Government, 463-466; sketch of the rise and fall of a native private school, 466-467.

Minute, Mr. Monteath's. vol. xlv., p. 414-450:—question of the creation of a Director-Generalship of Education in India, 414; state of education

among the upper as compared with the lower classes in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, 415-417; efforts that have hitherto been made in Bengal to advance education among the masses, 417 et seq.; what may be fairly considered education for the masses, 422-424; system of schools established for the upper and middle classes, 424-426; the patshala system and what should have been done to render it subservient to the education of the masses, 426-429; mistaken course adopted and its results, 429 et seg.; Baboo Bhoodeb Mookerjee's defence of their perversion, of patshalas, 434-436; system of education, to reach the masses, must be based on an educational cess, 440-441; history of the Hooghly College and of the diversion from their original purpose of the funds of the endowment, 441 et seq.; causes of the failure of the College to secure the confidence of the Muhammadans, 445; duty of Government in the matter, 446; the Calcutta Madrissa, and a scheme for utilising it in connection with the Hooghly College, 447-449.

Edwards, Amelia B., A Lady's Captivity among Chinese Pirates in the China

Seas, vol. xxxii., p. vii.
Edwardes', Major, Year on the Punjab Frontier, vol. xv., p. 141-168:—general character of Edwardes' work, 141-142; extraction of a tooth, 143-144; the Viziri Paradise, 144; the Bunnuchis, 144-145; Bunnu, 146; constructing a fort, 146-147; attempt on Edwardes' life, 147-149; superorganisation of English charity, 149-150; attempted murder, 150-151; Golab Singh, 151-152; instance of native misrule, 153-155; a Pushtu Bible, 155-156; a narrow escape, 156; attack on Agnew and Anderson at Multan, 156-158; Edwardes' letter to Vans Agnew, 158-159; desence of the march to Multan, 159 et seq. ; the battle-field of Kimyri, 162-165; battle of Suddosain, 165-166; Edwardes' loss of

the use of his right hand, 166-167; Lieut. Lake, 167-168; dedicatory epistle, 168. Edwards, Sutherland, The Russians

at Home, vol. xliii., p. 68.
William, Personal Adventures during the Indian Rebellion in Rohilkund, Futtehgurh, and Oude, vol. xxxi., p. xxiii. ; vol. xxxii., p. 106.

Reminiscences of a Bengal Civilian, vol. xliv., p. 278.

Egypt's Place in Universal History, vol. xxxvii., p. 108-124:—Bunsen a believer in the Bible, 108; bird's-eye view of Egypt 4000 years ago, 108-109; vast distance of the period, 109; no historical era older than 2700 years, 110; Egypt a powerful Kingdom 1500 or 2000 years sooner, 110; date of Abraham, 110-111; grand antiquity of the pyramids, 111; history and catalogues of Manetho, 111; history and catalogues of Manetho, 111; authenticity of the catalogues established by independent evidence, 111-112; largest pyramid built by Chufu long before Abraham, 112; kings before Shishak, 112; description and use of the pyramids, 113-114; dimensions of the great pyramid, 114; mode of construction, 114-115; evidences of Egyptian life in painting and inscriptions, 116; the hieroglyphics and their interpretation, 117; relation between ancient Egyptian and Coptic, 118; the tombs and their contents, 119; their vast number and extent, 120-121; cemetery of Memphis, 121; physical appearance of the ancient Egyptians, 121; their origin, 122; their temples, 122; their domestic life, 122; meals and food, music, games, 123; their arts and occupations, 123-124.

Elberling on Inheritance, Gift, etc.

vol. vii., p. 105.

Electric Telegraph, The, vol. xxviii. p. 24-46:—early history of electricity, 24 et seq.; early telegraphs, 26-27; Dr. Watson's experiments in transmission of discharges, 27; various plans of telegraphing by statical and dynamical electricity, 28-29; discovery of electro-dynamic electricity, 29; various plans of telegraphing by dynamic electricity, from Soemmering to Morse, 29-31; science of electro-magnetism started by Oersted, 31; discovery of the electro-magnet, 31; competitors for the honour of priority of invention, 31-32; the principles of the telegraph, 32-33; its construction and manipulation, 33-36; the American system of manipulation, 35-36; its advantages, 36; verbosity and errors of Sir W. B. O'Shaughnessy's work, 36-38; Mr. Adley's work, 38; mode of insulation adopted in India, its defective character, 38-40; Sir W. B. O'Shaughnessy's telegraph and the Indian needle instruments, 40-41; want of a well-devised plan in the construction of Indian telegraphs, 41; inconsistencies of O'Shaughnessy's First Report, 41 et seq.; comparative speed of operation in England and India, 42-43; his abuse of his subordinates, 43-44; experiment of importing signallers from India, 44; Mr. Adley's pamphlet on the establishment of tele-graphic communication between India and England, 45.

Ellenborough, Lord, The Administration of, vol. i., p. 508-562:—state of public feeling in the winter of 1841-42, p. 508;

tidings of the Cabul insurrection reach Calcutta, 509; public satisfaction at the appointment of Lord Ellenborough, 510; Lord Ellenborough's declaration of his policy, 511-512; his remark on receiving intelligence of the Cabul disaster, 512; his reception in Calcutta, 512; final military measures of Lord Auckland, 513; move-ment of Wild's brigade, 513; appoint-ment of Major General Pollock to the command, 514; Lord Auckland's plan of operations, 515-516; Lord Ellenborough's letter to the Commander-in-Chief, 516-518; he proceeds to Allahabad, 519; relief of the garrison of Jellalabad, 520; General Pollock's recommendations in favour of a continued sojourn at Jellalabad, 521; Lord Ellenborough's indirect suggestions of an advance, 521-523; his orders regarding the gates of Somnath, 522; success of Generals Pollock and Nott, 524; the Simla proclamation, 524-526; his views regarding the recovery of the prisoners, 526; rescue of the prisoners, 527; release of Dost Mahomed, 528; proclamation of the Gates, 529-530; Lord Ellenborough proceeds to Ferozepore, 530; return of the troops, 531; Lord Ellenborough's policy against Sindh, 532-533; his return to Agra, 534; his arrival at the Presidency, 534; Gwalior affairs, 535; character and conduct of the Nana sahib, 535-537; his retirement, 538; withdrawal of the Resident, 538; rebellion of the Gwalior troops, 539; appointment of Colonel Sleeman 539; Lord Ellenbo-rough's Minute on Gwalior affairs, 539-543; march of the army from Agra, 543; Surrender of Dada Khasjee Wallah, 544; absence of precautions, 545; engagement at Maharajpore, 545; engagement at Punniah, 546; interview with the Maharajah and the Bhaee, 546-547; occupation of Gwalior, 548; treaty with the Durbar, 548-550; injustice of our policy, 550; return of the Governor General to Calcutta, 550; mutinous conduct of the troops in Sindh, 550-551; recall of Lord Ellenborough, 551; indignation of the military at the measure, 552; character of Lord Ellenborough, 552 et seq.; barrenness of his administration, 556; his title of the "Friend of the Army," 559; his egotism and impulsiveness, 560; condition in which he left the country, 560 et seq.

Elliot, H. M., Bibliographical Index to the Historians of Muhammadan India, etc.,

vol. xii., p. 348.

Elliot's, Historians of Muhammadan India, vol. xii., p. 348-412:—scarcity of labourers in the field of oriental research, 348; Mr. Elliot's qualifications, and

character of his work, 348-349; puerility of the native historians and its causes, 349-350; points to be kept in view in studying Indian history, 350 et seq.; claims of the Hindus to a high ancient civilisation considered, 355-357; character of the Hindu and other civilisations compared, 357 et seq. ; early marriages not sanctioned by the Vedas, 373; economy of the Hindu table, 373-374; reputation of the Hindus for mercy, 375-376; their dwellings, 376-379; their indolence and want of energy, 379-380; absence of poetry, 380; litigiousness, 380; young Bengal, 381; astronomical and philosophical systems in their relation to civilisation, 382-386; moral conduct, 387; influence of Muhammadanism, 388; comparison of the Hindu and Muhammadan systems, 388-389; historical atmosphere from Timour to Baber, 389-390; from Baber to Arungzebe, 390-391; Hindu and English civilisation compared, 391; Hindu and Muhammadan art and literature compared. 392-393; origin and scope of Mr. Elliott's work, 394 et seq.; works noticed in the first volume, 397; the Jamiu-t-Tawarikh Rashidi, 397; the Tarikh-i-Guzida, anecdote of Mahmud of Ghuzni, 402; Abu Rihan-al-Biruni, 403; the Tarikh-ul-Hind, 403; Tarikh-i-Alfi, Tarikh-i-Badauni, and Tarikhi-Ferishta, 404 et seq.; Mullana Ahmed, 404; fire worship in India, 407-410; imperfections of the authorities consulted, 410-412.

Elliot's Historians of Muhammadan

India, vol. xxiii., p. 1.
,,, Sir H. M,. The History of India as told by its own Historians, No. xcix., p. 1.

Ellis, F. W., and Rev. H. Drew, Translations of the Kural, of Tiruvalluvar,

vol. xxv. p. 158.

437.

Elphinstone, Hon'ble Mountstuart, History of India, vol. x., p. 204; vol. xii., p. i.; vol. ii., vol. xii., p. 297; vol. xxiii., p. 1; Vol. xxxiv., p. 34; vol. xl., p. 32; vol. xliv., p. 443; vol. xlvi., p. 369; vol. xlvi., p. 391; No. xvviii., p. 195; vol. xlvi., p. 391; No. xvviii., p. 195; vol. xlvi., p. 391; No. xvviii., p. 391; No. xvviii., p. 391; No. xvviii. 125, vol. i., ch. iv., On Hindu Medicine, vol. viii., p. 379.

An Account of the Kingdom of Cabul and its Dependencies, vol.

xxxiv., p. 34. Report on the Territories conquered from the Peishwa vol. x.,

Mountstuart, vol. xxxiv., p. 34-40:—his early career, 34 st seq.; settlement of the annexed territories of the Peishwa, 34-35; created Governor of Bombay, 35; Bishop Heber's account of him, 35-36; his promotion of education, 37; his literary labours, 37 et seq.; History of India, 37; his administrative views, 38; review of his public career, 39.

Embankments of Rivers in Bengal, vol. viii., p. 329-343 :- Report of the Committee in 1846, p. 329 et seq.; points which should have been decided, 335; success of the bunds in the Delta of the Cauvery, 336 et seq; contrasted with the state of the Delta of the Godavery, 339 et seq; decided measures necessary for the protection of the bunds, 342-343.

English Ideas, Indian Adaptation, vol. xxx., p. 1-32:—the rage for Anglicising since the rebellion of 1857, p. 1-3; necessity of adaptation before English ideas can be applied in India, 3: the failure of municipal institutions à la mode Anglaise in India, 3; warning to be derived from the Permanent Settlement, 3-4; ignorance on the part of Europeans of the native mind, 4-6; necessity of improving the state of the masses shown by the mutiny, 6-7; the study of English can only be for the select few, 7; effect of our educational system, 7-8; caste and its consequences, 8 et seq.; moral and mental elevation of the masses inconsistent with it, 9; necessity of more knowledge of the natives to remedy its evils, 9; proposal for introducing English law all over India, 10 et seq.; necessity of knowledge of the native language by Europeans to govern India, 11-12; policy of degrading the natives advocated by some, 12-13; notion that India may be flooded with English colonists, 13; evil of making book-knowleage a test of fitness for office, 13-14; tendency of public opinion that our future policy should be one of ruling by the sword, 14-15; proposed transfer of the Government to the Crown, 15-16; theory that the Bible should be taught in all Government schools, 16; native views of Christianity and their genesis, 18-19; oppression of European planters, 19; European agency needs increasing in quantity rather than in quality, 19-20; progress and increasing influence of Russia, 20-22; hostile spirit of the Muhammadans and how to deal with it, 22-23; English knowledge must adapt itself to the country, 23-24; necessity of preparing the soil for the growth of sound institutions, 24-25; rise of methodism an instance of the value of adaptation, 25; an oriental mode of teaching necessary for the spread of Christianity, 25-26; translation, 26-28; necessity of agricultural education, 28 et seq. ; Mr. Taylor's agricultural in-

stitution at Patns, 29; adaptation necessary in Anglo-Vernacular schools, 29; necessity of adaptation of the Materia Medica to natives, 30; of adaptation in female education, 30-31; of knowledge of the vernacular by professors and teachers in Anglovernacular schools, 31; Schools of Art eminently adapted to this country, 31; oral instruction should be more generally

used, 32.

English in India, The, vol. i., p. 1-41:—popular ideal of the Anglo-Indian, 1; erroneous notions prevalent in England regarding climate and geography of India, 1-2; effect of establishment of line of steam vessels between England and India, 1-3; number of letters, etc., despatched by Bombay steamers, 3; Overland Mails started, 3; correspondents employed by home journals, 4; interest excited at home by Indian news, 4; sensation produced by incidents of China and Cabul wars, 4-7; increase of shipping in River Hooghly since abolition of monopoly, 8; increase of British population in India, 8; improvement in passenger vessels, 8; accommodation and fare on board, 8-9; increase of home-going tendency of Anglo-Indians, 9; influences to which traceable, 9; decrease of illegitimate offspring, 9; race of genuine old Indians in England extinct, 10; increased number of applications for furlough, 11; fortunes less easily made than formerly, 12; improvement of Calcutta, 12; description of, in biography of Lord Teignmouth, 12; general introduction of glass windows, 12; deficiency of Madras in this respect, 12; description of Calcutta by a French traveller in 1789-90, p. 12-14; Tank Square past and present, 13; new public buildings, 13; imposing character of private houses, 14; houses in Madras in 1798, p. 14-15; internal fittings of, in Calcutta, 15-16; Mr. Tennant's account of, 15; Bishop Middleton's account of, 15; changes in aspect of European society, 16 et seq. ; large fortunes how formerly acquired, 17 et seq. ; insufficient pay of officers in former days, 17 et seq.; testimony of Mr. Shore, Sir Thomas Munro, Lord Teignmouth, Mr. Forbes regarding, 17-18; sumptuary regulations, referred to by Dr. Ives and Hugh Boyd, 18-19; luxurious living of a subsequent period, described by Lord Valentia, 19-20; present more healthy state of things, 20 et seq.; hardships endured by Sir Thomas Munro, 20-22; position of cadets of present day contrasted therewith, 22 et seq.; absence of severe poverty among Anglo-Indians, 23; lenient treatment by society of insolvents, 23: character of Anglo-Indians.

described by Mr. Forbes and Lord Valentia, 23-24; private benevolence, 24-25; display of wealth, in equipages, dress, furniture, 25-26; absence of taxes, 26; moderate cost of house-keeping, 26; changes wrought by battle of Plassey, 26; introduction of carriages, 27-29; mode of tra-velling in former times, 27; palanquins, 27-28; "the Course," 29; dress, 29 et seq.; bad taste in, noticed by Sir Thomas Munro, 29-31; account of, by Colonel Campbell, 31; bad taste of, at present time, 31-32; manner of spending the day in India, 33 et seq.; in Bombay, described by Mr. Forbes, 33; in Calcutta, described by Mrs. Fay, 33; in Bengal, by Mr. Shore, 33-34; in Bombay, by Sir James Mackintosh, 34; in Calcutta, by Lord Valentia, 34; do., by Captain Williamson, 34-35; Tiffins first introduced in Calcutta, 34; style of living, past and present, 35 et seq.; in Calcutta, described by M. Grandpré, 35; by Mrs. Fay, 35-36; by Mr. Tennant, 35; in Madras, by Mr. Cordiner, 36; in Calcutta, in 1805, p. 37; manner and style of liv-

ing at present day, 37-41.

English in India, vol. i., p. 290-336 :- advance of morality in England in the reign of George III, 291; improvement of morality in India, from arrival of Marquis of Cornwallis, 292; its backward state in former years, 292; memorial of the inhabi-tants of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, 293; licentiousness of the first European settlers. 294; high opinion of early travellers of native morality, 294; behaviour of natives and Christians contrasted by Sir Thomas Roe, 294-295; his picture of a young English adventurer, 295-296; his story of the ambassador's cook, 296; Forbes's anecdote of the patriarchal character of the natives of India in places unvisited by Europeans, 296-297; act of atrocity on the part of the Governor of Ahmedabad related in Travels of John Mandelslo, 297; demoralising effects of segregation in India, 298 et seq. ; opinions of Burke and Adam Smith, 299; misconduct of Sir John Gayer and Sir Nicholas Waite, 301; gambling and fighting among English at Madras, 301; Verelst's picture of civilians of Bengal, 301; life of Clive by "Charles Caraccioli, Gent.," 302; the Abbé Raynal's opinion of the English in India, 303; Captain Stavorinus' account of the demoralisation of the Europeans in Bengal, 303; of the English in Western India, 304; Bolst's opinion, 304; social position of the "Nabob" in England, 305-306; anecdote of Major H's affection for his native wife, in notes to the Adventurer in the Punjab, 307-308;

anecdotes of General Smith in M. Grand's autobiography, 308 et seq.; marvel of the natives at European godlessness, 312; Mr. Shore's account of their morality, 313; state of society in time of Warren Hastings, 313 et seq.; immorality of Hastings and Francis, 313-314; testimony of Hicky's Gazette, 314-315; arrack punch the popular beverage, 316; introduction of wines and beers, 316; decline of drunkenness, 316-317; testimony of Mr. Pennant and Lord Valentia, 317; improve-ment in tone of Indian journalism in Lord Cornwallis's time, 317; contrast between accounts of balls in 1781 and 1788, p. 317-318; remarks of *India Gazette* of 1788 on improvement in state of society, 318; first record of the history of horseracing in India, 318, note; improved state of society at retirement of Lord Cornwallis, 319; continued improvement under Sir John Shore, 320; Yates versus Balfour, 320; Captain Williamson's Vade Mecum, on the character of the English in India, 321; the immoral tone of his book, 321-322; paucity of European women in Bengal, 322 et seq.; contrary testimony of Rev. Mr. Tennant, 323; female orphans sent annually to India by King of Portugal, 324; incestuous marriages common among the Portuguese, 325; immorality of their women, 325; account of the Dutch ladies by Captain Stavorinus, 326-327; ladies at Madras in 1780; M. Grand's anecdote of Miss Sanderson, 327-328; passion of Indian ladies for dancing, 328; prominent place occupied by the nautch among amusements, 329; extract from memoirs of Captain Donald Campbell, 329; disappearance of the class of "Indian adventuresses," 331; the Vade Mecum on the subject, 331-332; change in the motives of Indian marriages, 332-333; do-mesticity of Anglo-Indian life and its causes, 333-334; evils of enforced separation of husband and wife, 334-335; the impossibility of concealment unfavourable to immorality, 335-336; progress of religious feeling among the English in India, 336.

English in India, French Pictures of the, vol. v., p. 317-347:—Victor Jacquemont's letters, 317; work of Comte Edwarde de Warren, 317 et seg.: parentage and education of De Warren, 319-320; his early career, 320-322; he obtains an ensigncy in the 55th; his account of the decay of hospitality at Madras, 323-334; of the amount of beer and wine drunk by English ladies, 324-325; of society at Hyderabad, 326; of female society in India, 327; marriage in India,

330-334; dinner with the mess of the 55th, 334-336; DeWarren's occount of his brother officers, 336-337; of the quality of the British army, 337; of the Sepoy army, 337-343; of Indian commerce, 343-345; of the Sikh army, 346.

English Literature in India, vol. v., p 202-220:—improved supply of, 202-205; necessity of cheap and portable literature, 205; novel writers on India, English and Anglo-Indian, 205 et seq.; Long Engagements, 206-220.

Statesmanship and Indian Policy, vol. xxx., p. 66-120:—aversion of the English mind to regard things from a moral point of view, 66 st seq; religion the essential element of social and national life in the East, 68 et seq. ; our government of India must embrace the religious element, 71-74; causes of the adoption by our Indian Government of a non-religious policy, 74 et seq.; our conciliation policy produced by a desire to advance commerce, 79-81; our army policy dictated by it, 81; constitutes the bane of our administration, 82; the policy traced in the history of our army, 84-86; in the antagonism maintained against Christianity, 85-93; reasons of our non-religious policy not understood by the natives, 94 et seq. ; our conciliation policy has broken down, 95; our great national defect-indifference, to the character of other nations, 95 et seq.; revelation afforded by the mutiny of the villany of our enemies, 100-101; delusive opinion that the outbreak is a mere military mutiny, 101 et seq.; causes of the mutiny, 105 et seq.; just but stern despotism needed for India, 113 et seq.; alleged connection between missions and the mutinies, 114.

Englishwomen in Hindustan, vol. iv., p. 96-127;—Mrs. Ellis on the importance of minor domestic morals, 96-97; apathy shown by the lay inhabitants in India towards missionaries, 98; their secular usefulness, 98-99; reception of the Judsons in Calcutta, 100; their imprisonment at Ava, 101-103; their release, 103; death of Mrs. Judson, 103; her character, 103-104; transition state of European life in India, 105-107; precarious tenure of domestic life in India, 107; hardships of subalterns' wives, 108-109; the "relief" and its expenses, 109; loans from the Agra Bank, 109; the "march" and its annoyances, 109-110; the hills, 110-111; domestic infelicities arising out of the Cabul campaign, 112-114; society at a hill station, 114 et seq.; extravagance of Anglo-Indian women, 116-121; the women of the barracks, 121 et seq.; tragical boat accident

near Dinapore, 123; duty of officers' wives to their humbler sisters, 121-125; the Upper and Lower Orphan Schools, Calcutta, 125; European Female Orphan Asylum, 126; degrading associations of barrack life, 126-127.

Englishwomen, In the Rebellion.

See Rebellion.

Ennui, Indian, vol. xxvii., p. 42-54:mode of passing the Anglo-Indian day, 42-46; physical exhaustion produced by the climate, 46; is the ennui of Indian life an accident or a necessity? 46 et seq.; modes of useful and of profitable employment open to all classes, 46 et seq.; claims of the natives on our time and exertions, 51-53; duty of disseminating a knowledge of India among friends at home, 53.

Epidemics, Indian, and Mofussil Sanatory Reform, vol. xvi., p. 156-230:— Acts X. of 1842, and XXVI. of 1850, p. 158; history of the British and Foreign Medical Review, 160-162; necessity of a State journal of medicine, 162-163; absence of information regarding Indian epidemics prior to 1825, p. 163; cholera epidemic in 1817, p. 163; inflammatory fever of 1824, p. 163-65; in Guzerat, 166-167; Mr. Twining's account of, 167-170; Mr. Twining's account of epidemic fever Dr. Mouatt's account of epidemic fever in Bengal in 1828, p. 172-174; fever in the Meerut and Sirhind division in 1829, p. 174-175; epidemic catarrh at Penang in 1831, p. 175-178; fever of 1832 in Java, 178; epidemic fever at Lahore, 178-179; epidemic of small-pox in Calcutta in 1832, p. 180; severe remittent fever in Calcutta in 1833, p. 180-181; epidemic catarrh at Bangalore in 1833, p. 181-182; first ap-pearance of epidemic cholera among European troops at Bangalore, 182-183; epidemic of scurvy at Nusseerabad, 183; the Pali plague, 183-186; epidemic remit-tent at Bareilly in 1836, p. 186; small-pox epidemic in Calcutta in 1837, p. 186; severe cholera at Malacca, 186-187; simultaneous epizootic, 187-188; maha-murri of Gurhwal, 189-193; enormous mortality in Calcutta from small-pox in 1849-50, p. 193-194; determining causes of public health, 194-195; necessity of appointing an Inspector General of Health, 195; defective sanitary state of the rural districts the cause of endemic disease in Bengal, 196; connection of cholera with miasma and malaria, 197-200; condition of Fort William during the epidemic of 1849, p. 201; roads and streets the keystone of municipal improvement, 203; house numbering, 203-204; houses, 204; drains, 204-

207; tanks, 207-212; necessaries, 212-215; holes and irregularities of surface, 215-218; burials, 218-222; burning Ghât, 222-225; dispensaries, 225; serais, 225-226; means

of reform, 226 et seq.,
Episcopate, The Establishment of the Indian: -Bishop Middleton, vol. xiii., p. 1-39: -controversy on the proposition of an Indian Episcopate, 1-7; petitions and Parliamentary committees on the subject, 7 et seq. ; Lord Castlereagh's resolutions, 12-13; speech of the Marquis of Wellesley, 13-14; debates in committee of the Commons, 14 et seq. ; the "missionary clause," 15 et seq.; speeches of Marsh and Wilberforce, 16-19; victory of the missionary party, 19-21; selection of Middleton for the first Bishop, 21; his birth and early career, 21-23; departure for Calcutta, 23-24; the voyage, 24-25; arrival and reception in Calcutta, 25-26; condition of the Church on his arrival, 26-27; zeal of the Bishop, 27; Presbyterian rivalry, 28; defects of the letters patent, 28-29; first confirmation, 29; reception at Madras and Tranquebar, 29-31; at Trichinopoly and Cochin, 31; his intolerance of schism and informality, 31-32; missionary zeal of the Bishop, 33-34; foundation of Bishop's College, 34-35; visitation tour to Bombay and Ceylon, 35-37; return to Calcutta, 37; his death of

sunstroke, 37-38; his character, 38-39.

Erskine, J. E., Journal of a Cruise among the Islands of the Western Pacific,

vol. xxXiii., p. 253. William, a History of India under the first two Sovereigns of the House of Taimour, Baber and Humayun, vol.

xxv., p. 285.

European Soldiers in India, Mortality of, vol. xvi., p. 33-76:—risk of one year's Indian service equal to that of three battles of Waterloo, 33; annual mortality per 100 of European and native forces, 34-35; relative salubrity of different Bengal stations, 35; average duration of life of soldier in temperate climates, 35-36; mortality highest among private soldiers, 36-37; means of lessening it, 37 et seq.; result of sanitary measures, 38 et seq.; value of fresh air, 39 et seq.; of drainage, 40 et seq.; certain stations radically unhealthy, 43; mortality in H. M. 98th, 44-46; personal hygiene, 47 et seq.; excessive use of spirits, 47-53; want of pure and wholesome water, 54; value of exercise, 54-56; soldiers' play-ground, etc., at Lahore, 56; list of previous occupations of men of one of H. M's Cavalry regiments, 57; advantage of utilising their knowledge, 58; the "Hurkaru" on recreation for soldiers, 59-61; cooperation of officers essential, 62; Lieut-Col. Hodgson on the subject, 63-64; average mortality among officers of six regiments, 65-66; among civilians, 66; contrast with that among privates, 66; necessity of variety in the daily meal, 66-69; mortality among soldiers' children, 69 et seg.; contrasted with statistics of Lawrence Asylum, 70-71; effect of length of residence on mortality, 71-72; average age of privates, 73; Medico-Chirurgical Review

on the mortality, 73-76.

Europeans, Can India be colonised by? vol. xxxix., p. 143-166:—the question one of general interest, 143-144; high mortality of soldiers' children, 144; role of colonisation in the world's progress, 144-146; instinct of, implanted in all animated beings, 146; difference between settlement and colonisation, 147; natural laws limiting colonisation, 147-148; rapid increase the test of successful colonisation, 148; limit of the power of man to thrive under altered climatic conditions, 149-151; circumstances prohibitive of colonisation, 151-153; no European becomes truly acclimatised in India, 153; injurous effect of tropical climate shared by dogs, horses, etc., 154; excessive mortality of Europeans in India, 154; no people can colenise where climate compels employment of native labour, 154; effect of the sun's rays, 154-155; impossibility of raising healthy children in the plains, 155 et seq.; does the third generation of Europeans exist in India, 156; statistics of the Lawrence Asylum, 156-157; cost of maintaining children in the hills, 157; probable deterioration of the climate of hill sanitaria through long occupation, 157-158; doubtful whether climate of high altitudes would prove continuously favourable to plainborn races, 158; evidence furnished by Spanish colonists examined, 158-159; degeneration of Europeans in South America, 159-163; mixed races never vigorous 163; conclusion that India prohibits colonisation, 164; necessity for European settlers in Iudia, 164; England's mission in India, 164, et seq. See also Colonisation. Evidence, the Law of, vol. xxxix.,

p. 210-237 :--legislative Anglo mania of late years, 210-211; are the principles of the English law of evidence applicable to India, 211 et seq. ; the laws of evidence practically unknown in the Mofussil Courts, 214; necessity of extensive modifications in the English rules before applying them to India, 214 et seq.; instances of injustice arising from the principles of exclusion of

evidence, 217 et seq.; the main ground for rejecting secondary evidence, 218-219; cases in which the rules should be relaxed, 220-221; other grounds of exclusion, 221 et. seq.; collateral inquiries, 221-222; abuse of the right of calling witnesses and crossexamination, 222-224; exclusion of doubtful evidence, hearsay, and res inter alias acta, 224 et seq.; instance of its mischievous operation, 228-232; examination of defendants in criminal cases, confessions, 232 et seq.; discretionary power in presiding officer advocated, 234; tendency to disparage ability of Mofussil Judges how

far just, 235 et seg.

Evidence, The Law of, in India and in England, vol. xlv., p. 126-154:-improper reception of documentary evidence by Indian Courts, 127-130; necessity of a code, 130; what is the law of evidence in India, 130-131; English and Indian law compared as regards Exclusion, 132-137; rule that evidence must be confined to points at issue, 137-138; regarding the burthen of proof, 138-139; regarding the best evidence, 139-143; rules under which witness is allowed to refresh his memory, 143-144; regarding questions which a witness is not bound to answer, 145; regarding contradiction and cross-examination of own witnesses, 146; admission of former statements in corroboration, 146; regarding proof of criminal conviction of a witness, 147; comparison of writings, 147-148; peculiarities of Indian law connected with admission of secondary evidence, 148-149; regarding admission of confessions, 149; evidence of accomplices, 149-150; protected writings, 150; admission of parol evidence to contradict written testimony, 150-151; attendance of attesting witnesses, 151; comparative credibility of testimony in England and in India, 152 et seq.

Ex Oriente, Sonnets on the Indian

Rebellion, vol. xxxi., p. v.

Examination Questions and Answers of the Students of the Hindu College and the Free Church Institution, Reports of the, vol. v., p. xxiii.

System, the, vol. xxxii., p. 380-399:-prevalence of the principle of examination and necessity of con-trolling it, 380; its popularity, 381-382; the principle of open competitions, 382 et sey.; Viscount Goderich's motion, 382; appointment of the Civil Service Commission. 382-383; its report, 383; pass examinations instituted for the English Civil Service, 383-385; general order of the Commanderin-Chief on the subject of qualifications, 385; movement of the Universities in

favour of middle class examinations, and examinations held by the Society of Arts, 385; examinations in India, 386 et se7.; examinations for the Civil Service, 386-395; the "Scorpion Rules," 395; instruction of native employés in the Civil Department,

395 et seq.

Excavations of Western India, the religious, vol. xlii, p. 1-25: former ignorance and misinterpretations of antiquities, 1-6; extent and character of the excavations of India, 6-7; the Buddhist excavations, their varieties and several objects, 7-10; the Brahmanical excavations, 11-12; the caves of Elephanta, 12-14; the Jaina excavations, 15; age of the excavations, 15 et seq. ; history of Buddhism as bearing on the subject, 18 et seq.; Pali inscriptions

at Karla, 20-23.

Exhibition, Madras, vol. xxvi., p. 265-284: Lord Harris's proposal to hold an exhibition, 266-267; list of the Committee, 267; nomination of local Committees, 267-268; opening of the exhibition, 268; articles exhibited, 269-270; organisation of the exhibition, 270; Reports of the Juries, 270 et seq.; minerals, 271; chemical and pharmaceutical products and processes, 271-273; substances used as food, 273-276; substances used in manufactures, etc., 276 et seq. ; oils, 278-279 ; dyes and colouring substances, 279-280; fibrous substances, 280; expense of the exhibition, 282; good effected, 283; proposed exhibition of 1857, p. 283-284.

Ex-Political, An, Dry Leaves from

Young Egypt, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 383. Eyre, Vincent, vol. xliv., p. 309-354: adventures are to the adventurous, 309-311; Outram's opinion of Major Eyre's services at Arrah, 311-312; birth and education of Vincent Eyre, 312; receives his Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the Bengal Artillery, 312; his promotion to 1st Lieutenant, 313; proceeds to Cabul as Commissary of Ordnance, 313; position of affairs in Affghanistan, 313-315; his correspondence with Colonel Stoddart in Bokhara, 316-317; outbreak of the insurrection in Cabul, 317; Eyre's gallant service with the artillery, 319 et seq.; murders of British officers and marvellous escape of Colin Mackenzie, 320; Eyre wounded by a rifle ball, 321-322; disastrous action

at Begmaroo, 322-323; the negotiations, 323-324; assassination of the Envoy, and capture of Laurence, Mackenzie and Trevor, 324; fresh hostages demanded by the chiefs, 324; Eyre's offer to stay with his wife and child, 324-325; the retreat and slaughter of the troops, 325-326; departure of Eyre and his family with the fresh batch of hostages, 326-327; his captivity, 328 et seq.; Mackenzie's mission to General Pollock, 330; deaths of General Elphinstone and Captain Conolly, 330-331; removal of the captives to Bameean, 331-332; victory of General Pollock and release of the captives, 332-333; Eyre posted to the new troop of horse artillery, 334; the first "soldiers' club" established by him, 334; his offer to accompany Dr. Wolff to Bokhara, 335; his appointment as Commandant of artillery in the Gwalior contingent, 335; his establishment of a Portuguese Native Christian Colony in the Deyra Dhoon, 335-336; proceeds on sick leave to England, 337; his lectures at the Royal United Service, 337, return to Calcutta, 337-338; discussion with Sindia on the annexation of Oudh, 337-338; is posted to a Horse Field Battery at Thyet Myo, 338; is summoned to Calcutta on the outbreak of the mutiny, 338; leaves for Allahabad, 338-339; offers his services to General Lloyd at Dinapore, 339; proceeds to Buxar, 339; his relief of Arrah, 340-344; his defeat and pursuit of Koonwar Singh, 345-346; is recommended by Outram for the Victoria Cross, 347-348; his services in the Doab and at Lucknow, 348-349; omission of his name from the final despatch of the Commander-in-Chief, 350; his services at the gunpowder agency of Ishapore, and as Inspector-General of Ordnance in Calcutta, 351; his pontoon experiments, 351; is appointed a member of the Army Amalgamation Committee, 351-352; his retirement, 352; his neglect by the Home Government, 352; his character and the value of his services, 353-354.

Eyre, Lieut. Vincent, the Military Operations at Cabul, with a Journal of Imprisonment in Affghanistan, vol. xliv., p. 309.

Prison Sketches, ib. Metallic Boats Floating Waggons for Naval and Military Service, etc. etc., ib.

Fa Hian, the Pilgrimage of, vol. xix, p. 256; vol. xlvi., r. 77. Fairholme, George, a general view

of the Geology of Scripture, etc. etc., vol. xiv., p. 221. Falconer, H., Report on the Teak Forests of the Tenasserim Provinces, vol. xxi, 98.

Falkland, Viscountess, Chow-Chow; being Selections from a Journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria, vol. xxix, p. xvii.

Fallon, S. W., an English-Hindustani Law and Commercial Dictionary of Words and Phrases used in Civil, Criminal, Revenue, and Mercantile Affairs, etc. etc., vol. xxxi., p. l.

Family Endowment Life Assurance Society, Tables of the, vol. vii, p. xiv-xxiv.

Famine, The Lesson of the, vol. xlvi., p. 188-216: the Report of the Commissioners, 188-190; guides to the food prospect of a country, 190-191; sources of false alarm 191-193; local and misrepresentation, knowledge the greatest safeguard in the hands of a district officer, 193-194; ccntrast between the old and new schools of administrators, 195-196; necessity of separating the judicial and executive services, 197; the impossibility of feeding a large famine-stricken population from without, 198-199; recommendations of the Commissioners, 200 et seq.; canals and wells, 201-206; mischievous effects of fixed rents, 208-209; districts adapted to well irrigation, 209-210; value of agricultural exhibi-

tions and instruction, 211-212.

Faucher, Leon, De la Réforme de la

Taxe des Lettres, vol. x., p. 521.

Fee Simple, Sale of Land in, vol. xxxvii., p. 362-367;—the Resolution of October 17, 1861, p. 362-363; its every sentence a condemnation of the exclusion policy, 363; Mr. Grant's notions of a feesimple, 364 et seq.; rule regarding clearances, 364; useless limitation of the area, 364-365; permission to redeem the Land Revenue, 365; improbability of its being largely availed of, 365-366; inconsistency of allowing Uncovenanted, and forbidding Covenanted, officers to hold land, 366; arguments for allowing Civilians to hold land, 366-367.

Female Education, native, vol. xxv., p. 61-103:—difficulties besetting female education, 61-63; female education not opposed to the Shastras, or to ancient practice, 63-67; day-schools for girls, 67-81; orphan homes, 81-89; domestic education, 89 et seg.; doubts and objections of natives

answered, 101-102.

" Infanticide in Central and Western India, vol. i., p. 372-448:—infanticide not peculiar to India, 372; general description of Rajputana, 373-374; three classes inhabiting the country, 375; the Solar and Lunar races, 375; evidence of the existence and extent of the crime,

377; testimony of Sir John Shore, 377; Mr. Duncan's discovery of its prevalence in Cutch and Kattiawar, 378; Colonel Walker's enquiries, 378-380; exposure of the evil by Mr. Wilkinson in Rajastan, 380 et seq. ; its general prevalence in Jaipur, Harauti, Mewar, and Malwa, 382; admissions of native chiefs, 382; proportion of female infants ascertained to be destroyed, 383; practise not solely confined to Rajputs, 383; its prevalence among the Minas, 383; concurrent testimony of Sir H. Pottinger, 384; of the Bombay Government, 384; of Messrs. Cavendish, Frazer, Montgomery and others, 384; mode of committing the crime, 385 et seg.; birth of a daughter considered a misfortune, 385-386; the mother commonly the executioner, 386; causes of the practice, 387 et seq. ; instance of infant saved by intercession of the mother, 391-392; admission of the Rajputs of the criminality of the act, 394; legendary account of the origin of the crime among the Jharijas, 395; its real cause the difficulty of procuring suitable matches for their daughters, and the expense attending the marriage ceremonies, 396 et seq. , prohibition of intermarriage with the same or with an inferior tribe, 396, special disabilities of the Jharija Rajputs, 397; extortion of the Bhats and Charans on occasion of a marriage, 398; their sanctity, 399; anecdote of Nahur Khan, 400; ancestral pride of the Rajput, 401; comparison of the practice among the Rajputs and among other nations, 402-405; attempt of the Emperor Jehangir to suppress the crime, 405; of the Maharajah of Jaipur, 405; efforts of the British Government in the same direction, 405 et seq. ; the Rajkumars prevailed on by Mr. Duncan to renounce the crime, 405-406; regulation of 1795, p. 406 ; Colonel Walker's exertions in Kattiawar, 406 et seq; supposed renunciation of the crime by the Jharija chiefs, 407; real futility of these measures, 408 et seq.; Captain Ballantine's official report, 409-410; difficulty of proving the crime, 411; Hon'ble M. Elphinstone's opinion, 412; Sir H. Pottinger's statement, 414; increase in the number of female children preserved in Kattiawar from 1808 to 1826, p. 414; abandonment of the practice by the Mairs, 414; commencement of energetic action in 1834, p. 415; Mr. Wilkinson's efforts with the chiefs of his Agency, 415; their renunciation of the crime, 416; its ineffectual character, 417-418; partial adoption of sumptuary measures, 418; system organised by Colonel Sutherland in Marwar, 419; agreement for reciprocity of intermarriage

executed by some of the Malwa Chiefs, 419; circulation of pamphlets, 420; apparent success of measures adopted by Mr. Montgomery in Allahabad, 420-421; slow improvement in Kattiawar, 421; specific measures suggested by Mr. Willoughby, 422-423; their vigorous enforcement, 424; punishment inflicted on offending chiefs, 424-425; reports of Mr. Erskine and Captain Jacob, 425-426; comparison of Halley's tables with census of Messrs. Willoughby and Erskine and Captain Jacob, 426-427; treaty with the Durbar of Cutch, 428-429; _favourable disposition of the Jharija Rao, 429; meeting of the Jharija chiefs convened by Captain Melvill, 429-430; its unsatisfactory conclusion, 429-430; postponement of proposed census by the Rao, 430; Sir H. Pottinger's last appeal to the Rao, 431; agreement between the Rao and the chiefs, 431; results of the census, 431-332; proclamation issued by the Rao, 432-433; Mr. Malet's census, the Parliamentary papers on the subject, 434 et seq. ; drawbacks to the census system 439; defects of the sumptuary system, 439; impossibility of placing reliance on promises of chiefs, 440-441; general illsuccess of the measures adopted, 441 et seq.; necessity of more comprehensive and radical measures, 444 et seq.; Mr. Erskine's suggestions, 445-446; necessity of Christianity, 447-448.

Females in India, Mortality of Christian, vol. xxxii., p. 162-185:-mortality among female nominees and incumbents of the Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund of Bengal, 162; compared with that of male members, 166-167; mortality amongst the widows, 167-169; compared with that of widows on the Madras and Bengal Military Funds, and of females in

England and Wales, 170-171.

Fenwick, Thos. C., Index to the Civil Law of the Presidency of Fort William from 1793 to February 1849, vol. xii., p. iv. Fergusson, James, History of the Mo-

dern Styles of Architecture, vol. xl., p. 1. Ferrar, William Hugh, a Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit, Greek and Latin,

No. xeix., p. 221.

Festivals and Holidays, Bengali, vol. xviii., p. 49-71 :- New Year's Day not celebrated, 49; the month of Baisakh, 49-51; worship of the river Bhagirathi, bathing of Vishnu; worship of the dhenki, 50-51; swinging festival of Dharmaraj, 51; descent of Gunga; bathing of Jagannath, celebrated, in Jaishtha, 51-53; festival of Shashte, 52; the Rathayatra in Asarha, 51-53; festival of 53-54; the Jhulana-yatra in Shrabana,

54; festival of Manasa Devi, 55-57; anniversary of the birth of Krishna, 57; the Durga Puja 58-60, Lakshmi Puja, 60-61; the Shyama festival, 61-62; festivals of Jagaddhatri and Kartikeya, 62-63; the Rasayatra, 63-64; festival of the first fruits, 64-65; Poushali, 65; Feast of Cakes, 65-66; worship of Sarashwati, 66-67; the Holi-festival, 67-68; worship of Ghentu, 68; the swinging festival of Choitra, 68-70.

Fetherstone, Henrie, Purchas, his

Pilgrims, vol. xxvi. p. 285.

Fever Hospital, Proposed, etc., vol. ii.

p. 277-286.

Fibres, Indian, vol. xxiii., p. 332-353: list of valuable fibre-producing plants, 333-334; demand for fibres created by the war with Russia, 335 et seq.; statistics of flax imports, 336-337; ditto of hemp ditto, 337; comsumption of paper for literary purposes, 338-342; excise duty on paper, 342; limit of remunerative price of raw material, 344-345; jute and its uses, 346-347; flax and hemp, 347; the plantain, 348; the aloe, 348; danche, 349; rheea, 349-352; hidolee lath, 352; sida rhomboidea, 352.

Finance, Indian, vol. xxvii., p. 208-3:—unsatisfactory system of Indian 233:—unsatisfactory system of Indian finance and accounts, 208 et seq.; financial operations of 1853, p. 208; the cash balance of May 1855 and June 1853 compared, 209-210; Indian monetary circulation, 211 et seq.; question of a gold coinage, 215; impossibility of maintaining a double standard, 215-216; advantages of a paper currency, 217 et seq.; necessity of limiting number of issuers, 219-222; Bank of Bengal and its note circulation, 222; arguments against paper currency considered, 222-224; character of proposed currency, 225; should be regulated and issued by Government, 225-226; should be made legal tender, 226; should be regulated through a commission, 227; constitution of commission, 227-231; minimum value of notes, 231-233.

Firminger, Thomas A. C. A Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India, vol. xli., p. 426-428; No. xevii., p. xxx. Fitch, W. Illustrations of the Nueva

Quinologia of Pavon, vol. xlii., p. 384. Fletcher, John, Elements of General

Pathology, vol. xvii. p. 19. Flora Indica, vol. xxvi., p. 355-372: work of Hooker and Thomson, 355; expedition of the Erebus and Terror, 356; Hooker's Botanical mission to India, 356; Dr. Thomson, 356-357; introductory essay to the Flora Indica, 357 et seq.; general considerations connected with the study of botany, 357-359; the effects of hybridisation, 359; remarks on habit, 360-361; fauna and flora of the Eastern Coast. 361-362; climate of India, 363; the Flora and map accompanying, 364; "Himalayan Illustrations," 365; De Candolle's works, 365 et seq.; outline of contents, 366-367; efforts for advancing botanical science in India, 367 et seq.; garden of Agri-Horticultural Society of Madras, 367-368; garden at Ootacamund, 368-369; Mr. McIvor's system of training apprentices, 370-371; Royal Botanic Garden at Peradenia, 371-372.

Fontainer, M., Narrative of a Mission to India and the Countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, vol. ii., p. 286-295.

Forbes, Alexander Kinloch, Ras Mala,

etc. etc., vol. xxv., p. 464.

Forbes' Ras Mala, vol. xxxiii., p. 440-463:-scope and character of the work, 440-441; rise of the kingdom of Unhilwara, 441; building of Kunthkote, 442; its siege by Wagela Vasuldey, 443; the Jarijas, 444-445; legend of the Sukusra Singh tank, 445; of Rao Ulleajee, 445-446; wars between Bheem Dev and Prithuraj Chohan, 446; the Rajpoots, 447; position of the sex, 448-449; adventures of Jug Dev Purmar, 449-450; hill of Shutrunjye, 450-451; the ancient city of Wullusha, 451; hill of Deenodher, 451-452; religion, manners, and customs of the Hindoos, 452-453; similarity between Hindoo and Egyptian temples, 453-454; possession by spirits, 455; witches and their treatment, 455-456; muntras, 457; omens, 457-458; indebtedness of agriculturists in Guzerat, 458-460; the Bheel and Koolie plunderers of Guzerat, 461; description of city of Unhilpoor, 462.

Paper, etc., read by the Rev. F. Schurr, at the Missionary Conference, vol. xxx.,

p. 189.

on Irrigation Works in the Madras Presi-

dency, No. xcviii., p. 16.

,, Duncan, Grammar of the Hindustani Language, in the Oriental and Roman Characters, etc. etc., vol. ix., p. xiii.

etc., ib., Bagh-o-Bahar; etc.

dustani and English, etc. etc., vol. x., p. xv.

Grammar of the Persian Language, etc. etc., vol. ix., p. xiii.

Hindustani Manual,

etc. etc., ib.

Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, vol. ix. p.

Foreign Policy of England, the, vol. xliv., p. 35-55:—wisdom of the non-interference policy proved by recent events, 35-36; schemes of aggrandisement of France and Russia, and how to meet them, 37-40; our policy in Asia, 40 et seg.; relations with France, 40-41; with Russia, 41 et seg.; as regards Central Asia, 43-48; our foreign policy in India itself, 48-54; the new Secretary of State for India, 54-55.

Forest Conservancy, vol. xliii., p. 161-181:—importance of forests, 161-162; scope and contents of M. Clave's Work; 162 et seq.; effect of forests on rain-fall and distribution of water, 164-169; inaction of Indian Governments in the matter of their conservation, 169 et seq.; tendency to view them exclusively as timber reserves, 179-173; M. Clave's account of the modes of working forests in Europe, 173-179; of the uses to which various kinds of wood are applied, 179-180; of existing sources

of supply, 180-181. in the Punjab, vol. xlv., p. 56-105; first great impulse given to the export of deodar to the plains by the annexation of the Punjab, 57; early enquiries instituted and measures adopted by Government to increase the supply, 57-58; erroneous impression of the inexhaustibility of the forests and its results, 58-59; normal history of a forest in 1862, p. 59; the deodar, and its identity with the cedar of Lebanon, 59-60; localities and mode of its growth, 60-63; size and age of the trees, 63-68; altitude, and extent of forests, 68-69; qualities of timber, 69-70; the cedar of Lebanon, 70-71; past forest operations on the Punjab rivers, 72 et seq.; on the Sutlej, 72-73; on the Bias, 73-75; on the Ravi, 75-76; on the Chenab, 76-78; on the Kunhar, 78-79; estimate of the extent of remaining trees, 80-82; method of procedure hitherto adopted in working the forests, 82-84; errors and shortcomings connected with the operations of Government, 84-87; action taken by the Punjab Government since 1861, p. 87 et seq.; Dr. Cleghorn's investigations and their results, 88; minor improvements lately introduced, 88 et seq. ; leases granted, 89-92; new system of forest accounts, 92-93; difficulties with which the Department has to contend, 93 et seq. ; forest fires, 93-94; wilful destruction by the inhabitants, 94-95; geographical and climatic obstructions, 95; waif-rights of Rajas, 95-96; ignorance of natives of the

le

5

fo

p

le

importance of forest Conservancy, 96-97; management of local Committees, 98; disagremens of a forest officer's life, 98-99; its agremens, 99-100; future duties and prospects of the Department, 100 et se7.

Forester, Fanny, Memoir of Sarah B. Judson, vol. xiv., p. 421.

Forlong, Lieutenant F. G. R., Report on the Toungoup Mountain Road, vol.

xxviii., p. x. Forster, Rev. Charles, The Historical Geography of Arabia, vol. xix., p. 345. W. E., How we Tax India,

vol. xxxi., p. 443.

Fortune, Robert, Report upon the Tea Plantations in the North-Western Pro-

vinces, vol. xviii., p. 73.

Fort William, The College of, vol. v. p. 86-123: -its establishment, 86 et seq.; Marquis of Wellesley's Minute on, 87 et seq.; disapproval of the Court of Directors and consequent abolition of, 99; College continued on former footing, 100-101; illustrious members of its Council, 102-103; Civilians who signalised themselves in its examinations, 103-104; studies of the Civilians there, 104 et seq.; their heavy debts, 106; advantages incidental to the situation of the College, 106-110; fluctuation in the different languages studied, 110-111; present rules and regulations, 111 et seq.; examination tests, 114 et seq.; suggestions as to the best course of general education for the Civilian, 119-123.

Foster, Sir M., Discourse on Homicide,

vol. xliii., p. 380. Fox, Rev. H., Chapters on Missions in

India, vol. xii., p. xxvii. Francis, C. Scotton, An Investigation of the Rate of Mortality among Certain Assured Lives in India, etc. etc., vol. xiii., p. xxvi.

Sir Philip, vol. ii., p. 561-608:correspondence of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, 561 et seq. ; letters of Sir William Jones, 562; his candidature for a seat on the Indian Bench, 563; enmity of Chancellor Thurlow, 563; his success through interest of Lord Ashburton, 563-564; letter to Burke from Garden Reach, 564-565; reputation of Sir Philip Francis for integrity, 565-566; his birth and parentage, 566; education and early appointments, 566-567; his disagreement with Lord Barrington and consequent retirement from the War Office, 567; the letters of Junius, 567-568; his attacks on Lord Chatham an argument against the authorship, 568; reasons for identifying him with Junius, 568-569; constitution of the Governor-General's Council, 569-570;

appointment of Sir Philip Francis, 570; motives of the appointment, 570-571; indignation of the members at not receiving a royal salute, 571; Francis's hatred of the Governor-General, 571; his energy in the discovery of abuses, 572-573; his instigation of Nundcoomar, 573; the struggle between Francis and Hastings, 574; story of the reliance placed by Francis upon Mr. Shore; attempted seizure of the Government by Clavering and Francis, 575; M. Grand's accounts, 575-576; seduction of Madame Grand, 576-578; Francis cast in damages, 579; note on the parties by Mr. Macfarlan, 580; death of General Clavering, 580; its effect on the struggle, 581; arrangement between Hastings and Francis, 581; restoration of Messrs. Fowke and Bristow and of Mahomed Reza Khan, 582; perfidy of Francis, 583; Hastings' minute, 583; Hastings challenged by Francis, 583; Colonel Pearse's account of the duel, 583-585; the merits of the quarrel, 586-587; recovery and withdrawal of Francis, 587; Hastings' remarks on it, 587-588; reception of Francis in England, 588; his persistent malice, 589; Mackintosh's "Travels," 589; Francis' letter to William Burke, 592; Burke's hostility to Hastings, 590 et ser. ; Captain Price's account of its cause, 593-594; true motive of Burke's action, 595; Francis elected for Yarmouth, 595; return and reception of Hastings, 596; preparations for his impeachment, 596; his unfortunate choice of an ally, 596; appointment of a Committee to conduct the impeachment, 597; the charge opened by Francis, 597; his unsuccessful attempts to obtain a seat on the Committee, 597 et seq.; Burke's letters on the subject, 598-599; Fox's attempt to get the House to reconsider their vote, 599-600; his final rejection, 601; slow progress of the impeachment, 601; Francis' love of controversy, 603; his speeches and political character, 604; high opinion entertained of his purity, 605; his elevation to Knighthood, 606; his death, 607; further remarks on his character, 607-608.

Freeman, John, A Reply to the Memorandum of the East India Company, etc.

etc., vol. xxx., p. xxxi.

French Courts of Justice, The, vol. 346-365 :- everything in France dates from the revolution, 346-348; questions of administration discussed by the French Assembly, 348; organisation of the French Courts, 349; the Court of Cassation, 349; Imperial Courts, 350; Courts of first instance, 350; the Juge de Paix, 351-353;

Conseil des Prud'hommes, 353; Tribunals of Commerce, 353-354; Conseil de Famille, 354-355; the Procureur-General, 356-357; treatment of the accused in criminaltrials, 357; number and salaries of judges, 357; causes of the destruction of French fitness for constitutional liberty, 358-359; procedure of the courts, 359-360; homogeneity of the legal system throughout French territories, 360; equality of all races before the law, 360-361; position of French and Indian Courts compared, 361-362; avocats and avoués, 362-363; annual report on the conduct of civil and criminal justice, 363-364; special Commissions for punishment of political offenders, 364; they can no longer be criticised in India, 364-365.

French India at its zenith, vol. xliii. o. 318-356:—assistance rendered by the English to Sahoojee, 316-320; engagement between Chunda Saheb and Dupleix, 322; victory of Chunda Saheb and the French at Amboor, 323-324; Mozuffer Jung pro-claimed Viceroy of the Dekkan, 324; sovereignty of eighty-one villages bestowed on the French, 325; results of the English expedition against Tanjore, 326-328; abandonment by the English of the cause of Sahoojee, and their engagement with Pertab Singh, 328; attack by Chunda Saheb and the French on Tanjore, and treaty concluded by Pertab Singh, 329-331; approach of Nazir Jung's army; disaffection of the French officers, and retreat of the French force, 331-335; unsuccessful negotiations with Nazir Jung. 336; attack of the French on Monari Rao's army and retreat of Nazir Jung, 336-337; seizure of French factories by Nazir Jung, 337; capture of Masulipatam and Tiruvadi by the French, 337-338; unsuccessful attack by Muhammad Ali and the English on the French Camp on the Punar, 338; victory of the French over Muhammad Ali, 339; capture of Gingee by the French, 340-343; defection of Nazir Jung's army at the instigation of the French and his assassination, 344-346; installation of Mozuffer Jung, 346-348; treaty concluded by Dupleix with Muhammad Ali, 349; investiture of Mozuffer Jung, 350; his operations against the Nawabs of Kuddapah and Kanoul and his death in action, 352-353; Salabut Jung created Viceroy in his place, 353-354; position of the French in the Dekkan, 354 et seg.

,, in India. The Early, vol. xli., p. 318-349:—the French the fourth power to enter the race for commercial communication with India, and the first to aspire to

empire and demonstrate the superiority of European discipline to Asiatic numbers, 318-319; lessons to be derived from the rise and sudden destruction of their power, 319 et seq.; the story of the French in India, a comparatively sealed book, and why, 320-321; early French attempts to establish commercial intercourse, 321 et seq.; ships fitted out under Louis XII., p. 321; abortive Company established in 1604, p. 321-322; renewal of the project and subsequent union with the Rouen Company, 332; Beaulieu's expedition in 1616, p. 322; his second expedition in 1619, p. 322-323; new Company formed under auspices of Richelieu, 323; their operations in Madagascar, 323-324; naval administration of Colbert, and the Compagnie des Indes formed under his auspices, 325-326; their first expedition to Madagascar, 326; colonisation of Bourbon and Mauritius, 326-327; expedition of 1866 under Caron, 327 et seq. ; antecedents of Caron, 327-328; establishment of the first French factory at Surat, 328; proceedings of Mercara in Golconda and at Masulipatam, 328-329; contest between him and Caron, 329; unsuccessful attempt of Lahaye on Point de Galle, 330; Trincomalee occupied and again surrendered by the French, 330; St. Thomas captured by Caron. 330; his disgrace, recall, and death, 330-331; François Martin, 331; land purchased by the French in Gingee, 332; combined attack of the Dutch and Abool Hassan on St. Thomas, 332; its surrender by the French, 333; foundation of 333-334 ; prudence Pondicherry, Martin's commercial transactions, 334; first employment of native soldiers by the French, 334-335; Pondicherry threatened by Sevajee, 335; terms made with him by Martin, 335-336; cession of Pondicherry made absolute, and permission granted by Sevajee to erect fortificatons, 336; des-336; despatch of a Dutch fleet against Pondicherry, 336-337; its investment and capitulation, 337-338; character of Martin, 338; failure and abandonment of the Surat factory, 339-340; establishment of a French settlement at Chandernagore, 340-341; proceedings of the Dutch at Pondicherry, 341; reception of Martin in France, 341; conclusion of peace between Holland and France, and restoration of Pondicherry, 341-342; arrival of Martin, and measures taken by him to strengthen and improve Pondicherry, 342-343; superior Council transferred there, and Martin appointed President, 343; inadequate support given by the Company, 343; revocation of its charter by the Regent and establishment

2 H

of the Perpetual Company of the Indies, 344; edicts affecting the Company in 1723 and 1725, p. 345; their first consignment of specie, bullion, and goods to Pondicherry, 345; financial crisis in France and temporacy difficulties of Martin, 345-346; progress of the trade from 1724, p. 346; death of Martin, 346-347; prosperity of Pondi-cherry, 347; policy of the French in India towards the natives, 348-349.

f

h

e

n

8

1,

d

is

n

of

-

1-

t,

a

ul);

r-

ed

nd

1;

e, id

r-

of

of

he

ed

by

ry

by

28ry,

n,

ire

ry,

le-

ed-

1;

n-

nd

ry,

res

ve cil ted

ren

its

ent

French in India, The Last Struggle for Empire of the, vol. xlv., p. 238-295:—birth, early career, and character of Lally, 238-240; character of his subordinates, 240; state of affairs at time of arrival of the Chevalier de Soupire and his force at Pondicherry, 240-241; policy of de Leyrit, and use made by him of the force, 241-242; progress of d'Aché's squadron and incompetency of its chief, 242-243; its arrival at Pondicherry, 243; Lally's officers, 243; his powers, 244; preconceptions under which he laboured at the time of his arrival, 244-245; dispatch of troops to Cuddalore, 245; naval defeat of the French squadron off Negapatam, 245-246; surren-der of Cuddalore, 247; apathy of de Leyrit and his colleagues, 247-248; siege and surrender of Fort St. David, 249-250; Lally's designs on Madras frustrated by d'Aché, 250; renunciation by d'Aché of his intended cruise, and return of the fleet to Pondicherry, 252; operations against Tanjore, 251 et seq.; Lally's harshness to the natives of the country, 253; Karikal and Pondicherry threatened by the English, 254; retreat of Lally from Tanjore, 254-255; naval defeat of the French off Tranquebar, 255; departure of the French fleet for the Isle of France, 255-256; surrender of Arcot, 256; operations of Lally against Madras, 256 et seq.; occupation of the Black Town, 260; siege of the Fort, 260 et seq; arrival of Admiral Pocock's fleet, 265; the siege raised, 265-266; capture of Masulipatam by Colonel Forde, and surrender of the Marquis of Conflans, 267-270; treaty concluded between the English and the Nizam, 270; abuses at Pondicherry, 270; Conjeveram stormed by Brereton, 270-271; mutiny of the Regiment de Lally, 272; arrival of d'Aché, and defeat of the French fleet, 273-274; final departure of d'Aché, 274; victory of the French troops over Brereton at Palaur, 274-275; mutiny of the French troops at Wandewash, 276-277; unsuccessful attempt of Bussy to form an alliance with Bussarut Jung, 275-277; capture of Wandewash by the English, 278; defeat of the French at the battle of Wandewash, 279-280; capture of the

French forts in the Carnatic and siege of Pondicherry, 283; surrender of Pondicherry, 287-288; subsequent career, trial and execution of Lally, 289-290; fall of the remaining French places in Southern India, 290-291; reflections on the failure of the attempt to form a French Empire in India, 291 et seq.

French Notions of India .- See India. Power in India, Rise of the, vol. xlii., p. 126-177:—early career of Bourdonnais, 128-129; capture of the town of Maihi, 129; birth and early career of Dupleix, 130; his appointment as first Councillor and Military Commissioner of the Superior Council at Pondicherry, 130; his efforts to develop the French trade, 130; his suspension and subsequent appointment as Intendant of Chandernagore, 131; its previous slight importance, 131-132; restoration of its fortunes by Dupleix, 132-133; events of M. Dumas's Government at Pondicherry, 133 et seq.; defeat of Dost Ali by the Mahrattas, 140-141; refuge given by M. Dumas to his widow at Pondicherry, 142; Sufder Ali recognised as Nawab of the Carnatic by the Mahrattas, and their retirement from the Carnatic, 143-144; secret clauses of the treaty and measures adopted by Dumas to meet them, 144-145; visit of Sufder Ali to Pondicherry, 146-147; lands conferred by him on Dumas, 147; capture of Trichi-nopoly and of Chunda Sahib by the Mahrattas, 147-148; Dumas threatened by the Mahrattas, 148-149; pacification arrived at between them, 149-150; honours conferred on Dumas by Nizamool-Moolk and the Emperor, 150; appointment of Dupleix as Governor-General of Pondicherry, 150; state of affairs at the time of his arrival, 152; measures of Dupleix, 152-153; letter to him from the Company, announcing war between England and France, and pressing on him the necessity of reductions, 153-154; his efforts to strengthen the defences at his own expense, 154; declaration of war by France, 155; his futile endeavours to bring about a treaty of neutrality with the English in India, 156; review of late events in the Carnatic, 157-159; sympathy and assistance of Anwar ood Deen secured Dupleix, 159-160; the Governor of Madras prohibited by Anwar ood Deen from allowing an attack on Pondicherry, 159-160; career of La Bourdonnais subsequent to the capture of Mahé, 160 et seq.; his Governorship of the Isles of France and Bourbon, 164-165; his return to England 165; is despatched with a fleet to the Isle of France in anticipation of the out-break

of hostilities, 166-168; untimely recall of the fleet, 168-169; Dupleix's appeal to him for assistance, 170-171; his energetie efforts to fit out a fleet, 171; arrival of a squadron from France, 171; rendezvous of the united squadrons at Madagascar, 172; the fleet disabled by a storm, 172; its arrival at Mahé, 173; proceedings of the English fleet, 174; indecisive action between the two fleets, 175; retreat of the English fleet, 175.

French, Rev. T. V., A Sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Agra, on the Occasion of the Death of the Honourable James Thomason, Esq. Lieutenant-Governor of the N.W.P., vol. xxi, p. 472.

Writers on India, Late, vol. xxvii, p. 336-355 :- interest attaching to continental views of Indian affairs, 337; late French writings on the subject, 338-339 M. de Lavoye's "L'Inde Contemporaire," 339 et seq.; authorities consulted, 339; his personal intercourse with Indian statesmen, 340; his experience of the Transit East Company, 340-341; journey from Bombay to Poonah, 342 et seq.; Lavoye and Jacquemont compared, 342 et seq. ; meeting with the Rajah of Nahan, 344-345; uncourteous reception of the Rajah at Simla, 345-346; sporting adventure in the Terai, 347-349; a cause célèbre, 349-351; his intercourse with the Lieutenant-Governor of the N.W.P., 352 et seq.; account of our Courts of Justice, 353; opinion of the comparative advantages of British and native rule, 354; his condemnation of the Company, 355.

Froude, J. A., History of England, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth, vol. xxix, p. 207; vol. xxxvi,

Fry, On the Specific Performance of Contracts, vol. xlii, p. 301.

Fryer, East Indies and Persia,

vol. ix, p. 103.

Furlough, Rules, proposed Changes in the Civil, No. xciii, p. 148-204:—oppressive operation of existing rules on particular officers, 148-149; desirability of the proposed assimilation of furlough to sick leave rules, 149; of the other proposed alterations, 149-150; financial aspect of the question, 150 et seq. ; effect of substitution of medical leave rules for existing furlough rules a saving to the State, and a loss to acting officers, 150-155; injustice of the result, 155-161; necessity of Government incurring some extra expense to compensate the juniors, 161-164; financial effect of the various schemes proposed by the service generally, 164 et seq.; summing up of conclusions advo-cated, 201-203; the short leave rules, 203-204.

Future, Our, vol. xxx, p. 423-452:effect of the mutiny on men's minds in India, 423; view of the causes of the mutiny, 424; futility of the attempt to introduce all at once English principles of administration, 425; the traditions of Europe freedom and self-government, of Asia freedom without self-government, 425-426; Asiatic history affords no traces of the political existence of peoples, 426-430; or of a popular interest in reform, 430; the general feeling in India attachment to native institutions, dislike of change, and disposition to turbulence and plunder, 430; the institution of caste, 430; the Legislative Council a Frankenstein, 431 et seq. ; activity in law-making viewed with dread and suspicion by the natives, 432; mistakes of the Council, 432-433; anomaly of passing Act abolishing the usury law while the Sonthal rebellion was raging, 432-433; dangerous energy of the Council in law-making, 434; advisability of abolishing it and restoring legislative power to the Governor-General in Council, 434; care of roads, serais, and charitable institutions viewed as part of the duty of Government in the East, 434; discontent caused by our departure from this policy, 435; unpopularity of the institution of tolls on the Grand Trunk Road, 435; of soliciting subscriptions for dispensaries and the like, 435; of our reduction of classes to a dead level, 436; the narrowing of the field of promise to native ambition, and the relaxation of authority, two of the principal causes of the mutiny, 436; universal disposition to plunder displayed by all classes during the mutiny, 437; atrocities of the natives not dictated by any special hatred of the European, 437-438; want of courtesy in Europeans towards natives, 438-439; mistake committed by the Government in doing nothing to encourage and re-assure the Europeans during the mutiny, 439; or to denounce the mutineers, 439-440; Mr. Beadon's circular a reproach for all time, 440-442; the Oude proclamation, 442; unjustly makes Oude a scape-goat for the whole rebellion, 442-443; improbability of Talookdars coming in under it, 443-444; desirability of letting the less guilty landholders down easily, 444-445; security to be looked for henceforth in a numerous European army, 445; and in improved discipline, 445; the country must be governed by means of officers commanding regiments and in charge of districts, 445; increased powers should be entrusted to them under inspection, 445-446; necessity of educating the natives as regards their habits, tastes, and feelings, 447-448; of reaching the zenana as a means to this end, 448; this can only be effected through the spread of Christianity, 448-449; the people of England should be put on their guard against native public opinion as expressed by the British Indian Association, 449; selfishness and arrogance of the

Association, 449-450; the best security for the future is the encouragement of public works, 450-451; recapitulation, 451-452.

Fyfe, Captain C., Irrigation in Egypt, vol. xxviii, p. x.

,, Gulielm, C. C. Cornelii Taciti, de Situ, Moribus, Populisque Germaniæ, Libellus, Neenon Cn. Julii Agricolæ Vita, eto. etc., vol. vi, p. lix.

G

Games and Amusements, Bengali, vol. xv, 334-350:—their number and variety, 334; mostly sedentary, 335; chess, 335-337; Páshá, 337-338; games of cards, 338-339; girls' games, 340; Ashta Kashte, 341; Mangal Patán, 341; Das-Panchish, 341-342; Bhag Bindha, 342; games of the peasantry, 342 et seq; the sling, 343; kite-flying, 343; Hådu Gudu, 343-344; Dándá-gulí, 344; wrestling, 344-345; bulbul fights, 345; jugglery, 345-346; music, 346-347; dancing, 347-348; the drama, 348-359; the Kavis, 349-350.

Gangabhakti, Tarangini, vol. xvii,

p. 1.

Ganges, Exposure of the Sick on the Banks of the, vol. x, p. 404:-hasty generalisations as to Hindu character, 405-406; influence of religion paramount to natural feeling, 406-407; the prize essays on exposure of the sick, 407-409; origin of the custom, 410 et seq; Valmiki's prayer, 412-413; prayer to Bhagirathi, 413; various passages from the Puranas bearing on the custom, 414-416; circumstances of the practice, 416-418; sufferings of the victims, 418-419; their feelings on the subject of exposure, 419-421; its destructive effects, 421-427; facilities afforded by it for actual murder, 427-429; custom of pouring water and mud down the throat of the victim, 429 et seq.; testimony of the public press, 430 et seq.; fate of those who recover, 433; number of the victims, 433-434; remedies suggested, 434 et seq.

The Plains of the Lower, vol. ix, p. 1-28:—Bengal scenery, 1; cultivation, 3 et seq.; the rice crop, 4-8; miscellaneous crops, 8; aspect of villages in Bengal, 8-9; jungles and their tenants, 9-10; the river system, 10-11; varieties of soil, 11-13; fisheries, 13-14; communications, 14 et seq.; advantages of roads, 17-20; land revenue, 21-23; names of places, 23-24; Voltaire on the banks of the Ganges, 24-25; character of the Bengali, 25-28,

Gangetic Delta, The, vol. xxxii, p. 1-25:—the Ganges and its tributaries, 1; extent and physical characteristics of the Delta, 1-2; the Soonderbuns, 2 et seq. ; origin of the name, 3; anomalous circumstances connected with the eastern portion of the Delta, 3-4; soil of the Soonderbuns, 4; question of their former populousness, 4-5, trees discovered in situ at Canning, 6; past earthquakes, 6-7; evidences of subsidence, 6-8; earthquake of August 1858, p. 8-10; volcanic eruptions at Kyouk Phoo, 8; bed of bones pierced at Dum-Dum, 10-11; report on boring operations in Fort William, 11; mode of formation of the Sandheads, 12; vast increase of land on east flank of Delta, 12-13; the bore, 13-14; cyclones and their effect on the Soonderbuns, 14; jungle fever of the Soonderbuns, 14-15; survey of portion of the Soonderbuns in 1812-18, p. 15 et seq.; field books of Lieutenant Morrieson, 15-20; names of the rivers and creeks, 20-21; fauna, 21-23; tides, 23; impossibility of reclaiming the Soonderbuns, 24.

Gastrell, Lieut.-Col. J. E., and Henry F. Blanford; Report on the Calcutta Cyclone of the 5th October 1864, vol.

xliii, p. 493.

Gayangos, Pascual de, The History of the Mahomedan Dynasties in Spain; by Ahmed Ibu Mahomed Al-Makkari, vol. xxxix, 345.

Geiger, C. F., Essai d'une Histoire Pragmatique de la Medicine, vol. viii, p.

379

Geology of India, vol. ix, p. 314-371:—progress of the science of geology, 314-316; objects of its study, 317-321; its relations to the Bible, 321-326; the word rock, 327; stratification, 327 et seq.; absence of human remains in the fossiliferous rocks, 330-331; fossils mostly of extinct species-331; the science of paleontology, 331; order of superposition of the principal European groups according to Lyell,

333-340; non-fossiliferous rocks abundant in India, 341; non-stratified rocks, 341-342; pseudo-stratification, 342; alluvial formations, 342; public ignorance of the geology of India, 343; the trap region of Central and Western India, 343; Captain Newbold's Summary, 344; geology of Southern India, 345 et seq.; the Eastern Ghats, 345; geology of the Ghats, 346 et sea; the Cuddapah beds, 349-350; diamond localities of Southern India, 350; limestone beds of Pondicherry, 351-352; fresh water deposits between Hyderabad and Nagpore and Beder, 352-353; laterite, 353 et seq.; its geographical extent and importance, 355-356; origin, 356; organic poverty, 357; petrified trees of Pondicherry, 357-358; late tertiary sandstone of the Eastern Coast, 358-359; absence of true diluvium, 359; gravel beds of Condapettab, Parteal, Wakoory, &c., 359-360; beds of dark blue marine clay at Pondicherry and elsewhere, 360; Regur, 390-363; kunker, 363 et seg.; theory of its formation, 365; Darwin's description of the Pampean formation, 365-366; granite abundant in the Hypogene area, 366-367; diallage, serpentine, and basaltic green stone, 368; recent changes of level 368; death of Mr. Kaye, 370-371.

Geology in India, vol. xxxii, p. 122-161:—investigators of Indian geology, 124-125; causes of the neglect of geological studies in India, 125; want of libraries of reference, 125-126; Dr. Carter's " Summary of the Geology of India," 126-130; Captain Strachey's account of parts of the Himalaya and Thibet, 130-132, work of d'Archiac and Haime on the fossils of the nummulitic group, 132-133, enquiries of the Geological Survey, 133-134; catalogues of the Madras Central Museum, 134-136; reports of the juries of the Madras exhibition of 1857, p. 136-138; labours of Messrs. Hislop and Hunter in Nagpore, 138-142; maps of Indian geology, 142 et seq.; Captain Sherwill's geological map of Bengal, 143-144; contributions to the mineralogy of India, 144 et seq.; "Haughtonite" discovered and detected, 144-146; Mr. David Smith's report on the coal fields of Bengal, 146-147; science and practice, 147-149; future prospects of geology in India, 149 et seq.; necessity of utilising our collections for the purposes of instruction, 150-155; hints for future observers, 155; laterite, 155-157; the nummulitie group, 157-158; important questions for decision, 158-161.

Gerard, Captain, Account of Koonawar in the Himalaya, vol. xlvi, p. 158.

Gerock, C. F., Versuch einer Darstellung der Christologie des Koran, vol. xxx.

p. 197. Ghats, The Southern, vol. xxxviii, p. 286-320 :-extent and height of the chain, 286-288; improvement under British rule, 288 et seq.; progress of internal communications, 289 et seq.; occupation of Coorg, 290-291; insurrection in Lower Coorg, want of roads, 291; road constructed between Mysore and Mangalore through Mercara, 291-292; its effect on trade and agriculture, 292-293; the Manjirabad and Agombag Ghat roads and their results, 293-294; mode of construction, 294-295; progress of coffee cultivation, 295-299; the mountain passes viewed as channels for cotton trade, 299-303; effect of the roads on revenue, 304; establishment and capabilities of Sedashaghur, 304-396; the Palni Hills, 307 et seg.; opening of communication between the coast and interior of Travancore, 309 et seq.; settlement of Maryville, 31 4; summary of results of road-making in the Southern Ghats, 315; resources of the country and its facilities for English colonisation, 315 et seq.; more roads needed, 317; statements showing the import and export trade and revenue of North Canara, 319-320.

Ghose, Asvini Kumar, Deverávinda: Or a Wonderful and Pathetic Tale, full of Moral Instructions, No. c, p. 241.

", Brija Kishore, the History of Puri, etc. etc., vol. x, p. 204.

" Hur Chunder, Kourab Biyog, vol. xxxii, p. xvii.

Ram Gopal, vol. xlvi, p. 505-525:
—expressions of public regret at his death, 505-507; his birth, parentage, and education, 507-508, his early mercantile experience, 508-509; his admission as a partner with Mr. Kelsall, 510-511; establishment of the house of R. G. Ghose and Co., 514; his public career, 515-522; his mode of life, 520; appointment as a member of the Bengal Council, 522; his relapse into orthodoxy, 523; character, 524, 23.

Ram Gopal, A few Remarks on certain Draft Acts, commonly called the

Black Acts, vol. xiii, p. 345. Gilbert, Josiah, and G. C. Churchill, The Dolomite Mountains, etc. etc., vol. xli, p. 428-432.

Gildemeister, Joannes, Bibliotheces Sanskritæ, etc. etc., vol. xxix, p. 229. Girardin, Emile de, Reports to the

Chambre de Députés, vol. z, p. 521. Gladtone's Juventus Mundi, No. c, p. 105-124;—new interest felt in classical studies in modern times, 105; Professor Kuhn's and Gladstone's theories of Greek mythology, 106-107; Mr. Gladstone's failure to prove that the Jews possessed the doctrine of the Trinity and of the Messiah at the time of Homer, 107-108; his view of the Phœnician origin of Poseidon examined, 108-111; of the Semitic character of Leto, Apollo, and Athené, 111; real character of the Phœnician religion, 111-112; Semitic origin of Aphrodite, 112-113; intimate relations between the Phænicians and the Greeks, 113; influence of the Egyptians on the Greeks, 114-116; Professor Curtius' theory of the Asiatic colonisation of Greece, 116-117; Mr. Gladstone's conclusions regarding the Pelasgians, 117-118; bearing of the Odyssey on the question, 119-120; question of unity of authorship of Iliad and Odyssey, 120-122; comparison of the characters of the Greeks and Trojans, 122-123; Gladstone's analysis of the

Homeric characters, 124.
Gladstone, W. E., Homer and the
Homeric Age, vol. xxxvi, p, 53.
G. L. F., Weeds of Poesy, vol. xxxv,

p. xix. Gladwin, Francis, Ayeen Akbery, or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber,

translated by, vol. xliv, p. 369. Gleanings in Science, vol. ix, p. 314. Gleddon, Otia Egyptiaca, vol. xxxvii,

p. 108. Gleig, Rev. J. R., Life of Sir Thomas

Munro, vol. xv, p. 351. School Series, History of British

India, vol. xxiv, p. 90.
Glossary of Indian Terms, A, for the

use of the various Departments of the Government of the East India Company,

vol. xix, p. i-vi.
Goa, The Inquisition at, vol. xxix, p.
75-96:—M. Dillon's work, 75; circumstances of his imprisonment at Goa, 75; testimony recited by Dr. Buchanan to the truth of his narrative, 76-77; his career at Dumaun, and umbrage given by him to the Inquisition, 77-79; his arrest, 79; Donna Francisca's friendly offices, 80-81; his transfer in irons to Goa, 81; his treatment there, 81-82; his examinations, 82-83; despair and attempt at suicide, 84-85; fourth audience and accusation, 85; sentence of excommunication, confiscation, and banishment passed on him, 87-89; he is sent to Lisbon, 89; sentenced to five years' penal servitude as a galley slave, 89; liberated after eighteen months, 89; number of victims of the Inquisition, 90; Dillon's description of Goa, 90-91; compared with that of Lieut. Burton. 91-93; connection between the Inquisition and the decay of Portuguese power in the East, 93-96; crimes of Britain and Portugal in India compared, 95-96.

Godehen to Lally, From, vol. xlv., p. 1-55:—policy of Godeheu and its effect on the Court of the Subadar, 2-3; super-session of Mainville by M. de Maissin, 5-6; Godeheu's instructions to the lat-6; his connivance at the re-victualling of Trichinopoly, 6-7; his retreat into Seringham, 7; a three months' truce concluded, 8; treaty of peace concluded by Godeheu, 8-12; his departure for Europe, 12-13; appointment of de Leyrit to succeed him, 12-13; his character, 13; occupation of Madura and Tinnivelly by the English contrary to the treaty, 13-14; Clive's return and assumption of the Government of Fort St. David, 16-17; taking of Kassimbazar and Calcutta by the Nawab Nazim of Bengal, 17; movement of the English under Major Kilpatrick against Vellore, 18; measures taken by de Leyrit to prevent an attack on it, 18-19; despatch of a force against Madura and Tinnivelly, 19; war declared between England and France, and despatch by de Leyrit of a force against Trichinopoly, 19-20; its successful relief by Calliaud, 21-22; return of d'Auteuil to Trichino. poly, 22-23; Outramatore captured and Wandewash threatened by the English, 23; surrender of Vizagapatam to Bussy, 23; relief of Wandewash by Saubinet, 23-24; repulse of the French from Conjeveram and their recapture of Outramatore, 24; capture of Chittaput, Trincomalee, and other forts by Saubinet, 24; arrival of the Chevalier de Soupire with reinforcements, 24; arrival of Count Lally, 24; position of the contending parties in the Carnatic, 24-25; affairs in Bengal, arrival of Watson and Clive, 26; surrender of Calcutta, and capture and destruction of Hooghly, 26-27; unsuccessful appeal of the Nawab to the French, 27; treaty of neutrality proposed by the Governor of Chandernagore, and favourably received by Clive, 27-28; his change of policy, 28-30; march of the English on Chandernagore, 31; the siege and surrender, 31-32; treachery of Terranean, 31-32; movements of Law, 33; position of Bussy at the Court of the Subadar, 33-36; his expedition against Mysore, 36-38; Shah Newaz Khan and his machinations against Bussy, 38-40; discovery of the secret agreement of Bussy with the Nawab of Savanore, 39-40; the Subadar is persuaded to dismiss Bussy, 40

his unsuccessful attempt to obtain English assistance for the expulsion of the French, and that of the Peshwa to assassinate Bussy, 40-41; Bussy sets out, vid Hyderabad, for Masulipatam, 41; rejects the overtures of Ballajee, 41-42; is pursued and beleaguered at Hyderabad by the forces of Shah Newaz, 42-44; Law and d'Arambure move to his relief, 44-45; Law's march, 46 et seq. ; he effects the relief of Hyderabad, 49; reconciliation and reinstatement of Bussy, 49-50; effects of his campaign on the position of the French and English, 50-51; surrender of Vizagapatam by the English, 52; fresh intrigues of Shah Newaz Khan, 52 et seq.; recall of Bussy and his troops by the Count de Lally, 54-55.

Gods of India, The, vol. xxxvii, p. 343-361:—Sir William Jones' theory of the Greek and Roman origin of Indian idol worship, 343-344; four principal sources of idolatry, 344-345; four degeneracy of the modern Hindu attributable to priestly influence, 345-346; descriptions of the Hindu by Mr. Lord and Mr. Orme, 345; their former civilisation attested by their language and by the evidence of Grecian writers, 346; the gods of India, 346 et seq.; Ganesa, 346-347: Menu or Satyavrata, 347-350; Indra and Brahma, 349-350; Rama and Krishna, 351-352; Brahma, the great soul, and the commencement of the Vedas, 352; Vedantism, 352; Vishnuism, 352-353; Siva-ism, 353; the Sankhya philosophy, 353-354; the Nyaya philosophy, 354; the Vedantic philosophy, 354-356; doctrines of the systems compared, 356 et seq.; atomic argument of Kanada, 360.

Goldsmith, Oliver, Selections from the Essays of, vol. xi, p.iv-vii.
Goodeve, Joseph, The Law of Evi-

dence as administered in England and applied to India, vol. xxxix, p. 210; vol. xliv, p. 105; vol. xly, p. 126.

Goomsur, The late War there, vol. v, o. 1-85 :- first ascent of the Ghats by the British, 1-2; ancient name and monarchy of Orissa, 2 et seq.; early annals of, 2-3; its occupation by the Mahrattas, 3; absorption by the British, 3-4; limits, 4; condition and physical features, 4-5; distribution of the aboriginal tribes, 5-6; the Khonds, 6 et seq.; circumstances of our first contact with them, 6 et seq.; dealings of the British Government with Dananjia, 8 et seq.; occupation of Goomsur, 11; difficulties encountered in subjugating the country, 11-13; surrender of Da-nanjia's son, 13; friendly disposition and subsequent resistance of the Khonds, 13-14; their mode of warfare, 15-16; termination of the first campaign, 17; determination to resume the zemindary, 18; second and last campaign, 18-19; generally meagre character of our accounts of the Khonds, 22-23; Captain Macpherson's report, 23 et seq.; their name, 25-26; history and political relations, 26-28; language, 29-30; domestic relationships, 30 et seq.; female infanticide, 32-34; social organisation and government, 34-41; personal and social characteristics, 41-44; judicial usages, 44-45; arts and manufactures, 45-48; martial and agricul-tural usages, 48-49; diseases and remedies, 50-51; magical and other superstitious usages, 51-53; mythology, 53-58; priesthood, 58-59; religious rites and ceremonies, 59-63; their position in the map of human society, 64-69; religious position, 69; parallel between modern Khonds and old Germanic and Celtic tribes, 80-85.

Gorresio, Gasper, The Ramayana, an Indian Epic, vol. xxiii, p. 162; No. xeviii,

p. 49.

Gosvami, Khetra Mohan, Sangita Sara; or a Treatise on Hindu Music, No. c, p. 242.

Government of the East India Company, The Lords' Report on the. See

Lords.

Governors and Governed, No. xciii, p. 116-135 :- India must be held by the sword, 116-117; Sir John Lawrence's enquiry as to the comparative prosperity and happiness of the people of India under Native and under British rule, 117 et seq. ; Lord Cranborne's speech, 117-119; nature of the question proposed, 120-121; examples of the high degree of prosperity attained by India under British rule, 121-124; question how far our efforts are appreciated by the people themselves, 124-134; the verdict, 134; necessity of associating natives with ourselves in the administration of the country, 135.

Gould, J., A Century of Birds from the Himalayan Mountains, vol. xli, p. 1.

The Birds of Asia, etc., ib. Grahame, F. R., The Progress of Science, Art and Literature in Russia, vol. xviii, p. 68.

Grand Ganges Canal, Report of the Committee on the, vol. xii, p. 79.

Instructions to

the Executive Officers of, ib., ib.

Trunk Road, The,—its Localities, vol. xxi, p. 170-224:—books descriptive of places in the North-Western Provinces, 170-171; the Grand Trunk Road, 174 et seq.; its dak bungalows, 175; the

Transit Companies, 176-179; the road near Calcutta, 179; Titaghur, 180; Barrack-pore parade ground, 180; Pulta Ghat, Chandernagore, Chinsurah, 180; Hooghly, Bandel, Satgan, 181; traffic on the Trunk Road, 181; Mugrah. 181-182; Pandua, 82-183; Boinchi, 183; Mimari, 183; Dallea 3azar, 183-184; the Damuda, 183-184; 3urdwan, 185; Golgaon, 185; Birbhum, 185; Golgaon, 185; Birbhum, 185-186; traffic on the Ganges, 186; Jalisa, Khyrasole, 186; Mangalpur, 187; the hills, 117 et seq.; Nunia suspension bridge, 189; the Burrakur, 189; Taldanga, 190; Fitcori, 190; Tope Chanchi, 191; Parasnath, 191-192; Bagode, 193; Belcuppie, 193; the Burkutta, 193; Barshatti, 193; Burhi, 193, Champaran, 194; Shir-ghati, 194-195; Madanpur, 195; Pompon suspension bridge, 195; the Soane, 196; Rhotas, 196-197; Sasseram, 197; the Karmanasa, 198; boundary of the N.-W.P.,; Karmanasa, 198, boundary of the lapur, 203
199; Benares, 199-202; Bhelapur, 203
204-205; the Trunk Road, Sarnath, 204-205; the Trunk from Benares to Delhi, 205-206; Allahabad, 206-207; Futtehpore, 208; Cawnpore, 208; Agra, 210-214, Sekundra, 214; Futtehpore Sikri, 215; Hatras, Aligurh, 215; Delhi, 215-221; Lucknow, 221-222; Mirzapore, 222-223; Chunar, 223-224. Grant, Charles, Sketches of Oriental

Heads, vol. ii, p. 295-300.

James, The Cavaliers of For-

tune, etc. etc., vol. xxxii, p. ix.
Lieut.-Colonel C. W., Bombay, Cotton and Indian Railways, vol. xiii, p. 328.

Grapel, William, Sources of the Roman Civil Law, an Introduction to the Institutes

of Justinian, vol. xxviii, p. i.

Great Exhibition, India in the, vol. xix, p. 241-255: -origin and inauguration of the Exhibition, 241-246; the Indian Department. 246 et seq.; agricultural implements, 246-248; specimens of cotton and silk manufacture, 248-249; filagree, mosaic and other fine works, 249; musical instruments, 249-250; antiquity of Indian arts and manufactures, 251; advantages that would result from the development of her resources, 252-253.

Greathed, W. R., Report on the Communication between Calcutta and Dacca,

vol. xxviii, p. x.

Greave's Criminal Acts, vol. xliii, p. 380; vol. xliv., p. 106.

Greece, Pococke's India in-See India. Greek Connection with the East, Indo-Bactrian Numismatics and .- See Indo-

Greenleaf on Evidence, vol. xlv., p. 126.

Greenough, G. B., General sketch of the Physical and Geological Features of British India, vol. xxxii, p. 122.

Gregson, Samuel, Indian Fibres, etc.

etc., vol. xxiii., p. 332.

Griffin, Lepel H., the Punjab Chiefs, etc. etc.. vol. xlii, p. 475. Griffith, Ralph T. H., Idylls from the

Sanskrit, vol. xlvi, p. 137.

the Kumar Sambhava, vol. xxi, p. xv.

Seenes from the Ramayana, etc., No. xeiv, p. 202-205; c., p. 224,

Grose, Mr. A., Voyage to the East Indies, vol. xlii, p. 424; vol. xiv, p.

Grote, George, A History of Greece, vol. xxxi, p. 150.

Gubbins, Martin, The Mutinies in Oudh, vol. xliv., p. 309; vol. xxxii., p. 106.

Gulistan, Selections, vol. iv, p. xii-

Gunn, W. M., Religion in Connexion with a National System of Education, vol.

viii, p. 283. Gupta, Hari Mohan, Parnell's Hermit,

etc., vol. xxxii., p. lxxi. Gurhwal, The Himalaya in Kumaon and .- See Kumaon.

Gurwood, Lieut.-Col., The Despatches of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington, K.G., during his various Campaigns in

India, etc. etc., vol. xxvii, p. 376.
Gutzlaff, Rev. Charles, The Life of Taou-Kwang, late Emperor of China; etc. etc., vol. xvii, p. 254.

Gyananeshwan, vol. xiii, p. 124: -antiquity of the Bengali language and civilisation, 124-126, origin of the language, 126-127; old Bengali literature, 127-128; traditional account of the Minaret at Pandua, 128-130; four stages in the progress of the language, 130; depressing effect of Muhammadan supremacy, 131; its improvement during the last half century, 132; earliest specimen of Bengali printing, 133-134; Carey's works, 134; life of Rajah Protapaditya, 134-136; Ellerton's works, 136; College of Fort William, 136 st seg.; specimen of student's thesis, 137; Bengali works published under its patronage, 138-139; the Calcutta Bible Society, 139; vernacular education, 140, the Serampore Institution, 141; Calcutta School Book Society, 141; works of Captain Stewart and Mr. May, 141-142; dictionary and other works of Ram Komol Sen, 142; books printed by the Society, 142-143; the Digdarshan, 143; influence

of the periodical press on the progress of the language, 143-145; the first Bengali newspaper, 145-147; the Brahmanical Magazine, 147; Calcutta School Society, 148; books printed previously to 1821, p. 148-150; Pran Toshana, 150-152; the Calcutta Tract Society, 152-153; almanacs the Chandrika, 157-159; the 153-156; Kaumadi, 159-160; the Timir Nasak, 160-161; the Banga Dut, 161; list of Bengali newspapers, 161.

H

Haeberlin, Rev. Dr., The Kavya Sangraha, vol. xvi, p. 501.

Hafiz, vol. xxvi, p. 398-414 :- devotion of the Persians to poetry, 398; mo--rality of Persian poets, 398-400; different kinds of Persian poetry, 400 et seq.; Ghuzls, 400; Kassideh, 401; Tushbib, et seq. ; 401; Musnavee, 401-402; life of Hafiz, 402; character of his poetry, 402-403; anecdote of invitation of Gyas ud Din, 404-405; death and tomb of Hafiz, 405; anecdote regarding his burial, 405-406; compared with Anacreon, 407; Sufism, 407; its influence on his poetry, 410-412; further examples of Hafiz, 412-413; anecdote of Shakh Nubat, 414.

The Odes of, vol. xxvi, p. 398. Hahnemann, Novum Organum, vol.

xvii, p. 19.

Haileybury, The East India College, vol. iv, p. 1-42: - the locality and surround ing country, 1; the buildings, 1; Rye House, 2; beauty of the scenery, 2; mode of appointment, 3; heterogeneous composition of its inmates, 4-5; the course of study, 5 et seq.; Sanskrit, 6-9; Arabic and Persian, 9-10; Political economy, 10-13; law, 13-17; third and fourth terms, 17-20; examinations, 20-23; multifarious nature of the course, 23-25; suggestions for its improvement, 25-27; internal economy, 27 et seq.; the Principal, 27; the Dean, 28; liberty of students and their use of it, 29-30; their morality, 30; expulsion, 31; unsatisfactory tone of the College, 31-35; defects of the educational system, 35-37; necessity of raising the character of the institution, 38; of reform in the system of patronage, 39-40; advantages of Haileybury, 40-42.

Haime, Jules, Description des Animaux Fossiles, du Groupe Nummulitique, l'Inde, par M. le Vicomte D'Archiacet,

vol. xxxii, p. 122.

Hall, J. H. W., Scenes in a Soldier's Life, etc., vol. x, p. 496.

Hall ul Ishkal, vol. xvii, p. 387. Halliday, Hon'ble F. J., Minute on the Employment of Junior Civil Officers as Assistant Judges, vol. xxxiii, p. 49.

Halls, John James, Two Months in Arrah in 1857, vol. xliv, p. 309; vol. xxxiv, p. liv.

Hamilton, Captain Alexander, A new Account of the East Indies, being the Observations and Remarks of, etc., vol. vii, p. 220.

Walter, the East India

Gazetteer, vol. xxx, p. 342.
W., The History of Medicine, Surgery, and Anatomy, from the Creation of the World to the Commencement of the 19th Century, vol. viii., p. 379.

Parliamentary Reports; Hansard, Debates on the Budget, July and August, 1839, vol. x, p. 521.

Hardinge, Honorable Charles Stewart, Recollections of India; drawn on

Stone, vol. xiv, p. xxxix. Lord, Administration of (Lord Hardinge's Administration), vol. viii, 451-547 :- early and Peninsular career of Lord Hardinge, 451-455; his selection for the Governor Generalship of India, 455-457; address of the Chairman, 457-459; his inspection of Aden, 459; his policy in Oudh, 461; education Resolution of Oct. 1844, p. 462-463; his restoration of corporal punishment in the army, 464-466; war of Kolapore and Sawuntwaree, 463-467; outbreak of the Sikh war, 467 et seq.; the Quarterly Review on Lord Hardinge's want of foresight, 467 et seq.; his military preparations, 470-483; disposition of the Sikhs previous to the war, 483-484; Sir Robert Peel's opinion on the course adopted by Lord Hardinge, 484-487; hesitation of the Sikhs to invade, 487; march of the 80th from Umballa, 488; advance of the Commander-in-Chief, 488 et seq.; the Sikhs cross the Sutlej, 488-489; battle of Mudki, 488-491; of Feroze Shah, 491-495; discussion on Lord Hardinge's acts, 496-499; his personal activity and conduct in action, 499-502; his partition of the Punjab considered, 503 et seq.; his exaltation of Gelab Singh, 503 et seq.; success of his policy, 509-510; Despatch No. 2 of the Blue Book, explaining the

principles of his policy, 510-515; Despatch No. 9 of the Blue Book, containing details of the trial of Lal Singh, and subsequent measures, 515-519; reduction of the army after the treaty, 520-522; present strength of the European army, 522-523; financial results, 523-524; financial arguments against annexation, 524; efficiency of existing military arrangements, 524-526; civil measures of Lord Hardinge's administration, 526 et seq.; measures in connection with the Ganges Canal, 526-527; in connection with the railways, 527-529; his notification prohibiting Sunday labour, 529; measures for suppressing infanticide and human sacrifice, 529-532; in connection with the Postal Department, 532-533; measures for improving the conservancy of Calcutta, 533; removal of restrictions on trade, 533-534; his economy, 534; his kindliness and liberality, 534-536; encouragement of art and science, 537; his Oudh policy, 538-539; his character, 539-542; dispensation of patronage, 542-544; his reception on his return to Calcutta, 544-546; the Friend of India on his administration, 546-547.

Hardy, R. Spence, Eastern Monachism,

etc. etc., vol. xvi, p. 412.

A Manual of Buddhism, vol. xix, p. 256.

A Manual of Buddhism in its modern Development, translated from Singhalese MSS., vol. xxi, p. 329.

The Legends and Theories of the Buddhists, vol. xliii, p. 487. Hare, E., Hints for an Improved Treatment of Remittent Fever and Dysentery,

vol. ix, p. xxii.

Harris, Lord; his Life and Services, vol. vi, p. 354-397:—defects of Mr. Lushington's work, 354-355; his exposure of Alison's inaccuracies, 355-356; birth and early career of Lord Harris, 356 et seq.; his duel with Captain Bell, 358-359; his letters from France, 360-362; is promoted to a Captaincy, 363; proceeds with his regiment to America, 363; his active service there, 364-365; revisits England, 363; his active 365; his return to America, 365; his career there, 365-366; his marriage, 366; promotion to Lieutenant-Colonelcy, 366-367; intended retirement, 367; his friendship with General Medows, 367-370; accompanies General Medows as Aide-de-Camp to Bombay, 371; Sir William Medows appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Madras, 371; affairs there, 372; proceeds with Colonel Harris to England, 372; Colonel Harris joins his

regiment in Calcutta, 372-373; his promotion to Major-General, 373; is appointed Commander-in-Chief at Madras, 373; Governor-Generalship and policy of Lord Mornington, 373-376; General Harris's protest against hostilities with Tippoo, 376-377; inefficiency of the Madras army for immediate service, 378-379; Lord Clive appointed Governor of Madras, 379; General Harris appointed to command the Mysore expedition, 380; march to Seringapatam, 381; siege of the place, 381-390; Colonel Wellesley appointed to command of Seringapatam, 390-393; return of General Harris to England, 393; his treatment by the Court of Directors, 393-395; is made a peer, 395; his death and character, 395-397.

Harrison, William Henry, the Code of Regulations for the Government of the Presidency of Bombay, etc. etc., vol. xiii.

p. 162.

S. R., Evidence, forming a Title of the Code of Legal Proceedings, etc.

etc., vol. xiii, p. 162.

Hastings, Marquis of, Summary of
the Operations in India, etc., from 30th April 1814 to 31st January 1823, vol x,

T., Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Cholera, vol. vii, p. iv. Warren, Unpublished Let-

ters of, vol. xxvi, 59.

in Slippers, vol. xxvi, p. 59-141:—his genial humour, 59; his original letters, 60 et seq.; Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, 61 et seq.; his scholarship and writings, 67-70; his motion and speech in the House for the release of Brothers, 71-73; letter to Hastings regarding mission to the Court of Oudh, 76-77; letter on an abuse of language in modern poetry, 77; arbust of an analysis and Mr. and Mrs. Halbed, and Mr. and Mrs. Hastings, 80 of sog.; Halbed to Mr. Canning, 95; "extract from the Memoirs of a Sclerocardian," 95-98; Halhed to Sir Elijah Impey, 98-99; Lady Impey to Mrs. Halhed, 99; reply of Hastings to the "Sclerocardian," 100-101; reply of Canning, 103; various letters of Halhed, Hastings, etc., 103 et seq. ; specimen of Halhed's poetical compositions, 112; stanzas of Hastings on the rise and progress of John Company, 124-125; death of Halhed, 136; Hastings' latest letters, 138-140.

Hathaway, C., The Jail Manual, vol.

xxxvii, p. 225.

Havelock, vol. xxxv, p. 228-279:-Havelock educated for the bar, 228; enters the army, 228; arrives at Calcutta,

229; appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant | General to Burmese expedition, 231; character of the war, 231; his appoint-ments during the following thirteen years, 232; his doubts regarding the prudence of publication of his 'Campaigns in Ava,' 234; results of its publication, 235; promotion to Captain, 236-237; Havelock appointed an Aid-de-Camp, 238; his history of the Campaign, 239; its ill success, 239-240; appointed Persian Interpreter on the staff of General Elphinstone, 240; his account of the Cabul disaster and its causes, 241; joins his regiment, 242; carries despatches from General Sale, 242; remains with Sale's force, 242; his influence with the General, 243; defence of Jellalabad, 243; defeat of the force under Akbar Khan, 244-245; Havelock ignored in the distribution of rewards, 246; Havelock at Maharajpore, 246-247; his opinion of the policy pursued in Gwalior, 247; the Sikh war, 248 et seg.; Havelock at Mudki, Aliwal, and Sobraon, 249; appointed Deputy Adjutant General of the Queen's Troops at Bombay, 249; revolt in the Punjab, 249-250; furlough in Europe, 250; not employed in second Burmese war, 250; appointed Quarter Master General, 251; Brevet Colonel, 251; his part in the Persian campaign, 251-252; the mutiny, 252; Havelock embarks in the "Erin" for Calcutta, 253; is wrecked on coast of Ceylon, 253; arrival in Calcutta, 253; state of affairs at the time, 253 et seg.; Havelock's opinion of the proper way to deal with the mutiny, 255-256; Havelock appointed to command Moveable Column at Allahabad, 257; the Volunteer Cavalry, 258; determination to relieve Cawnpore, 258; the march from Allahabad, 258; affair with the enemy at Futtehpore, 259; bad conduct and disarmament of the Irregular Cavalry, 260; affair at Aoung, 260-261; at the Pandoo, 261; his flank movement on Cawnpore, 262-263; the battle of Cawnpore, and flight of the Nana, 263; advance of Havelock with 1500 men into Oudh, 264 et seq. ; affair at Oonao, 266-267; at Busseeruthgunj, 267; return to and halt at Mungulwar, 268; fresh advance and defeat of the enemy at Oonao, 268; mutiny of the Gwalior Contingent, 269; Havelock again retires on Mungulwar, 269; occupation of Bithoor by the enemy, 269; defeat of the enemy between Oonao and Busseeruthgunj, 269; enemy driven out of Bithoor, 270-271; Outram appointed to command the Column, 271; Havelock's effective force reduced to 685 men, 271; Cawnpore threatened by the Allahabad Contingent and

Nawab of Furruckabad, 272; arrival of Outram with reinforcements, 272; Outram declines to take the command from Havelock; his services as a volunteer, 272; progress to Lucknow, 273; drives the enemy from the Alumbagh, 273; the force crosses the city-and enters the Residency, 273-274; illness and death of Havelock, 275; his character and military achievements, 275-278; Mr. Marshman's biography, 278-279.

Havelock, Major-General Sir Henry, Memorandum of the three Passages of the River Ganges at Cawnpore, during the Rainy

Season of 1857, vol. xxxii, p. 186.
Sir Henry M., Three
Military Questions of the Day, vol. xlv,

Havelock's Indian Campaign, vol. xxxii, p. 26-42:—courage and tact of Lieutenant-Colonel Brasyer at Allahabad, 26; contests with the rebels on the 10th June and retreat of the Moulvie and his force, 27; march of General Neill to relieve Cawnpore, 27 et seq.; force joined by General Havelock, 28; battle of Futtehpore, 28-29; escape of Lieutenant Browne, 29; the 13th Irregulars disarmed by Havelock, 29; affair at Aong, 29; battle of Cawn-pore, 30; Cawnpore and its revelations, 30-33; unsuccessful attempt to relieve Lucknow, 33; capture of Bhitoor, 35; arrival of General Outram and his force, 35; his chivalrous surrender of the command to Havelock, 36; second advance of the force, 36-37; relief of the Residency, 37-39; position and operations of the force at Lucknow till its relief by Sir Colin Campbell, 39 et seq.; death of Havelock,

Hawkes, Lieut. H. G., Madras Exhibition of 1855. Catalogue Raisonnée, ect. etc., vol., xxvi, p. 265.

Hawkins, Pleas of the Crown, vol. xliii, p. 380.

Hawkshaw, John, Report of the Egyptian Government, vol. xxxviii, p.

Hazlitt, William Carew, the History of the Origin and Rise of the Republic of Venice, vol. xxx.

Heber, Bishop, Journal in India,

vol. xxvii. p. 277. Heeley, W. L., The Registration Manual, vol. xliii, p. 491.

Heeren's Historical Researches; vol. x, p. 204.

Henderson, Andrew, and Charles Greaves, Messrs., Memoir by, illustrating the Necessity of forming Wet Docks for the Port of Calcutta, vol. xxiv, p. 331.

Henderson A., Account of the Rise and Progress of Ocean Steam Navigation, etc. etc., vol. xiii, p. 200.

James, Glimpses of the Beautiful, and other Poems, vol. xii, p. 5. William, An Inquiry into the Homeopathic Practice of Medicine, vol. xvii, p. 19.

Henry, History of England, vol. xvi.

Verified, vol. xxvi. Herodotus p. 24-58: - object of Mr. Wheeler's work, 24-25; imaginary interview between Herodotus and Nehemiah, 25-26; Herodotus not an Ionian, 27; his geographical remarks on Asia Minor, 27; on the Caspian Sea, 31 et seq.; the Aral and Caspian once united, 31-33; his account of Egypt, 33 et seq.; views of deltaic formation, 34-36; of the periodical inundation of the Nile, 36-38; of the pyramids, 38-41; Lake Mœris, 41-43; the labyrinth and temples of Artemis and Hera, 43-45; of the origin of the Colchians, 45; origin of the Egyptians, 46-47; account of Babylon, 48 et seq.; Birs Nimroud, 50.51; the Persian Empire, 52 et seq.; inscribed rock at Behistan, its testimony to the veracity of Herodotus, 52-53; the Indian gold-hunters, 54-55; the Indian tribes, 55; reputed cannibalism of some, 56-57; probable allusion to the Buddhists, 57.

Hertzen, A., Du Development des Idées Revolutionnaires en Russie, vol. xlii,

Hervey, Major C. R. W., Papers on the Subject of Confessions; with Reports on and List of Wandering Tribes, vol. xxxv, p. 371.

Heyne, Benjamin, Tracts, Historical and Statistical, on India, vol. viii, p. 379. Hildrett, Richard, Japan as it was

and is, vol. xxvii, p. 444. Hill, Rowland, Post Office Reform, vol. x, p. 521.

State and Prospects

of the Penny Postage, ib.

Himalayas, Our Valleys in the North-West, No. xevi, p. 78-124:—country included in the "North-Western Himalayas," 79-80; the Dehra Valley, 80-85; the Kangra Valley, 85-101; the Sutlej Valley, 101-115; the Beeas Valley, 115-124.

Himalaya, Works on the, vol. iv, p. 162-177 :- defect of Indian writers on natural history, 163 et seq.; tendency to fall behind the European knowledge of the day, 164-165; defects of the maps of the Himalayas, 166-167; shortcomings of Dr. Royle's work, 167-168; of other writers, 168 et seq. ; general ignorance of

the geography of the hills, 171-172; polyandry, 172-173; dirtiness of the mountaineers, 174; their indifference to caste how far real, 174-175; their pusillanimity refuted, 175; other popular errors, 175.

Himalaya in Kumaon and Gurhwal.

See Kumaon.

Hindi Language, The—Thompson's Dictionary, vol. ix, p. 372:—the Hindi not a mere corruption of the Sanskrit, 373-375; the most important element in Urdu, 375; importance of its study, 376-377; its use in the Courts advocated, 377; its relation to Urdu, 378-379; Mr. Thompson's dictionary, 379 et seq. ; plan of a dictionary suggested, 385.

Hindu, A, The Mutinies, the Government and the People, by, vol. xxx, p. xx.

College, etc., the Sanskrit College, Madrissah and Russapugla School, Annual Reports of the, for 1848-49, vol. xiii, p. i.

Hindu Female Celebrities, xcv, 54-91 :- texts of Menu illustrative of the ancient position of Hindu women, 54-57; distinction between ancient and modern Hindu women, 58 et seq. ; early marriage, polygamy, widowhood, sutteeism, enforced ignorance and seclusion foreign to true Hinduism, 58-60; illustrious Hindu females, 61 et seq.; Ahulya, Maitreyi, Gargi, Tara, Mundadari, and Sita, 62-71; Sacuntola, 71-72; Kunti, 72-75; Draupadi, 75-79; Gandhari, 79-80; Uttara, 80-81; Jushoda, 81-82; Radha, Rukmini, Prem Devi, 82-83; Damayanti, 83-85; Chandrahasa, 85-86; Biddyatoma, 86-88; Lilavati, 88-90; the two Khonas, 90; patri-

otism of the Hindu women on the occasion of the invasion of Mahmood of

Ghizni, 91.

No. xcvi. 1-47 :- Sanjogata and the Pirthiviraj Chohan Rasa, 1-4; Korumdevi, 4; Pudmini, 4-6; Camala Devi and Dewal Devi, 6-7; Meera Baie, Mrignena, Tara Baie, 7-9; Rupamati, 9-12; Durgavati, 12-14, Jodh Baie, 14-17; Ranee of Gunour, 18-19; Ahuliya Baie, 19-27; Toolsee Baie, 27-31; Kishen Komari Baie, 31-35; Baiza Baie, 35-39; Ranee Chanda, 39-42; Ranee of Jhansi, 42-43; deterioration of the Hindu female confined chiefly to the Gangetic Valley, 44-45; exceptional instances of illustrious women in Bengal, 45-46.

Medicine, vol. viii, p. 379-433:—antiquity of Hindu medicine, 380-386; the Ayur Veda, 386-388; medicine among the Egyptians, 388-391; among the Hebrews, 391-394; claims of the Chinese, Arabs, and Greeks, 394-395; Dr. Wm. Hamilton on the medicine of the

Hindus, 396-397; William Ward on do., 397; Dr. Heyne on do., 397.898; Dr. Whitelaw Ainslie's remarks, 398-399; meagreness of information contained in transactions of the Asiatic Society, and of the Calcutta Medical and Physical Society, 399-401; fragment published by Csoma de Koros, 401; Dr. Royle's essay, 401; chapter in Elphinstone's history, 401-402; Dr. Wise's work, 402 et seq. ; Hindu account of the origin and history of medicine, 403-404; rank of practitioners and duties of teachers, 404-405; duties of the physician, 406-407; anatomy and physiology of the Hindus, 407 et seq. ; the duty of dissection enjoined, 411-412; popular prejudices against, 412-414; account of vital parts of the body in Susruta, 414-415; life and the soul, 415-416; the mind, 416; views of Greek philosophers on the same subjects, 416-418; chapter on temperaments, 417-419; the different ages, 419-421; chapter on death, 421-423; origin of diseases, 423; hygiene, 423-426; materia medica, 426-427; surgery, 427-429; practice of physic; 429; etiology and nosology, 429 et seq.; diagnosis, 430; toxicology, 431-432.

Hindu Mind, The Transition States of, vol. iii, 102-147:—notion of the immutability of the Hindu mind, 102-104; past changes in the Hindu religion, 104 et seq. ; inconsistencies of the Rishis, 105-106; the prevalence of Buddhism, 106; religious spirit of the Vedas, 107; rarity of complete copies, 108; age and origin of the Vedas, 109; the Puranas anterior to Vikramaditya, 110; Colebrooke's views, 111; the Vedantists, 112-113; classification of the Vedic writings, 113; the Sanhitas, 113 et seq; polytheism of the Vedas, 114 et seg.; absence of image worship, 115; specimens from Rosen's translation of the Sanhitas, 116-117; comparison of the Vedic and Magian systems, 117-118; the Brahmanas and Upanishads, 119; Brahminic attempts to reconcile the theistic and polytheistic elements, 119 et seq.; foundations of pantheism laid by the Rishis, 122-123; the "Schools," 124-126; the Buddhists, 126; the defeat of Buddhism, 127-128; re-action caused by it, 128; canon of Hindu Scriptures settled in the mythological age, 124; Choytanya and his system, 129.131; the Vaishnavas, 130.131; Ram Mohun Rae and the Brahma Somaj; 132-133; the Tuttwabodhini Shabha, 133 et seq.; its insufficiency to stop the torrent of idolatry, 135-136; Christianity essential to civilisation, 136-137; treatment of the Vedas by the Shobha, 138-141; the

Theophilanthropic Society, 141-144; importance of the subject, 144-147.

Hindu Theophilanthropic Society, Discourses read at the Meetings of, vol. iii, p. 102.

Widows, Marriage of, vol. xxv, 351-368:—condition of females in ancient times, 352 et seq.; of widows, 533-354; laws reguarding their marriage, 355 et seq.; opinion of Pundits obtained by Rajah Rajbullub Rae of Dacca, 358; pamphlet of Pundit Eshwar Chunder Vidyasagar, 359-360; the code of Parasara, and its applicability to the Kali Yug, 360-362; English writers on the question, 362-363; necessity of female education as a preliminary to widow marriage, 364-366; petition of natives for the removal of the disability, 366; proposed Bill, 367.

, Women, vol. x, p. 80-101:—de-pressed condition of Hindu women, 80-81; are neither slaves nor drudges, 81; are often too powerful, 82; women classed as chattels in the primitive stage of society, 82-83; matrimony in Assyria, and ancient Greece, 83; position of women in Athens, 83-84; in Rome, 84-85; in India in ancient times, 85-87; justice and morality demand abolition of seclusion, 87-88; causes that have prevented the development of Hindu female character, 88 et seq.; prevalence of polygamy, 89-90; want of education, 90 et seq.; kind of education desirable, 92-94; past efforts for her education, 95; of the Protestant missionaries, 95; the Union School Society, 95-96; the Central School, 96; the Bethune School, 96; Reports of the Department of Public Instruction, 97-99; girls' schools in Assam, 99; Dr. Duff's female school, 99-100; formation of an association urged, 100; domestic versus school education, 100-101.

Hinduism, Comparative, No. xeviii, p. 30-40:—sketch of a Tamil Pagoda, 30; points of comparison with temples of Northern India, 33; contrast in the objects and persons worshipped, 39-40.

Phases of, vol, xl., p. 345-380:—the Hindu religion represents a composite faith, 345; influence of external physical influences on its development, 346-347; the Vedas, 347 et seg.; hymns of the Rig Veda, 348-350; Hindu society built on the Vedic dispensation, 350-351; Brahmins and Khshetriyas; separation of legislative from executive functions, 350-351; development of Hindu philosophy, 351-353; appearance of Sakya Muni as a reformer, 353, Buddhism and Brahminism, 363 et seg.; the Mimansha and Vedanta, 354-357; character of

Buddhism, 357 et seg.; revival of Hinduism in the form of Shaivaism, 358 et seg.; Shankaracharya and his influence on Hinduism, 359-360; expulsion of the Buddhists, 360; contest between Shaivaism and Vaisinavism, 360 et seq.; Ramaunjee and his followers, 361 et seq.; Ramanund, 361-363; the Kubeer Punthees, 363-364; the Vijick, 363-364; Chaitanya and his doctrine, 364-368; Ram Mohun Rae and the Brahmo Sobha, 368-375; renunciation of the Vedas by the Sobha, Debendranath Tagore, and Keshub Chundra Sen, 374-377; amalgamation of the Tutwabodhini Sobha and Brahmo Sobha, 377; views of the Brahmists regarding revelation, 377 et seq.; service of the Somaj, 378; wide-spread abandonment of Hinduism by educated

Hindus, 378-379.

Hinduism, Physical Errors of, vol. xi, p. 397-444 :- interference of priesthood with secular knowledge, 397-401; scientific range of Hindu Shastras, 401-402; classification of the Shastras, 402-403; their dicta on the form of the earth, 403-406; support of the earth, 406-408; superficies of the earth, 408-409; origin and extent of the seven continents and seas, 409-410; circumference of the earth, 410; arrangement of countries, etc., 411-412; description of countries, 412 et seg.; Mount Sumeru, 413; eight other ranges of mountains, 415-416; the central continent, 416 et seq.; the Ganges, 418-419; islands of the sea, 419-420; formation of lakes, 420; lotus theory of the earth, 420-421; Meru, 421-423; list of the heavens, hells, etc., 423; Hindu geography of India, 424; Puranic astronomy, 425 et seq.; solar and stellar system, 425 et seq.; origin of the planets, 426-427; the sun, 427-428; the moon, 428; fixed stars, 428-429; eclipses, 429; physical geography, 429-430; rain, 430-421; rainbow, 431; lightning, 431; height of atmosphere, 431-432; earthquakes, 432; falling stars, 432; halos, 432; burning fountains, 432-433; chemistry, 433-435; botany, 435-436; tantric notions concerning the human body, 436-441; Vedic do., 442-443.

Hindus as a Travelling Nation, Vindication of, the vol., xlvi, p. 391-434:opinion that the Hindoos were never a travelling people; grounds on which it is based, 391-394, reasons for regarding it as erroneous, 394 et seg.; evidence of the Veda, 394-395; of Menu, 395-396; of the Ramayana and Mahabharata, 396-397; tradition of Berosus, 397-398; of Ezekiel and Isaiah, 398-399; of the Greek writers, 399 404; proofs of visits of Hindoos to Arabia,

404; of their voyages in the Bay of Bengal, and their colonisation of Java, 404-407; of intercourse between the Hindoos and Romans, 406-409; 409-410; the Periplus, Hindoo Sreemunto, 410-411; the cocoa, mango, and other trees introduced from abroad, 411-412; intercourse with China, 413-414; with Bagdad, 414-415; with Ceylon, 415-416; with the Mozambique, 417; the Siyah Posh, a branch of the Hindoo race, 417; foreign origin of Hindoo idolatry, 417-424; their imaginary geo-graphy, no proof that they were not a travelling people, 425-426; motives of travel in ancient times, 427-429; modern Hindoo travellers, 429-432.

Hisham, Ibn. Sirat Hishami, vol. xix, 1; vol. xxii, p. 75-360; vol. xxiii, p. 36; vol. xxiv, p. 1; vol. xxiv, p. 265;

vol. xxv, p. 20.

Historic Evidence, The Principles of, xxix, p. 207-228 :- history an attempt to solve an impossible problem which yet admits of an indefinite approximation to the truth, 207-209; obscurity of pre-Mahomedan Indian history, 209-210; early chronicles of other nations, 210-211; Greek history critical from the first, 211; rapid advance in the tone of thought from Herodotus to Thucydides, 211; slow progress of the critical spirit among other races, 211-212; history divided into four classes, 212; the mythic period, 212-213; period whose history consists of traditions assisted by monuments, 213-214; period of one-sided contemporary evidence, 214; critical period, 214-215; rules of historical evidence applicable to each period, 215 et seq.; the highest testimony must be original and contemporaneous, 218; the Arabian evidence tested by this canon, 219-220; liability of contemporary evidence to be partial and prejudiced, 220-221; its varieties of kind, 222 et seq.; effect on past history of the application of the canons, 225 et seq.,

History, The Modern part of a Uni-

versal, etc. etc., vol. xli, p. 318.

Hitopadesa, vol. xxiv, p. 3, Literally translated into

English, ib. Hobhouse, Speech of the Right Hon. Sir John, on the Sattara question, vol. x, p. 437.

Hodgson, B. H., Aborigines of India, xev, p. 92.

Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of the Buddhists, vol. xix, p. 256.

Papers relative to the Colonisation, Commerce, Physiological Geography, etc., of the Himalaya Mountains and Nepal, vol. xxx. p. xxxi.

and Nepal, vol. xxx, p. xxxi. Hodgson, B. H., Sketch of Buddhism,

vol. xivi, p. 77.

Various Papers in the
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal,
and the Calcutta Journal of Natural History, vol. xli, p. 1.

Col. J. S., Military Musings, vol. xvi, p. 33.

R. F., Selections from French Poets of the Past and Present Century rendered into English verse, vol. xiv, p.

,, Rev. George H., Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India, etc. etc., yol. xxxii, p. lix.

Hoffmeister, Dr. W., Briefe aus Indien, vol. viii, p. 195.

Travels in Ceylon and Continental India, etc. etc., vol. xvii, p. 178-214 :- the author's death at Ferozeshah, 178; his voyage out; Patras, Acrocorinthus, Athens, Alexandria, Cairo, 179-185; accident to the author in Egypt, 185-186; at Galle, 186-187; reception at Caltura, 188-189; Kandy, 189; Nuwera Ellia, 189-190; elephant shooting, 191-192; Adam's Peak, 192-194; Travels, vol. xlv, p. 56. Kathmandu, 194-195; Dhawalagiri; 195; a Nepal Court ceremony, 196-197; Benares, 197-198; Lucknow, 198 et seg.; picture of the royal family, 201; beast fights, 201-202; Nynee Tal, 202; hanging bridges, 202.203; temples and hot springs of Gaurikand, 203; Gungotri, 204; to Kunawar, 204 et seq.; Chini, 206-207; the boundaries of China in the distance, 207; extempore bridge, 208; Koba, 208-209; Thibet, 210-212; visit of the Rajah of Bissahir, 212-213; Simla, 213-214.

Hoisington, Rev. H. R., The Oriental Astronomer, etc. etc., vol. xiii, p. 65.

Holloway, William, Notes on Madras Judicial Administration, vol. xix, p. xxviiixxix.

Holwell, John Zephaniah, India Tracts, vol. xxxv., p. 1.

Homeward Bound.—See Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide.

Homosopathy, and its Introduction into India, vol. xvii, p. 19-52:—birth and career of Hahnemann, 20 et seq.; his skill in chemistry, 21; his discovery of a new law of cure. 22-23; his experiments, 23; "Organon of the Healing Art," 23; death and character, 23-24; fundamental principles of homosopathy, 24; Hahnemann on the mixing of medicines, 26-29; the smallness of homosopathic doses, 29-30;

methods employed in preparing medicines, 30-31; treatise on chronic diseases, 31-33; comparative success of homeopathic treatment, 33-37; its comparative certainty, 37; power, 37; gentleness, 37-38; safety, 38-39; simplicity, 39; rationality of its dietary rules, 39-40; agreement of professors in choice of remedies, 40-42; progress of homeopathy in England and other European countries, 42-43; objections brought against the system, 43 et seq.; positive obstacles encountered by the homeopathist, 49; conduct of the medical profession towards homeopathy, 50-51; comparative economy of the

system, 51.

Hooghly, Notes on the Left Bank of the, vol. iii, p. 428-462: — Garden Reach, 428 et seq.; Kidd's dock-yard, 429-430; first dock-yard established by Col. Watson, 430; Tolly's Nullah, 430; Cooly Bazar, 430; Fort William, 430-431; Prinsep's Ghât, 431; Respondentia walk, 431; Raj-chunder Dass's Ghât, 432; Chandpal Ghât, 432-433; Hooghly, the ancient seat of the British Factory, 433; demand of the land from the Nawab, 433-434; Charnock's dispute with the Native Government, 434; fleet of ships of war and troops sent out by the Company, 434; capture and burning of Hooghly, 434-435; English flag planted at Chuttanuttee, 435; occupation of Higilee, 435; burning of Balasore and capture of forty Mughal ships, 435; firman obtained for the re-establishment of British commerce, 435.436; arrival of Heath with the Defiance, 436; his removal of the Company's servants to Chittagong, and thence to Madras, 436; Charnock invited by Ibrahim Khan to return, 436; landing of Charnock at Chuttanuttee, 436; death of Charnock, 437; arrival of Sir John Golds-borough from Madras, 437; Chuttanuttee declared the head-quarters of the Company, 437; rebellion of the Burdwan zemindar, 437; foreign factories obtained permission to fortify, 437; origin of Fort Gustavus, French fort at Chandernagore, and Fort William, 437; lease obtained of the villages of Calcutta and Govindpore, 437; Calcutta raised to the dignity of a Presidency, 437; sites of Chuttanuttee, Govind-pore, and Calcutta, 437-438; Colvin's Ghât, 438; Police Ghât, 438; the Governor's House, 439; Bankshall, 433; Koelaghat, 439; the old Fort, 439; strength of its materials, 440; the Custom House, 440; siege of Calcutta by the Nawab, 440-441; absence of preparations for defence, 440-441; insignificant number of the troops, 441; enrolment of a militia,

the town, 441; investment of 441; capture of the out-posts, 441; council of war, 441; embarkation of the ladies, 442; cowardly conduct of President and others, 442-443; Mr. Holwell elected chief, 443; vigorous defence, 443; determination to capitulate, 433; catastrophe of the Black Hole, 444; the Old Church, 444; the Bonded Warehouse, 444; Begum Johnson, 444-445; Clive Street Ghât, 445; Beebee Ross's Ghât, 445; Raja Daby Singh's Ghât, 445; Cossinath Baboo's Ghât, 445; Huzoor Mull's Ghât, 445; the new Mint, 445; Bonmalee Sircar's Stairs, 445; Raghoo Mitter's (Bagh Bazar) Ghât, 445; career of Oomichand, 446; Gobind Ram Mitter's temple, 446-447; mode of life of the Company's servants a century ago, 447; their private trade, 448; abuse of dustucks, 448; Court of Mayor and Aldermen, 449; municipal government of Calcutta in 1745, p. 450; municipal revenues, 450; duty on salt, 450; fee on registering transfer of a slave, 451; fee for marriage licenses, 451; the "Zemindar's" Dewan, 451; his enormous power, 451-452; Holwell appointed "Zemindar," 452; his charges against the Dewan, 452-453; failure of the prosecution, 453; revenue improved by Holwell, 453; increase of his allowances, 453; his disgrace and dismissal from the service, 453-454; Circular Canal, 454; Chitpore, 454; Cossipore, 455; Barnagore, 455; Dukhinsore, 456; the Grove, 456; the refuge at Agrapara, 456; the Rass temple at Khurdah, 457; the Khurdah Gossains, 457; image of Samsoonder, 458; Twenty-four temples, 458; Titaghur 458-459; dockyard of Messre. Hamilton and Aberdeen, 458-459; Barrackpore Park, 459-460; intentions of Lord Wellesley regarding it, 459-460; Government House, Barrackpore, 460; Muneerampore, 461; Mr. John Prinsep, 461-462; his introduction of the manufacture of indigo, 461; his copper coinage, 462; Ishapore Powder mills, 462; John Farquhar, 462; Samookghur, 462.

Hooghly, Notes on the Right Bank of the, vol. iv, p. 476-520:—the Botanical Gardens, 476-477; Bishop's College, 477-478; Shalimar, Albion Ghât, Lodge and Mills, 478; manufactories of William Jones, 478-479; his discovery of coal, 479; building of Bishop's College, 479-480; Seebpore and Sulkea, 481; failure to start a bridge, 481; Howrah, its docks and buildings, 482-483; Ghoosery, 483; Bally, 484; Bally Khal suspension bridge, 485; Connagur, 485-486; Rishera, 486-487; Rishera House, 487; Mahesb, 487;

legend of Jugunnath, 487-488; Sharafully, 488-489; the temple and car of Jugunnath, 490-491; Bullubpore, 492; legend of the image there, 492-404; Serampore 494 et seq. ; history and trade of the factory, 494; its decline and transfer to the British, 497-498; history of the mission, 498-502; Lord Minto's treatment of it, 500; Aldeen House, 502-533; places of worship, 503-504; Buddybati, 505; Nimaitirth's Ghât, 506; Champdani, 506; French Garden of Giretty, 506-507; Bhuddeshur, 507-508; Chandernagore, 508 et seq. ; Chinsurah, 511 et seq. ; ambitious designs of the Dutch frustrated by Clive, 511-512; defeat of their army by Col. Forde, 512; trade of the settlement, 512-513; administration, 513-514; the Church, 514; Armenian Church, 515; Hooghly College, 515; Chinsurah, the residence of Kiernander and Weston, 515-516; visit of the Dutch Director to the English President in 1770, p. 516-518; exchange of Chinsurah and Malacca for Sumatra, 518-519; Hooghly, 519-520; its capture from the Portuguese by the Mughals, 519; abandonment and decline of Satgong, 520; establishment of the first press at Hoogh-

Hooghly, Reports, with Proceedings and Appendix of the Committee appointed by Government to enquire into the state of

the River, vol. xxv, p. 227.

The, and the Mutlah, vol. xxiv, p. 331-345:—opinions of Mr. Piddington and the Committee on the past and present condition of the Hooghly. 331; possibility of improving it, 332-333; Mr. Piddington's scheme for deepening the channel, 333-335; advantages of the Mutlah, 335-337; its connection with the Hooghly, 337-338; scheme of floating docks for the Hooghly, 339-341; objections to the Mutlah answered, 341-343; project of wet docks at Diamond Harbour, 343-345.

The, and the Pilot Service, vol. xxv, p. 227-249:—remarkable incidents in the pilot service since erection of Myaparah Light-house, 228 et seq.; hurricane of May 1832; p. 228-229; pilots permitted to volunteer on the Burmah expedition, 229-230; first steam tug, 230; first steamer vid the Cape, 230; novel method of tooth extraction, 231-232; opium clippers commence running, 232; first steam tug launched from Howrah, 232; discontent in the service in 1829, p. 232-233; establishment of the Upper Light Vessel, 233; cyclone of 1830, p. 233-234; gale of 1832, p. 234; hurricane of May, 1832, p. 235;

storm of May, 1833, p. 236-238; Custom House officers first posted to vessels in Calcutta, 238; cyclone of 1837, p. 239; light shown at False Point, 239; augmentation of the service, 239; cyclone of 1842, p. 241; cyclone of 1848, p. 246-247; gale of 1850, p. 247; cyclone of May, 1852, p. 248; do. of Sept. do., ib.

Hook, Theodore, Gurney Married, vol. xxxiii, p. 29.

Hooker, J. D., and Thomas Thomson, Flora Indica, etc. etc., vol. xxvi, p. 355.

Himalayan Journals, or Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, etc. etc., ib.; vol. xxviii, p. 196.

Hope, John, The House of Scindia, vol. xl, p. 102.

Hough, Rev. J., The History of Christianity in India, etc., vol. v, p. lxvii. ,, Rev. James, The History of

Christianity in India from the Commencement of the Christian Era, vol. xliii,

p. 101.

W., Opinions of Napoleon Bonaparte, vol. xix, p. 440-461:—Major Hough's estimate of the greatness of Napoleon, 440-442; Napoleon's opinions as to the Algiers expedition, 442-445; of the attempt to invade England, 445-451; could Napoleon have landed with success? 451-452; possibility of his revolutionising Ireland, 452-454; the expedition to Egypt, 454; invasion of Russia, 454; designs of Russia and possibility of her invading India, 455-457; opinions of Napoleon on Indian affairs, 457 et seq.

Review of the Operations of the British Force at Cabul,

etc. etc., vol. xiv, p. 296.

House of Commons, Report of the
Committee of, vol. vii, p. 186.

Howitt, William, Two Years in Austra-

lia, vol. xxviii, p. 81.

Hozier, Captain Henry M., The British Expedition to Abyssinia, compiled from Authentic Documents, No. xcix, p. 217.

Humboldt, A. de, Asie Centrale, vol.

xxxviii, 26.

Hunter, Mr., as a Philologist, No. xevi, o. 62-77: -estimate of the mechanical work involved in the dictionary, and of its success from a mechanical point of view, 63; Mr. Hunter's own estimate of the value of his work, 64-67; critique of his dissertation on the Santali language, 67 et seq.; his want of familiarity with the labours of others, 68-69; alleged analogies between Sanskrit and Santali, 70-71; labours of Max Müller and Hodgson overlooked by him, 72; his rash generalisation, 73: disingenuousness in the use of his authorities, 74-75.

Hunter, W. W., The Annals of Rural Bengal, No. xeiii, p. 211; No. xevi, p. 62. A Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia, with a Dissertation, etc. etc.

Hutton, R. U., Five Years in the East,

vol. viii, p. 548.

Thomas, The Chronology of Creation, or Geology and Scripture recon-

ciled, vol. xiv, p. 221, vol. xv., p. 115.

Hutton's Chronology of Creation,
vol. xv, p. 115-140:—circumstances of Anglo-Indians unfavourable to pursuit of science, 115-118; science of geology, 118-120; Falconer and Griffith, 121-122; Captain Hutton's views, 122 et seq.; on matter in its primordial state, 124-125; Herschel on the sun, 125-126; Hutton's biblical criticism, 127-130; comparison between historical and geological chronology, 130-133; Hutton's theory of the elevation and depression of land, 134-137; condition of the earth's interior, 137-139; reconciliation of the Mosaic cosmogony with science, 139-140.

Hyderabad, Nawab Shams-ul-Umrah

appointed Dewan of, vol. xi, p. 140 a.
The Nizam's Contingent, vol. xi, p. 140-219:—cause of disordered state of Dekhan, 142-144; means of relieving it, 145-149; history of the Contingent, 149 et seq.; Military misfortunes of the Hyderabad Government, 149; treaty of 1798, p. 151, annihilation of power of the French, 152; treaty of 1800, p. 153; succession of Secunder Jah, 153; Hyderabad Amazons, 154; constitution of the Nizam's forces, 154-156; mutiny of Major Gordon's battalions, 156; the "Russell Brigade," 156 et seq.; Regular Infantry in Berar placed under control of Political Agent, 157; improvement effected in their equipment and discipline, 157-158; a Brigade Major appointed, 159; Code of articles of war authorised, 159; conduct of the brigade in suppression of a disturbance created by the princes, 159-160; institution of invalid and pension establishment, 160-161; appointment of Lieutenant Sotheby as commander of the artillery, 161; reform of the Cavalry, 162; Major Pitman appointed to general command of infantry, 164-165; Captain Davis appointed to command cavalry, 165; formation of regiment of native Regular Cavalry, 165; despatches of Home Government on employment of European officers with troops of native allies, 166-168; number and relative rank of officers employed in the Nizam's service, 168; numbers and composition of the

E

te

pi th

ps id

Cı

G

le

CQ

th

the

an

et i

res

sub

army in 1823, p. 168 et seq.; service of the army in Malwa in 1817, p. 170; Sir John Malcolm's General Order, 171-172; Governor-General, 172; extension of pension establishment, 173; pay of officers, 173-174; Major Doveton appointed to command of 'Russell Brigade,' 174-175; new system for payment of troops in Berar, 175; the Ellichpur Brigade, 176; operations of the force in 1819, p. 176-180; siege and capture of Nowah, 180-181; proceedings in Ellichpur, 181-183; improvements in the position of officers, 183; new organization of Irregular Brigade at Aurungabad, 184; departure of Mr. Russell, 184-185; succession to the Residency of Sir C. Metcalfe, 185; new regulations for adjustment of rank of European officers, 185-188; employment of officers in the Civil Department, 188-190; history of the Contingent from 1821, p. 190 et seg.; mutiny in the Contingent in 1827, p. 194-197; murder of Col. Davies, 195; danger of innovation with native troops, 196-197; new regulations of 1829 regarding pay and allowances of officers, 197; Mr. Martin succeeded by Col. Stewart, 199; the Ellichpur division placed on the same footing as rest of Nizam's regular cavalry, 200-201; changes in the Contingent from 1833, p. 201 et seq.; furlough conceded to local officers, 202; notification of G. G. regarding precedence, 202; Colonel Fraser succeeds to the Residency, 203; changes in the Contingent from 1839, p. 203 et seq.; retirement of Major Moore, 204-205; establishment of a Medical School at Bolarun, and afterwards at the Residency, 205-206; officers brought under the Mutiny Act and Articles of War, 206; insubordination of subsidiary force at Secundrabad, 207; changes from 1842, p. 207 et seq.; present (1848) strength and condition of Contingent, 209-214; its expense, 214; comparative advantages of employment in the Contingent,

Hygiene in India, Military, vol. xxxiii., p. 366-395:—importance of health of the army, 367; causes of climate according to Malte Brun, 367; climate of India, 367; heavy mortality among soldiers 369; Dr. Chevers' views on the means of preserving their health, 369 et seq.; salubrity of different Presidencies and stations compared, 369-375; question of European colonisation, 375; insalubrity of barracks, 375-376; clothing of the soldier, 377-378; idleness the great bane of the army, 378; soldiers' institutes and reading-rooms, 380-385; Dr. Martin's work on the influence of tropical climates, 385 et seq.; drinks, 386; beer, 387; impending re-organisation of the army, 388 et seq.; changes suggested in the Medical Department, 390-392; barracks and their ventilation, 392; amusements, 392-395.

T

Idolatry in India, Government Connection with, vol. xvii., p. 114-177:-Jugunnath and its horrors, 114-115; rise and origin of Government patronage of the Hindu and Muhammadan religions, 116 et seq.; pagodas at Conjeveram, 116-119; temple of Deoghur in Birbhum, 120; connection with idolatry at Gaya, 120-122; pilgrim tax at Puri, 122 et seq.; increase in the number of pilgrims under Government patronage, 126; Government profit from idolatry, 127; temple of Sitarani at Cuttack, 128; visits to the shrines by the Governor-General, 129-130; Oriental Colleges established by Government, 130-131; connection with religious institutions in the North-West Provinces, 131-132; in the Bombay Presidency, 132-137; allowances to native religious institutions in Bombay, 138; connection in Madras, 138 t seg.; payments in Madras, 145-147; evils resulting from connection of Government, 149-151; despatch of 1833, p. 152-153; subsequent shelving of the question, 153; resignation of Sir Peregrine Maitland, 163-154; despatch of Lord Hobbouse, 154-155; measures adopted in consequence, 155 et seq.; abolition of the pilgrim taxes, 155-156; withdrawal of Government from management of temples, etc., 159-163; pagoda funds in deposit, 164; their disposition, 165-166; surrender of pagoda lands, 166 et seq.; Bengal Regulation XIX of 1810, p. 169 et seq.; necessity for its repeal, 172; pernicious character of the money grants, and necessity for their withdrawal, 172 et seq.

Idylls from the Sanskrit, vol. xlvi., p. 137-157:—object of the translator, 139; value of the work, and interest of Sanskrit poetry generally, 140-141; qualifications of Mr. Griffith for the work, 141-142; character of the Idylls, 143 et seq.; 'Aja,' 143-145; 'Sita,' 145-146; 'Savitri,' 146-147; 'Dilipa,' 147-149; dates of the original poems, 149-150; state of religion and morality indicated in them, 150-153; social life described in them, 153-155; love

of the beauty of the external world displayed in them, 155-157.

Impey, Elijah Barwell, Memoirs of Sir Elijah Impey, etc. etc., vol. vii., p.

", Sir Elijah, vol. vii., p. 449-523:—Sir Elijah Impey one of the "ogres" of Indian history, 449-452; destruction of the lie, 453; Macaulay's articles, 453-455. 456; proposed legal prosecution, 456-457; Mr. Impey determines to write his father's biography, 457-458; Macaulay merely followed previous writers, 459; Mr. Thornton on the subject, 460-461; birth of Eli-jah Impey, 461; his education, 461-463; call to the bar, 463; marriage, 464; on circuit, 464-465; appointment to Chief Justiceship at Calcutta, 466; arrival in Calcutta, 467; Hastings' letter to him, 468-469; terms of constitution of Supreme Court, 469-471; trial of Nundcomar, 471 et seq.; Nundcomar in jail, 474-475; his conviction and sentence, 477-478; Sir Elijah Impey's letter to Governor Johnstone, 478-480; Nundcomar's petition, 480-483; his execution, 480; the official account of the trial, 484-485; defects urged by Impey in constitution of Supreme Court, 487-489; excesses of the Court, 489; case of Shah Baz Khan, 490-494; the Dacca case, 494-495; the Cossijurah case, 495-499; view of the conduct of the Court, 499 et seq.; Impey's feelings on the subject of the contest, 501 et seq.; letter to Dr. Flemming, 504-505; proposal of the Governor-General, 505-506; Impey created Judge of the Sudder Dewany Adalut, 506; his refusal to accept the salary, 507-508; the insurrection at Benares, 508; proceedings of Impey at Lucknow, 509-510; question of the legality of the combination of the Judgeships, 510; proceedings of the new ministry, 511-512; recall of the Chief Justice, 512 et seq.; his return to England, 514; his impeachment, 515 et seq.; his defence, 517-520; his acquittal, 521; his retirement and death, 522-523.

Ince, John, The Kashmir Hand-book,

etc. etc., vol. xlv., p. 227.

India, Administrative Reform for, vol. xxxvi., p. 1-18: -three plans proposed for the future Civil Service of India, 1 et seq.; deserving uncovenanted officers should be presented with covenants, 2; the complete destruction of the administrative monopoly, 2 ; bestowal of judicial appointments on specially trained officers, 2-3; administrative service must be in practice a distinct profession, 3; India cannot be governed on colonial principles, 4; object of present system to give the educated

native a fair career in the service under adequate European control, 5; limits of the principle of division of labour in India, 5-8; success of old civil service, 8-9; the merits of the competitive system, 9-11; first class men not to be expected under the competitive system in its present form, 11-12; proposal to extend it from the the limit of examinations to the broad basis of actual life, 12-13; the representative system considered in relation to India, 13-14; the constitution of the executive, 14-15; falsehood of the idea that civilians live in idleness and clover, 15-16; proposal to allow competent civilians to enter the Staff Corps of the army, 16-17; effect of the civil service retirement rules in burdening the country with

hard bargains, 17-18.

India, Ancient and Mediæval No. c., p. 172-207 :- Mrs. Speir's Life in Ancient India, 172; relation of Ancient and Mediæval India to the former work, 172-173; character of the latter work, 174; the Rig-Veda and the want of a pre-Vedic history, 175-176; the Hellenic and Pelasgic elements in Greece distinguished, and the latter identified with the Aryan, 176-177; relations of the Persians and Hindus, the Sanskrit and the Zend, 177-178; the non-Aryan aborigines of India, 178-180; the deities of the Rig-Veda, 180-183; the Hindu conception of sin, 182-183; opinion of Mrs. Manning that the Yaduvas and the Jats were non-Aryan, 183-185; the Jats identified with the Yuei-chi, 185-186; antiquity of the Ognihotra, 187; comparative antiquity of the Brahman and the Rig-Veda, 187; the Soma sacrifice, 187-188; the story of Sunahsepa, and question of human sacrifices among the Aryans, 188-189; the Sutapatha Brahmana, 189-190; Prajapati, 190-191; Mrs. Manning on Hindu poetry, 192 et seq.; the Ramayana and Rama's second invasion of Ceylon, 193-194; McLennan's Totem theory, 194-195; the Mahabharata, 196-197; the works of Kalidasa, 197-202; early commerce of India, Lassen's work, 202 et seq.; attempts to establish the position of Ophir, 204.

Annals of our Connection with, No. xciv., p. 138-155 :- early British Indian history, 138; Calicut, 140; maritime ascendancy of the English in 1567, p. 141; discovery of the compass, 142; Sir Francis Drake, 143; his voyage round the world, 144; first impressions of the East, 145; Java in 1579, p. 146; Cape of Good Hope in 1580, p. 147; Thomas Cavendish, 1586, p. 148; East India Company in

1600, p. 149; exclusive trade, 150; Leadenhall Street, 151; the new India Office, 152; James Lancaster, 153; Surat, 154;

Sir Thomas Roe, 155.

India Bill in the Commons, The, vol. zxi., p. 284-328:—correspondence between the Court and Board of Control relative to future government of India, 284-285; agitation without against the Company, 285-286; submission of Sir Charles Wood's memorandum to the Court, 286-290; reply of the Court, 290-291; the ministerial exposition, 292-299; Mr. Bright's attacks on the double government, 299-305; Sir Charles Wood's reply, 305; Mr. Bright's apsendities, 308-310; Sir J. Philland's speech, 311; Sir James Hogg's speech, 311-314; Mr. Blackett's attack on the Company, 314-315; Sir Thomas Baring's speech, 316-316; Mr. Danby Seymour's speech, 316-318; speech of Mr. Hume, 318-319; abstract of the Bill, 319-323; amendments made in committee, 323-324; general character of the Bill, 324 et seq.

Bill, The Old Company and the New, vol. xxi., p. 412-442:—successive curtailments of the Company's privileges, 413; influence of the mutiny in determining its overthrow, 413-415; section 5 of the new Bill, 415-416; constitution of the Indian Council, 416 et seq.; exclusion of its members from seats in the Lower House, 418-419; sections regarding the constitutional powers of the Council, 419-421; appointment of members of the Supreme Council, 421-423; sections regarding appointments to the civil service and cadetship, 423; remaining sections of the Bill, 423-425; what India has gained by the Bill, 425-428; dangers of the new constitution, 428-430; merits and demerits of the Old Company.

430 et seq.

9 99

e , . e n n ., ; , e

1,

as a Career, vol. xxxiii., p. 464-477:—India at the present day an object of disgust to Anglo-Indians, 464; injurious effects of the feeling upon India, 464-465; diminished chances of acquiring wealth in India, 465 et seq.; causes of the change, 468-470; chances of distinction, 470 et seq.; no scope in India for the smaller distinctions of life, 473; chances of securing a comfortable life in India, 473 et seq.; unattractive character of Indian society, 475 et seq.; impossibility of forming friendships, 476; drawbacks of climate, 476; dreary prospect of the returned Indian at home, 476-477.

Taylor's, vol. xxix., p. 35-74:—literary career and travels of the author, 35; his object in visiting India, 35-36; character

of his work, 36; description of Aden, 38; Bombay; the Trimurti, 38-39; the author's view of Pagan religions, 39-40; objections to his account of the Hindu religious system, 40-41, journey from Bombay to Agra, 41; the Ghâts, 41-43; the valley of the Nerbudda, 43-44; Indore, 44; Agra, 45 et seg.; Akbar's palace, 45-46; the Motee Musjid, 46-47; Futtehpore Sikri, 47-48; tomb of Sheikh Chishti, 48-49; Nurmehal and the Taj, 49-51; relations of Saracenic art in India and Europe, 51-56; the Himalayas from Roorkee; 56-57; from Landour, 57-58; Hurdwar, 58-59; the Grand Trunk Road between Meerut and Mynpooree, 59-60; Lucknow, 60-61; Imambarrah of Asuf Dowlah, 61-62; the author's disparaging accounts of mission work, 62-65; remarks on the con-temptuous treatment of the natives by Europeans, 65-66; China, 66 et seq. ; Shanghai, 66-67; Nankin, 67-68; taste and mo-Mr. Taylor's visit to China, 70; the island of Loochoo, 70; feast given by the Regent of Loochoo, 71; the Bonin Islands; Port Lloyd, 72; Commodore Perry's interview with the Japanese, 72-73.

India, in the Classics, vol. xxviii., p. 273-314 :- character of Dr. Schwanbeck's Megasthenes Indica, 273-274; feelings of the ancient and mediæval world regarding India, 275; slight interest taken by the Greeks in India before Alexander, 275-276; points of contrast and comparison between the Greeks and the English, 276; their knowledge of India before Megasthenes limited and vague, 276-278; Sir William Jones's identification of Chandragupta and Sandracottus, 278; relations of the Greeks with Sandracottus; his conquest 278; relations of the of the Punjab and the Greek colonists there, and his treaty with Seleucus, 279; the early allusions to India in the classics, 280 et seq.; the voyages of Solomon's ships to Tarshish, 281; Phænician and Edomite trade with Tarshish and Ophir, 281-282; supposed allusion to India in Ezekiel, 282; in the book of the Maccabees, 282; disputed reading in Acts ii. 9., p. 282; Ethiopians mentioned in Odyssey i. 22, 23, perhaps Indians, 283; Ethiopians and Indians confounded by early Greek writers, 283; mention of the martichora by Ctesias and Pliny, 283; mention of India in Virgil and Horace, 284; absence of truthful records of Indian history previous to the invasion of Darius, and its causes, 285-286; the legend of Dionysius, 286-289; the legend of Semiramis, 289-290; of Rameses Sesostris, 290-291; the legend of Herakles,

291-293; his identification with Buludeva, 292-293; Aryan explanation of the common origin of the myths, 293; expedition of Scylax, 293 et seq.; voyages of Neco's ships, 294; question of the identity of the author of the Periplus with the Scylax of Darius, 294-295; writings of Hecatæus, 295-296; Hecatæus followed by Herodotus, 296; Hellanicus, Damastes, Eratosthenes, and Charon, 297-298; Ctesias, 298-299; Ephorus and Eudoxus, 299; expedition of Alexander, 293 et seq. ; Ptolemy and Aristobulus, 301; other historiographers of the expedition, 301-302; Nearchus, 302; Evemerus, 303; invasion of Seleucus Nicator, 303 et seq.; mission of Megasthenes to Palimbothra, and his Indica, 304 et seq.; his accuracy, 305; embassies of Daimachus and Dionysius, 305; subsequent writers to A.D. 50, p. 305-306; establishment of the Scytho-Bactrian kingdom, 306; writings of Apollodorus, Scymnus, Polyhistor, Philostratus, 306-307; of Agatharcides, 307; the Sicilian Diodorus, 307-308; Varro, Timagenes, Strabo, Pliny, Pamphila, Plutarch, 308; Quintus C. Rufus; Trogus Pompeius, 308-309; Marinus of Tyre and his authorities; Ælian, 309; Arrian of Nicomedia, 309-310; Solinus, 310; biography of Apollonius of Tyana, 310-311; later classical writers on India, 311-312; mentions of India by the early Christian Fathers, 312.

India, The Commerce, Resources. and Prospects of, vol. xxviii., p. 364-461:neglect by England of India as compared with her other colonies, 364-367; absence of all effort to improve the condition of the people between 1832 and 1852, and perfunctory nature of the enquiry in the latter year, 367 et seq.; the neglect of the English nation contrasted with the encouragement to interference, 369; interference had always proved beneficial to India, 369-370; statement of Mr. Holt Mackenzie's views in 1832, p. 370-372; petition of inhabitants of Calcutta, etc., in 1853, p. 372-373; the commerce and resources of India as connected with her prospects, 373-374; extent of population, 374-375; cultivation, natural resources, manufactures, domesticated animals, 375-376; external commerce, actual and prospective, 376-377; our military position in relation to surrounding countries, 377 et seq.; the Russian question and our proper policy in connection with it, 379-380; abstinence from foreign aggression, and from annexation of native states within our boundaries distinguished, 380; our proper policy as regards the latter, 380-381;

the sale of Cashmere, 381; external trade by sea, 381 st seq.; statistics of exports and imports, 382-389; trade of the Straits, 389-394; estimate of Indian exports and imports for 1856-57, p. 394; Lord Granville's speech in 1813, p. 395-396; real compared with tariff value of the trade, 396-398; rise of prices, 398-399; returns of tonnage from 1795-1830, p. 399-402; in 1843-45 and in 1855-56, p. 402; external trade of Bengal from 1813-14 to 1855-56, p. 403; of Bombay 404; total trade of India in 1833 and in 1849-50, p. 405; value of imports and exports during the last period, 406; from 1850-51 to 1855-56, p. 407-408; classified according to countries, 408-409; mode of adjustment of the balance of trade, 409-410; exports of particular articles, 410 et seg.; cotton from 1812-13 to 1829-30, p. 410-411; of gunnies and gunny bags during the same period, 411; of lac, 411; of other articles, 412-421; the silk trade, 421-422; commercial character of the Calcutta merchants, 422-424; probability of the natives taking a more important part in the trade, 424; prospect of the development of the North-Western Provinces, 425; the railways, 425; evidence of Mr. R. D. Mangles on the condition of the people of India, 426-428; compared with the petitions of the Calcutta missionaries, 428 et seq.; memorial of the missionaries in 1856, p. 430-433; Mr. J. P. Grant's bill to amend the sale law, 433-434, petition of the missionaries in its favour, 434-436; grounds given for refusing the enquiry, 436; necessity for a Royal Commission to enquire on the spot, 437-438, necessity of extending enquiry to the other Presidencies, 439; subjects for enquiry, 439-440; objections urged against Commissions, 440-443; India should be governed by a British ministry controlled by public opinion, 443-445; topics of enquiry connected with the commerce and resources of India, public works, 445 et seq.; navigation of the Godavery, 447-449; table of imports of cotton from India and United States, and of prices, 1800-1849, p. 450; aggregate exports from India, 1834 to 1849-50, p. 451; from 1850-51 to 1855-56, p. 452; Col. Baird's report on the Cavery, Kistnah, and Godavery, 453-454; cultivation of tea in India, 454-455; exportation of fibres, 455; trade in opium, 456-457; in grain and seeds, 457; indigo, 457-459; other articles of export, 459; the future of Asia, 459-461.

India, and Comparative Philology. - See

India, Connection of, with England, vol. xli. p. 69-94 ;-Goldwin Smith's opinion that India is a thorn in the side of England, 69; India not a colony, 69; Goldwin Smith entitled to deference, 70-71; benefits likely to accrue to both countries from the continuance of England's connection with India, 71; question of the economical advantages derived by England from India, 71-75; Mr. Goldwin Smith's assertion that India is a poor country, 75-79; services rendered by India to England, 79; the employment afforded for the youth of her middle classes, 79; field furnished for settlers, 79-80; produce imported from India by England, 80-81; exports of England to India, 81-82; export trade would decay if she abandoned India, 83; the cost of India to England, 84 et seq.; in troops, 84-86; missionary work in India, its results, 86-90; question of the probable effect on England of a union of the North American Colonies, 90-91; England holds her colonies for their benefit, 91; question whether our Government is a better one than India could maintain for herself, 92-93; conclusion of Goldwin Smith in favour of ruling India through a Governor-General with full powers.

,, Early Travels in India, being reprints, etc. etc., vol. xli., p. 221-223.

in England, vol. xxviii., p. 335. 363 :- material proximity of India to England contrasted with their moral remoteness, 335; feeling of Englishmen regarding India still that of extreme apathy and ignorance, 335-336; spirit of the English Press as regards India, 336-338; of the House of Commons; 338-339; of the House of Lords, 339-341; absence in either House of persons qualified to treat of Indian affairs, 341; India in Canon Row, 342-344; injustice done the East India Company by public opinion, 344; and by their own inactivity and silence, 344-345; proposed abolition of the Court, and government through a Minister and Council of twelve, 345-348; views of English society in general regarding India, 348-349; India never a popular subject; its reform must be worked out without the co-opera-tion of Englishmen, 349 et seq.; real value of India will only be felt after its loss, 352; causes of the competition for the Civil Service not having called forth the amount of talent expected, 352 et seq ; want of a career for retired Indians, 355-361; want of effort on the part of Indians to secure the representation of India at home, 361; necessity for an Indian Association,

361-362, English view regarding missions in India, 362-363.

India, in English Literature, vol. xxxiii., p. 29-48:—want of independence of Indian literature, 29-30; the public demand for palm trees, 30-31; India not faithfully represented in light literature, 31 et seq.; Macaulay's account of the genesis of public opinion about Nawabs, 35-36; exaggerated notion of wealth attainable in India, 36; passages from "The Newcomes," 37-38; Dickens's Major Bagstock, 39; the Collector of Boggleywallah, 40; reprehensible caricatures in Atkinson's "Curry and Rice," 41-42; Life and Letters of the late William Hodson, 42; Indian Pessimists, 43 et seq.; Mr. Lang, 43; the author of "Oakfield," 44; "The Timely Retreat," 45; Mr. Curteis's sermons, 46 et seq.

, to Europe, From, vol. xliv., p. 183-218:—progress of Anglo-Indian society since the Mutiny, 183-186; routes from India to England, old and new, 186-187; Captain Musafir and his wife, 187; Trieste and its environs, 188-191; Adelsberg and its Caves, 191-192; Adelsberg to Gratz, 192-194; Bruck to Vienna, 195; the Semmering, 195; Vienna to Linz, 195; the Traun, 196; Linz, 196-197; Linz to Passau, 198; Passau, 199; Laibach, Gmunden, 200-202; the beer of the Salzkammergut, 201-202; the lakes of Langbath, 202-206; Ebensee to Ischl, 206-207; Lanffen; the Dachstein; the lake of Grundl, 207-213; Austrian Almhuts, 211-212; the Gosau Mill, Hallstadt; Golling; Gosau, 213-216.

French Notions of, vol. xxi., p. 77-97:—M. Jacquemont and his discoveries, 77-78; scope of M. Pavie's article on Patma Khanda, 78-80; his account of landing in India, 80-82; of the native costumes, 82-83; professions, 83 et seq.; the Munshi, 84-85; the pandit, 86-87; the pigrimages, 87-88; Baron de Penhoën's work, 88 et seq.; charges against the Government, 93-97; presumptuous ignorance the chief characteristic of the work, 97.

The Government of, vol. xxxv., p. 427-444:—necessity of a certain amount of centralisation, 427; question whether the central power should be in England or in India, 428-429; advantages claimed for Calcutta as a seat of central power, 429 et seq.; local jealousy of Calcutta influence, 430-431; whether the more efficient administrators can be obtained in Calcutta or London, 431-436; proposal to transfer machinery of central government

in India to London, 436-437; relative limits of local and central administration, 437 et seq.; Regulation and Non-Regulation, 438 et seq.; success of the Panjab system, 439-441, the Legislative Council, 441; scheme for combining a due local independence with a central governing

body in London, 441 et seq.

India, in Greece, Pococke's, vol. xviii., p. 340-376:—position of the author, and his qualifications for the work, 341-343; his theory of the mode in which India obtained a footing in Greece, 343 et seq.; of the origin of myths, 343-346; language and geography the sole tests to which he appeals, 346; objections to his theory in the abstract, 346 et seq.; his neglect of philological rules, 347-349; of chronological evidence, 349; his injudicious choice of authorities, 350-353; instances of fanciful derivations and identifications, 353-268; his contemptuous treatment of the labours of others and ignorance of modern history 369-372; his account of the origin of the Perhaibæans 375-376.

,, Late French Writers on .- See

French.

minor Works on, vol. xxiv., p. 90-120:—late literary activity on the subject of India, 91-94; defective character of the works published, 94 et seq.; its causes, 95 et seq.; missionary literature on the subject, 101-105; spirit in which the subject should be approached, 105-107; The Gong, by Major Vetch, 108-120.

mr. Campbell's Modern, vol., xvii., p. 452-488:—merits of Mr. Campbell's work, 452 et seq., Economist's letters to the Mofussilite, 453-455; Mr. Campbell's views on taxation, 456; on the Courts, 456; his estimates of Warren Hastings, Lord Cornwallis, Lord Teignmouth, Lord W. Bentinck, Lord Ellenborough, 457-458; of relative merits of Munro and Eiphinstone, 459-460; sketch of the contents of his book, 460-461; his chapters on the revenue system of Northern India, 462 et seq.; objections to the Permanent Settlement, 465 et seq.; comparative fer-tility of Bengal and the North-West Provinces, 468-471; which revenue system most favourable to progress, 471-474; amounts of revenue realized and estates sold in Bengal, 474-477; value of the time spent by the young civilian in college, 477-481; summary of Mr. Thomason's administration, 481; darogah's report on a burglary, 481-483, duties of a Magistrate-Collector in the N.W.P., 483-485; errors of fact in the work, 485-487.

India, Mr. Wheeler's History of, vol. xlv., p. 470-508:-question of the degree of credit to be given to ancient history, and the principle to be applied to its interpretation, 470 et seq.; the Sceptical Theory, 471; the Rationalistic Theory, 471-473; the Mythological Theory, 473-478; reasons justifying Mr. Wheeler's rejection of it, 478-480, Mr. Wheeler's method of criticism, 480 et seq.; mode of life and thought of the early Aryans in India, 481 et seq.; their deities and the light in which they regarded them, 482-485; the institution of caste and its causes, 485-487; the raj of Bharata, 487; relation of the Khshatryas to the Brahmans, 488; the story, 488 et seq.; practice of polyandry known to the Vedic Aryans, 493; progress of the colony, 494; war against the Scythic Nagas, 494-498; the Rajasuya, 498-499; the gambling match at Hastinapur, 499-503; the field of Kurukhhetra, 503-505; appearance of Vyasa and his promise, 505-507; retirement of the Pandavas to the Himalaya mountains, 507.

,, as a Mission-field.—See Mission-field.

Origin and Progress of English Connexion with, vol. vii., p. 220-282:—difficulty of acquiring knowledge of inner life of natives, 223-225; position of the early adventurers in India, 226 et seq. disadvantages of the commercial character of the Company, 227-229; popular ignorance of Indian affairs, 229-232; reign of Akbar the starting point of English history in India, 232; Father Catron's memoir, 232-234; charter granted by queen Elizabeth to the East India Company, 234; career of the Portuguese, 234; Roe, Bernier, and Hamilton, 235 et seq.; 'Venus and the Satyr' puzzles Jehangir and his Court, 239-240; first twenty years' transactions of the Company, 242; appearance of 'Interlopers,' 242-243; Bernier's journey from Surat to Delhi, 244-245; piracy of the Portuguese, 245-246; Bombay ceded to the Company by Charles I., 246; fight at Hugly, 247; retirement of the English to Chuttanutti, 247; storming of Tanna and burning of Balasore, 247; restoration of Hugly, 247; establishment of Calcutta as a Presidency, 248; second embassy from England to the Mogul Court, 248 et seq.; life at Delhi in Bernier's time, 248-249; failure of the embassy, 252; the two Companies united, 252-253; death of Aurungzebe, 253; absence of churches, 253-254; establishment of various factories on the banks of the Hugly, 254; the church-yard, Calcutta, 258-259;

Job Charnock's grave, 259; his annua sacrifice of a cock, 259; life at Calcutta in the early time, 260-262; prevalence of sickness among the settlers, 262-263; relations between Europeans and natives, 263-264; rivalry between factories, 234; state of morality, 234-235; acts of op-pression and cruelty, 266-267; Hamilton's account of Calcutta in 1723, p. 267-268; affairs of 1755, p. 269; Suraja Dowlah and the Black Hole affair, 269-270; career of Clive, 270 et seq.; conduct of the English after his departure, 272; his return in 1765, p. 272; growth of sense of the duties of Government, 272 et seq. ; interference of the Crown, 273; want of harmony in our administration of the country, 274-276; difference between the India of Clive's time and of 1847, p. 276 et seq.; prospects of the Indian army, 278; India the great nursing mother of nations, 278-279; signs of progress, 279-282.

India, Pictorial, Descriptive, and

Historical, vol. xxiv., p. 90.

its Products and Improvements, vol. xxx., p. 33-65 :- gradual extension of commerce between Great Britain and India, 34; exports and imports, 1674-75, p. 34; in 1710-15, p. 34; in 1740-46, p. 34; shipping employed in 1689, p. 34-35; in 1812-13 and in 1855-56, p. 35; exports and imports in 1813; 1834-35, p. 36; in 1852-53, 1856-57, p. 36-37; Mr. Balfour's Cyclopædia the first work of its kind in India, 37; its scope and character, 38 et seq.; subjects treated and omitted, 40 et seq.; article on the bamboo, 45-46; on bane, 47-49; time of its publication in many respects opportune, 49-51; scope for improvements in the products of India, 51 et seq.; Oude and its resources, 51-54; contemplated translation of Mr. Balfour's work into the vernacular, 54; practicability of European colonisation in India, 54-58; strength to be derived from extension of Christianity, 58 et seq.
,, Question, The, its Present

Aspects and Teachings, vol. xxx., p. late events to the importance of the subject of Indian Government, 355-357; spasmodic action deprecated, 357; exaggerated temper of self-reproach produced by late disasters, 358; extravagant character of our demands for progress in India, 358-361; progress must be gradual, 360-361; mischievous errors regarding native character dissipated by the rebellion, 361-362; the education question, 362; questionable wisdom of bestowing educa-

tion on a people plunged in material poverty and destitution, 362-365; material should precede moral development, 365-366; question of the introduction of the English language, 366; chimerical character of the project, 366-367; religious aspect of the Indian question, 367; superstition incompatible with social development, 367; conflicting views as to the best mode of producing religious enlighten-ment, 367 et seq.; home declamations on the subject tainted by practical ignorance of the country, 370-371; Government has no concern with the direct propagation of Christianity, 371 et seq.; office of Government purely secular, 372-373; sagacious attitude of neutrality adopted by the Indian Government, 373; injustice of the charge brought against it, of anti-Christian tendencies, 373-377; question of the fitness of the missionaries for their work, and of Government concern with it, 377 et seq.; their want of practical acquaintance with the language of the country, 378-381; decline of the colloquial skill of Anglo-Indians, 381 et seq.; question how far the growing indifference of Anglo-Indian to the country is necessarily connected with the improvements taking place in Anglo-Indian life, 382-384; intercourse of missionaries with the people not sufficiently intimate, 384-385; their too great respectability, 385-388; necessity of more enthusiasm and self-sacrifice, 388; less haste and more speed in our efforts at conversion synonymous, 389; life should first be infused into the body social, 390-391; amelioration of the people to be attained in the first place through material agencies, 391-392; missionary exertion should be extended more to the upper classes, 392-393; Government should encourage the upper classes to visit England, 393-394.

India, Real Life in, vol. viii., p. 548. ,, Review, The, vol. viii., Old Series, vol. i., New Series, vol. x., p. xi. Rural Economy of, in Ancient and Modern Times, vol. xl., p. 32 .- See Rural.

Indian Annals of Medical Science. No. xxv.—No. xcvi., p. 272.
,, Annals of Medical Science,

xeiv., p. 194-198.

Archipelago and Eastern India, The Journal of the, No. i. July, and No. ii.

August, 1847, vol. viii., p. i.
,,, Army, Baggage of the, vol.
xi., p. 445-492:—baggage a ten-fold curse to an Indian army, 445; General England's baggage, 445-446; difficulties with baggage in the war with Hyder, 449 et seq.; sagacity of gun elephants, 451452; the baggage-laden army of Mysore, 456-458; baggage of Lord Lake's force, 459-464; Sir C. Napier's plan to dispense with, 464-482; Colonel Burlton's reply, 482-492,

Indian Army, A few Rough Notes on

the, vol. xxi., p. v.-x.
Faults and English Calumnies, vol. xxxi., p. 443-465 :- English criticisms on the responsibility of Anglo-Indians for the mutinies, 443 et seq.; the criticism of the Times, 444-447; views of Mr. Ludlow and the English Liberals, 447; on the military lesson of the mutinies, 449-451; the religious lesson, 451; the lessons of race, 351-455; Mr. Forster's lecture on India, 455-464; the cause of reform in India not to be forwarded by calumniating the English name, 464-465.

Government, Records of, vol.

xii., p. 1. Life, Romance and Reality of, vol. ii., p. 377-443:—the romantic idea formed of India disappointed by the reality, 377-381; injustice of the dissatisfaction felt by the new comer, 379-381; advantages of an Indian career, 382-383; the expectation of advancement through others a delusion, 383; the mystery of the Muhammadan harem, 385; writers on the subject, 385 et seq.; first authentic details of the interior of a harem given by Lady Mary Wortley Montague, 387; Mrs. Meer Hassan Ali's details, 387; her residence at Lucknow and separation from her husband, 388; the religious position of Muhammadan women, 389-390; their participation in religious ceremonies, 391-393; their conjugal happiness, 393; limits of polygamy, 393-397; facility of divorce, 397 et seq.; restraint of dowry, 397; licentiousness arising from optional divorce in Cairo, 397-398; the women of Cabool, 399-400; Mrs. Meer's descriptions of zenana life, 401 et seq.; domestic occupations of the Turkish women, 403; effects of zenana education, 404; Asiatic deference to parents, 405-406; romance of the histories of the wives of Jehangir and Shah Jehan, 406 et seq.; the Taj, 408; Muntaza Zemanee, 408-409; the Fort at Agra, 410-411; the mysterious well, 411; Akber's pacheesee board at Futtehpore Sikree, 411-412; Bernier's account of the fairs in the seraglio, 412; fair of Bemin Sooar, 413; Roshenara Begum, 413-414; alliances between Europeans and natives, 415 et seq.; Major Skinner, 416; Colonel Gardiner, 417; Begum Sumroo, and her descendants, 417 et seq.; fondness of native ladies for European dress, 418; General Court's

marriages, 418-419; career of Begum Sumroo, 419-422; native opinion of surrendering criminals, 420; Hindu domestic life, 422 et seq.; the system of 420; seclusion a modern innovation, 423; the Jaut, Sikh, and Mahratta women not reconciled to it, 423; ordinances of the Shasters, 423; right of choice allowed to royal maidens in ancient times, 423-424; Hindu concubines and slave girls, 425; Baizee Baee, 425; murder of Toolsee Baee, 426; of Kishen Kower, 326; Cap-tain Abbott's Thakorine, 426-427; the Holkar family, 428-430; career of Ali Baee, 429-433; Malcolm's summary of her character, 434; suttee of her daughter, 434-435; Col. Sleeman's story of a suttee in the Nerbudda territory, 435; duel between Col. Fawcett and Lieut. Munro, 435-436; the subsequent career of the Hindu widow the only drawback to abolition of suttee, 436-437; career of Sir John Malcolm, 438-440; of Munro, 440; romantic scenery of the Hills, 441-442.

e

il

tl tl

ŧı

h 3

3

N

0

b

ei

3

tl

0

81

3

lo

p 3

cl 0

3

P

1

p

pd

2

n

P2

i

P 2

2

t

t

Indian Military Life, First Months of, vol. xii., p. 64-78:-stay of the cadet in Fort William, 64-66; abortive establishment of a military college at Baraset, 66-67; system of despatching cadets in boats to join their regiments, 66-68; its abolition, 67-68; choice of stations for doing duty cadets, 68-69; results of the doing duty system, 69 et seg.; extravagance of the cadets, 70-72, remedies proposed for the present system, 73-75; letters of credit and their consequences, 75-76; entrance fees to regimental institutions, 76; inadequacy of pay to defray extraordinary

charges, 77-78.

Polity, Major Chesney's, No. xcv., p. 1-31 :- the author's propositions regarding the fusion of the Civil Services, 2; the fiscal independence of the local administrations, 3-5; their constitution, 5; dismemberment of Bengal, 6-7; administration of Oudh, 7-8; proposed alterations in the composition of the Supreme Council, 8-9; future capital of India, 9-10; the police, 10-12; Government education, 12-13; the Uncovenanted Service, 13-16; admission of natives of rank to Government service, 16-17; of natives to the Covenanted Service, 17; training of judges, 18-19; unpopularity of the distinction between civil, criminal, and revenue Courts, 19-20; canals and roads, 21-22; failure of the guarantee system in the case of railways, 22; irrigation, 22-23; taxation, 23-25; financial pressure of treaty allowances, 25, the currency, 25-29; opium revenue, 29-30.

Indian Rebellion, Sonnets on the,

vol. xxxi., p. v.

Indigo Blue Book, The, vol. xxxiv., p. 355-377: -sudden assertion of independence by the Bengal ryot, 355; diminished power of the planters during last 13 years, 355-356; Mr. McArthur's objections to establishment of sub-divisional head-quarters near his factory, 356-357; case of illegal imprisonment by him, 357-358; case between Moolvie Abdool Lateef and the Nuddea planters, 358-359; effect upon the ryots of the knowledge that the contracting to sow indigo was optional, 359; his resolution to resist the planter, 359-360; special law passed to protect the planter, 360-361; the ryot averse to indigo because it does not pay him, 361-362; advent of the crisis gradual, 363; Mr. Cuthbert's account of the complaints of the ryots, 363-364; remedies proposed by him, 365; Mr. Prestwich's case, 365 et seq.; system pursued by him typical, 367-368; system adopted by Government with its opium cultivators compared with that of the planters, 368-369; the system of advances for indigo, 368-370; alleged superior prosperity of indigo ryots, 370-371; indigo cultivation confined to populous districts, 371-372; reformation of prevailing abuses to the advantage of all, 372-873; opinions of officials on the character of the planters, 373-374; opinion of the author of 'Scenes of Rural Life,' 374-375.

and Indigo-Planting, vol. xxx., p. 189-230 :- importance of the subject, 189; history of the manufacture, 189-191; production in Bengal from 1796 to 1855, p. 191; seed and sowing, 191-193; the plant 193; manufacture, 193 et seg.; chemical principles of separation of grain, 196; pressing and packing, 198-199; conditions determining the quality of indigo, 199-200; possibility of improvement in the manufacture, 200-201; profits of indigo planting, 201-203; favourite marks, 203-204; improvement in quality of Tirhoot indigo, 204; union of silk filatures with indigo factories, 204; system of indigo planting, 205 et seq.; the lattyal system, 206; question of remunerativeness to ryots, 206-210; charge of injustice as regards the quality and quantity of, undertaken by the planter, 211; system of accounts with ryots, 211-212; indigo not so popular as it might be, 212 et seq.; causes of the ryots' dislike to it, 213 et seq.; injustice to the planter of the want of a law to enforce contracts, 215-216; abuses of the system; oppression of factory servants, 217; diffi-

culties of the planter in connection with, 217-218; impossibility of planter preserving demeanour of a European at home, 218-212; assistance rendered by planters to ryots, 219; misrepresentations in pa-per read at Missionary Conference, 220; report of Mr. W. B. Jackson, 220-221; grievances of planters, 221 et seq.; constitution of the Civil Service, and incompetence of Courts, 221-222; neglect of internal communications, 222-223; antagonistic policy of Government, 223-224; services rendered by planters in the mutinies, 224; reasons for considering Government policy still exclusive, 224-225; want of magisterial officers, 226; Honorary Magistrates, Chapman vs. Deverill, 226-227; Government educational policy; false system of toleration, 227-228; necessity of introduction of European element in India, 228-229; interest in India aroused by the Mutiny, 230; prospect of a better policy, 230.

Indigo in Lower Bengal, vol. vii., p. 186-219:—the lattial system, 187 et seg.; former condition of the indigo planter, 188 et seg.; frequency of affrays, 190-194; inefficiency of the laws to blame for them, 194-196; state of the native community, 196-200; law proposed by the Superintendent of Police, 200-201; Act IV of 1840, 201-205; unpopularity of indigo-planting and its causes, 205 et seg.; system of advances, 206-210; redeeming features of the indigo system, 210 et seg.; improvements produced by the planters, 213-214; predominence of bad characters among the planters

ters, 215 et seg.

Planters and Missionaries, vol. xxxiv., p. 113-141: -social status of planters, 113; necessity of care and impartiality in investigating the charges against them, 114-115; indigo cultivation in India carried on from time immemorial, 115; absurdity of the charge of forcing the cultivations, 115 et seq. ; indigo not unremunerative, 116-117; extent of land under indigo, 117-118; cost of indigo and rice crops compared, 119-122; quantity exported and prices for forty years, 123; testimony of Baboo Dwarka Nath Thakoor and Rajah Ram Mohun Rae to superior condition of ryots of indigo planters, 124; Mr. Welby Jackson's to similar effect, 124-125; charge of exacting excessive rents unfounded, 125-126; the planters just and considerate to their work-people, 126-127; sufferings of ryots come from their own countrymen, 127; charge of taking the law into their own hands, 127 et seq.; character of the courts held by the planters, 129-130; continu-

ance of manufacturing on the Sabbath; 131-132; wrongs inflicted on the people by the police, 133; inefficiency of civilians, 133-134; necessity of weeding the service and throwing it open to men of talent and character, 134-135; iniquities of the courts, 135-138; degradation of the people, 138-139; the remedy to be found in Christianity, 139-141.

Indo-Bactrian Numismatics, and Greek Connection with the East, vol. xvi., p. 119-155:-value of numismatical science 119-124; discovery of Indo-Scythic coins by General Ventura at Manikyala, 125-126; the Kabul topes and their contents, 126-127; question of their antiquity, 127-129; Greco-Bactrian coins discovered by Mr. Masson on the plain of Begram, 129-130; sensation created in Europe thereby, 130-131; works of Wilson, Lassen, and Prinsep, 130-131; limits of ancient Bactria, 131; its ancient history, 131-132; the previously obscure period, B.C. 330— A.D. 230, elucidated by the coins, 133; the Macedonian mintage, 133-134; disposition of Bactria on the death of Alexander, 134; alliance of Antiochus and Chandra Gupta, 134; reigns of Euthydemus and Demetrius, 135; their coinage, 135; square copper coinage of Eukratides, 135; appearance of Prakrit in the Bactrian coinage, 135-136; period of Heliokles, 136-137; of Scythic invasion and supremacy, 137 et seq.; eighteen kings of five dynasties distinguished by the coins, 138-139; kingdom and coinage of Agathocles, 138; dynasty of Menander, 139-141; Saka in-vasion, 139 et seg.; influence of Greeks on Asiatics, and vice versa, 141-143; coinage of the Saka Scythians, 145-147 of the Yuchi or Indo-Scythian dynasty, 147 et seq.; their expulsion by Gupta chiefs 150; blending of Mithraic and Brahmanist and Buddhist symbols, 151-153; Buddhist city exhumed at Behar, 153.

Indophilus, Letters on the Mutiny

of Vellore, etc. etc., vol. xxx., p. 1.
Innes, Lieutenant J. J.McLeod, Rough Narrative of the Siege of Lucknow, vol. xxxi., p. 112.

Instruction, Public, in the Lower Provinces of the Bengal Presidency, General Report on, from 1st May, 1848, to 1st

October, 1849, vol. xv., p. 299. Interloper in India, The, vol. xxxi., p. 303-348 :- meaning of the term "interp. 303-348:—meaning of the Cast loper," and his position under the East India Company, 303-305; his early history, 305 et seq. ; ordered to be treated as a pirate, 305; the first interloping success, 305-306; the interlopers in Cromwell's time, 306;

prosperity of the Company under Sir Josiah Child, 306-308; oppressive conduct of Sir John Child, Governor of Bombay, 308-309; his maltreatment of interlopers, 309; his seizure of the Mogul's ships and the consequent stoppage of the Company's trade, 310; proposals to throw open the trade on the accession of William and Mary, 312; the "new Company," 312; the Charter in danger, 312; new Charter conferred on the Company by the King, 313; seizure of the "Redbridge," 313; the "Redbridge" released and the India trade declared open by the Commons, 314-315; Child's instructions to Mr. Vaux, 315-316; restoration of the Charter and union of the two Companies, 316-317; the Regulating Act, Pitt's India Bill, and establishment of the Board of Control, 317; clause against interlopers, 317; the permanent settlement; Englishmen prohibited from helding land, 317-319; hiring of shipping by private traders sanctioned by Lord Wellesley, 320; relaxation of the commercial monopoly under the new Charter of 1813, p. 320-321; abolition of the commercial privileges, in 1833, p. 321; the Company's dread of the Press, and its emancipation by Sir C. Metcalfe, 322; the Company's jealousy of interlopers illustrated from the despatches of the Court of Directors, 322; opinions of local officers given in favour of the planters in 1830, p. 327-328; attempts of the Company to neutralise the clause in favour of interlopers, 329; increase of private capital and trade in India, 329; the press-gagging Act of 1857, 330; attempts to justify the anti-European policy of the Government during the Mutiny, 330; accusations of blood-thirsty desire for revenge and of cruelty by soldiers to natives, 330-332; the jealousy of Christianity and its origin, 336-337; indigo planters, their conduct, and the charges made against them, 337-338; failure of the Company's policy, 338-339; the brighter side of the picture, 339-341; future of private enterprise in India, 341 et seq.; what the future policy of the Government should be, 341 et seq.

Iqbalnameh i Jahangiri, No. xcviii., p. 125.

Irby and Mangles, Travels in the Holy Land, vol. viii., p. ix.

Irregular Cavalry, The, vol. v., p. 181-201:—strength of regiments, 181; their duties, 182; improvements in mounting and equipment, 182; necessity of circumspection in selection of European officers, 183; terms of service, 183-184; bargir system, 184-186; various merits of races enlisted, 186; system of recruiting, 187-188; rates of pay, 188-189; proposals for increasing, 189; for additions to strength, 190; system of casting and admission of horses, 190-191; the chundah, 101-192; changes advocated by Captain Trowers, 192-195; necessity of replacing matchlocks, 195; uniform, 195-197; the regimental bazar, 197; supplies for marching, 197-198; the Koti, 198; proposed abolition of punchaits, 199; pensions 199-200; rank in the army, 200.

Irrigation, English Capital and Indian, vol. xxxii., p. 172-185 :- pernicious effects of the dependence of public works on the financial necessities of the State, 172-174; classification of public works on the basis of the facility with which they may be entrusted to private agency, 174; conditions under which irrigation works may, and may not, be safely entrusted to private companies, 174-181; question of guarantee by the State of a minimum rate of interest on capital, 181-182; obligations of companies, 183-184; questions to be settled before a complete scheme can be laid down,

in India, The present State

of the Question, No. xeviii., p. 229.
Italian; and Canal Legislation for India, vol. xxi., p. 416-438:—scope of Captain Baird Smith's work, 416; comparative insignificance of the Italian works, 417; excellence of Italian canal legislation, 418-419; special difficulties attending it, 420-421; India free from them, 421-422; low rates charged by the Indian Government for use of water, 422-423; proposals for a code of rules, 423 et seq.; construction of canals by associated vil-lages, 424-426; rights of passage, 426; "protective distances," 428; necessity of establishing a "module" of water supplied, 429-430; applications for water, 430; contracts, 430-431; conservancy and administration of canals, 432 et seq.; set of rules proposed for, 434-437.
Works, Captain Forbes's Me-

morandum on, No. xeviii., p. 16-29; -triteness of the information contained in the memorandum, 17-19; instances of the writer's inaccuracy, 19-22; misconception regarding the silting up of the Cauvery and Coleroon, 23-25; regarding outlay repairs on the Godavery anicut, 25-26; regarding the expense of maintaining anicuts in northern India, 26 et seq.

Irvine, R. H., A Short Account of

the Materia Medica of Patna, vol. x. p. xii.

Irvine, A., the Rent Digest, or the Law and Procedure relating to Landlord and Tenant in the Bengal Presidency, with special reference to the North-Western Pro-

vinces, No. xeix., p. 223.
Irving, B. A. The Commerce of India, being a View of the Routes etc., vol. xxx.,

p. xxxvi.

Washington, Life of Mohammed, vol. xvii., p. 387.

Islam, Early spread of, at Mecca.-See Mecca.

Progress of, from the Fifth to the Tenth Year of the Mission of Mahomet, vol. xxiv., p. 265-287:—the lapse, 265-270; return of refugees, 270-271; visit of Coreish to Abu Talib, 272; Abu Talib's protection of Mahomet, 273; conversion of Hamza and Omar, 274-276; fears of the Coreisb, 277-278; the ban, 278-282; relations with the Jews, 283-287.

The Relation of Christianity to, vol. xxv., p. 197-226 :- Jesus in the Coran, 197-201; Jesus and Mahomet, 201-202; Christianity and the theory of Islam, 202-204; liberalism of the Coran, 204-206; reconciliation by Mahomet of opposing sects, 206-207; intolerance of the Coran, 208-209; Mahomet's reception of Christian embassies, 208-211; Judaism and Christianity, 212-214; the Trinity in the Coran, 214-216; Mahomet's early sincerity, 217; positive precepts of the Coran, 219; defence of the Meccan pilgrimage, 219-220; Meccan idolatry previous to Mahomet, 221; facility of divorce, 223; Christ's meekness and Mahomet's ambition compared, 224-225.

Italy, An Anglo-Indian in, No. zciii., 1-32; -routes westward from Alexandria, 2-3; expense of living in Italy, 4; selection of rooms, 4; Folkstone to Marseilles, 4-5; Marseilles to Leghorn, 5-6; Leghorn to Rome, 6; at Rome, 7-20; Rome to Naples, 21-22; at Naples, et sea.; excursions to Pompeii and Baiæ, 22-25; Rome to Florence, 27; at Florence, 28-31; routes from Florence, 31-32.

Ives, Edward, A Voyage from England to India in 1754; and an Historical Narrative of the Operations of the Army in India under Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive, vol. xlv., p. 1.

A Voyage from England to India in the Year 1754, etc. etc., vol. vii., p. 220.

Jack, Lieutenant-Colonel, Six Views of Kote Kangra and the surrounding Country,

vol. viii., p. 195.

Jackson, Sir Charles, and Lord Dalhousie, vol. xlii., p. 178-203:—Sir Charles Jackson on annexation by lapse, 179 et seq.; the cases of Nagpore and Sumbhulpore, 180-122; of Sattara and Jhansi, 182-183; of Kerowlie, 183; the Nana's case, 185; on the resumption measures of the British Government, 186 et seq.; on the Nagpore jewel case, 188-189; case of the Nawab of the Carnatic, 189-190; of the Tanjore Raj, 190; of the annexation of Oudh, 191-194; his vindication of Lord Dalhousie from the charge of military remissness, 194-195; general scope and tendency of Lord Dalhousie's rule, 195 et seq.

Jacob, Major John, Remarks on the Native Troops of the Indian Army, vol.

xxiii., p. 96.

Rifle Practice,

vol., xxvii.. p. 94.

Jacquemont, Victor, Voyage dans

l'Inde, par, etc., vol. iv., p. lxvii-lxx.

Jahangir, The Death and Character of, and the accession of Shah Jahan, No. xcviii., p. 125-155:—last illness of Jahangir, 125-127; his death, 127; character, 127 et seq.; fondness for lyric poetry, 130; amusements, 130; his own account of his capacity for drinking, 131-133; wine drinking of his family and court, 133-135; of the people, 135-137; his memoirs, 137-138; his want of kingly qualities, 138-139; his religious feelings, 139 et seq.; indifference to Mahammudanism, 140-142, tolerant policy towards Hindus, 142-144; his Parsi predilections, 144-145; interregnum between death of Jahangir and accession of Shah Jahan, 145 et seq.; Dewan Bukhsh set up as emperor, 146-148; defeat of Shahryar, 148; murder of the five princes by orders of Shah Jahan, 150; his accession, 150; historical details of the interregnum and accession as given by different authorities, 151-153; Indian history virgin soil, 153; difficulties of research, 153 et seg

Jail Discipline in Bengal, Criminal Statistics and, vol. xxx., p. 266-304:—the end and object of jails, 266-268; Dr. Mouatt's Report on the Jails of Bengal, 268 et seg.; new system of felon treatment of modern times, and the grounds on which it is based, 262-272; character of crime and its motives in Bengal, 272; reasons why Indian criminals are less deprayed

than European, 277; catalogue of crimes in Bengal, 279-283; the Bengali shown by it not to be audaciously criminal, 283-284; absence of juvenile criminals, 284-285; means employed to trace and punish crime, 285; the police and its functions, 285-287; division of the country into districts and thannahs, 287-288; judicial police officers, 288-289; executive police, 289; their numerical inadequacy and resulting carelessness, 289; helplessness of the Magistrate, 289-290; the chowkidars, 290; anecdote of clever evasion of the law, 291-293; a Deputy Magistrate required at every thannah, 293-295; necessity of an increase of the executive police and improved superintendence, 295-296; means of furnishing the funds for them, 296-297; jails should be schools for improvement as well as places of punishment, 297; bad discipline and easy habits of the prisoners, 298-299; their instruction neglected, 299-300; jails should be self-sup-porting, how to make them so, 300; all labour should be intramural, 302; suggestions for improved construction of jails, 302-303; every jail should have its 20 or 30 h.-p. steam engine, 303.

Jail, Discipline in the North-West Provinces, vol. xxvii., p. 17-41; -modern improvement in state of prisons, 17; attention lately given to the subject in India, 18; report on jails of N.W.P. for 1854, p. 18 et seq.; system of large central jails. 18; imprisonment must be consistent with punishment and reform, 20 et se /.; system of local district jails not sufficiently deterrent, 21-24; punitive principle more fully developed under central jail system, 24-30; the two systems contrasted, 31 et seq.; instruction of prisoners, 32 et seq.; Sidney Smith's objections to education of prisoners, 34; sacrifice of punitive to reformatory principle not intended by Gov-erament, 35; advantages of the new system, 37; question of prison labour versus private trade, 37-38; appointment of an Inspector-General of Prisons in Bengal, 39; treatment of prisoners under trial, 40-41.

,, Discipline in the Punjab. See Punjab.

,, Industry, Indian, vol. xxix., p. 18-34:—recent exhibition of jail manufactures, 18; prisoners' labour previous to the date of the prison committee's report, 18 et seq.; mortality of out-door gangs, 20; the State a loser by employing prisoners

on the roads, 20-21; order for discontinuing the practice, 21; its financial results, 21; report for 1855-56, p. 22 et seq.; number of labouring prisoners in 1855; their occupations, and financial results of their la-bour, 23; progressive increase in produce of jail industry since 1843, p. 24; cost of each convict in different jails, 24-25; articles displayed at the exhibition, 25-26; success of the exhibition, 26-27; objects to be kept in view in the punishment of prisoners, 27; classification of criminals, 28-29; influence of employment of prisoners on after conduct, 29-30; proper mode of employing different classes of prisoners, 31; agricultural experiments might be conducted with prison labour, 31 et seq.

Jails, (N.W.P.), Report of the Inspec-pector of Prisons on the Management of

the, vol. xxi., p. i-v.

James, Hugo, A Volunteer's Scramble through Scinde, the Punjab, Hindostan, and the Himalaya Mountains, vol. xxiv.,

Jameson, Lieut.-Col., Decennial Return of the Age, Caste, Country, and Casualties of the Bombay Army, vol. xxvii., p. 1.

Mrs., Sisters of Charity, Catholic and Protestant, Abroad and at Home,

No. xciii., p. 106.

William, Report on the Cultivation of Tea in Kumaon and Gurhwal, vol. xviii., p. 72.

Suggestions for the Importation of Tea-makers, Implements, and Seeds from China into the N.W. Provinces, vol. xviii., p. 72.

Jameson's Code, vol. xxvii., p. 94. Jancigny, M. Dubois de, et M. Xavier

Raymond, Inde, vol. xli., p. 318.

" Inde, vol. xlii., p. 318.

" Inde, vol. xlii., p. 227, 318; vol. xliv., p. 56, 369, 443; vol. xlv., p. 1, 237.

Japan, No. xevi., p. 187-225:—rise and progress of our new relations with Japan. progress of our new relations with Japan, 187-189; the American negotiations and treaty, 190-191; early history of Japan and its relations with China, 191-193; the Portuguese and Dutch in Japan, 193-194; imprisonment of William Addames and his letters to England, 194-200; despatch of the Clove to open trade with Japan, 200; interview of Captain Saris with the Emperor; concessions obtained by him, and subsequent course of English trade with Japan, 202-206; rivalry of the Dutch, Spaniards, and Portuguese, 206-207; treatment of Addames by Saris and the other agents of the Company, 207-209; first license to trade

granted to the English, 209-210; persecution of the Christians in March 1614, 210-211; gathering of nobles at Yeddo, and new policy adopted towards them by the Tycoon, 212; first attempt to establish trade with China and disastrous result of expedition to Cochin China, as described in a letter from Cocks to the East India Company, 213-215; letter of Cocks to the Earl of Salisbury containing account of expulsion of the Jesuits from Japan, 215-217; Wickham's voyage to the Loochoos, and account of Okosima, 218; accession of Shongo Same, and his conservative and exclusive policy, 219-221; new articles granted by him to the English, 221; suppression of the factory in 1623, and unsuccessful attempt at its re-establishment in 1679, p. 221-222; miscellaneous subjects mentioned in the correspondence of the Company's agents, 222-224; policy of the Russians in Japan, 224; literary value of Sir Rutherford Alcock's work, 225.

Japan Opened, vol. xxxi., p. xlix. Jarbo, Rev. Dr., Brief Notes of an Overland Journey through France, Switzerland, and Italy, to Calcutta, vol. xxxiv., p. lxxxi.

Jerdon's Birds of India, vol. xli.,

Jervis, Lieut., Manual of Field Operations, vol. xxvii., p. 94.

Major T. B., Memoirs, Voyages and Travels illustrative of the Geography and Statistics of Asia, vol. iii., p. xiv.
Travels in Kashmir and

the Punjab, containing a particular Account of the Government and Character of the Sikhs, from the German of Baron Charles

Hugel, vol. iii., p. xiv. Jesse, John Heneage, George Selwyn and his Contemporaries, etc., vol. xix.,

p. 81.

Jesuits' Missions in India, The, vol. ii., o. 73-120 :- revival of activity among the Roman Catholics of Calcutta, 73; mainly owing to establishment of Society of Jesus, 74; mission of Madura, 74-75; limits of mission of Southern India, 75-76; its success, 75-76; landing of Xavier at Cape Comorin, 76; legendary character of the accounts of his proceedings, 76; early accounts of the Madura mission, 77 et seq.; that of Father Martin, 77-78, 82; of Father Bouchet, 78-79, 80; of Father Barbier, 79; of Father le Gac, 80; of Father Calmette, 81; of Father Trembloy, 81; miracles of the mission, 78-86, the mission dependent on the success of a lie, 86, the yow of obedience as described in the Constitutions

of the Society, 87-88; Jouvency's account of the foundation of the mission, 88; assumption by Father Robert de Nobilibus of the character of a Brahmin, 88-89; Fra Paolino Bartolomeo's account of the Saniassis, 89; character of Saniassis assumed by the missionaries, 90-91; complaints against the mission of the dismissed catechists, 90-91; conciliation of the Prince by Father Bouchet, 92-93; the success of the "Roman Saniassis" chiefly confined to the lower castes, 93-94; Father Manduit's account of the internal economy of the mission, 94; number of their converts, 95; practice of baptizing surreptitiously dying children, 95-96; conformity of the missionaries to the superstitions of the country, 96-97; processions of the Virgin à la Hindu, 96-97; distinction of castes observed among the converts, 98; complaints against the mission at Rome, 99; the Constitution of Pope Gregory, 99; proceedings of the missionaries at Pondicherry, 100-101; persecution at Tanjore, 101; wholesale apostacy in Mysore, 101; enquiry into conduct of the mission by Pope Clement XI, 101-102; de Tournon, Patriarch of Antioch, deputed to conduct it, 102; his proceedings, 103; decree published by him, 103-106; its execution suspended at the entreaty of the Fathers, 107; Father Tachard's circular, 107-108; its confirmation by the Pope, 108; proceedings of the Jesuits at Rome, 108; condemnation of the decree of the Archbishop of Goa and Council of Pondicherry, 109; incarceration and death of de Tournon at Macao, 109; misrepresentation by Father Bouchet of the orders of the Pope, 110-111; infamous frauds of the Fathers at Pondicherry, 111-112; successive decrees of the Popes, 112; Brief of Pope Clement XII, Compertum exploratumque, 113; oath ordered to be taken by the Jesuits, 113-114; their disregard of it, 114; the Malabar rites continue to flourish, 115; Brief of Benedict XIV, 114-115; discovery of the true character of the Saniassis by the natives, 115; suppression of the Society of Jesus, 115; the Ezour Vedam, 117; Geronimo Xavier's History of Christ, 117 et seq.; of St. Peter, 117 et seq.

Jesus Christ, The Glory of (Sri-Yeshu

Jesus Christ, The Glory of (Sri-Yeshu Khrishta-Mahatmyam), etc. etc., vol. ix., p. xvi.

Johnston, Jas. F. W., The Economy of a Coal-field, vol. xii., p. 213.

Jones, Captain Oliver J., Recollections of a Winter Campaign in India in 1857-58, vol. xxxii., p. xliv.

,, Sir William, vol. vi., p. 190-240;—his parentage and early education,

190-196; career at Harrow and Oxford. 196-198; accepts tutorship to Lord Spencer, 198; commencement of career as an Orientalist, 199; created a fellow of the Royal Society of Copenhagen, 199; his relinquishment of literature as a profession, 200 et seq.; his political sentiments, 204 et seq.; his defeat as candidate for Cambridge, 205, early career at the bar, 206; appointment to puisne judgeship of Supreme Court of Fort William, 206; arrival in Calcutta, 207; commences study of Sanskrit, 207; foundation of Asiatic Society, 207; his occupations, 207-208; his death, 208-209; his literary works, 209 et seg.; abstract of laws of Menu, 211-217; his poetical translations and compositions, 235-238; charge of avarice made against him, 238; his religious principles, 239-240.

Jones, Sir W., Discourses, vol. xxvi,

Law, No. xeviii., p. 49.

Sacantolah, or the Fatal Ring, an Indian Drama by Kalidas, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prakrit, vol. xv., p. 97.

p. 343.
Joseph, Map of the Grand Trunk Road, from Calcutta to Benares, vol. xxi, p. 170.

" Map of the Grand Trunk Road, from Benares to Agra, ib.

Jounpore, vol. xli., p. 114-158 :- general ignorance of local archæology in India, 114; Khairooddeen Mahomed and the origin and character of his work, 114-115; Jounpore originally held by Bhurs, 115; legend bearing on the contest between the aborigines and the Aryan invaders, 115-116; Mr. Ommany's erroneous identification of Yavanapura with Jounpore, 117; Bud-dhism formerly strong in Jounpore, 117; Jounpore subject to Benares princes, 117; falls under the sceptre of the Mussulman, 117; probable date of first foundation, 117-118; foundation of the present city by Feroz, 118-121; rise of Khwaja Jehan, the first independent prince of Jounpore; reign of Mubarik Shah, 122-123; of Shamsuddin, Ibrahim Shah, 123; end of the first war between Delhi and Jounpore, 123; Kunooj retaken by Shamsuddin, 123-124; his court and its fame, 124; his expeditions against Calpi, 125-126; his death and character, 126-127; succession of Mahmood, 127; rise of Behlol and his conquest of Jounpore, 127-132; his death and disposition of his territories, 132; succession of Nizam, under the name of Secunder, 132; rebellion and defeat of Barbik, 132; his reinstatement in the government of Jounpore, 132-133; his expulsion from Jounpore, 133; death of Secunder and succession of Ibrahim, 134; governorship of Julal, 133-134; his rebellion, flight and death, 134; government entrusted to Duria Khan Lohany, 134; Sultan Mahomed, and independence of Jounpore under him, 134; his defeat by Homayun, 134; Jooned Birlas made Governor, 134; Jounpore visited by Baber, 134; Jounpore under Sher Shah and Akber, 134-138; Moonyim Khan, the last viceroy of Jounpore, 137 et seq.; bridge built by him, 138-140; decay of Jounpore dates from foundation of Allahabad, 140; Jounpore under British rule, Duncan's proceedings there, 141; extent and revenue of the ancient kingdom, 141-142; Jounpore the mediæval Paris of India, 143; patronage of science and learning by its princes, 143; its buildings, 144 et sag.; the fort of Feroz, 144-146; the mosques, 146 et seg.; the Atala Musjid, 147-152; the mosque Duriba, Khalis Moskhlis, 152-152. 153; the Jinjiri Musjid, 153; the Lall Durwaza, 153-154; mosque of Hoossein, 154 et seq.

Journal of Six Years in India., vol. xxi., p. 524-544:—faults and merits of Mrs. Mackenzie's work, 524-526; her description of the Taj. 526-527; the well of Nizam and Din, 528-529; a kat putti nach, 529-530; Mrs. Ewart's school, 530-531, the zenana of Husan Khan, 531-532; New Year's Day with the Great Mogul, 534-535, likeness taking, 536-537; Mrs. Mackenzie's honesty, 538-539; her opinion of Indian society, 539-541; Mr. Lish's Baptist church at Agra, 542; sketch of Mrs. Rudolph, 542-543.

Judicial System of India, The, etc.

etc., by an Anglo-Indian, vol. xix., p. xviii.

Judson, A., Dictionary of the Burmese Language, vol. xiv., p. 421. ,, Grammar of the Burmese Language, ib.

" ,, The Holy Bible, translated into Burmese, ib.

Judson, Adoniram, The Apostle of Burmah, vol. xiv., p. 421-455 :--rise and fall of the Buddhistic creed in India, 421-423.; personal appearance and character of Judson, 423-425; Xavier and Judson compared, 425-427; missionary linguistic success and its causes, 427-428; Judson's study of Burmese, 428-429; peculiarities of the Burmese language, 430-432; Judson's translation of the Scriptures into Burmese, 432-434; his Burmese dictionary, 434-435; trials and death of Mrs. Ann Judson, 436-438; character of Mrs. Sarah Judson, 428; letter of Judson on her death, 440 441; Judson's reception in America, and farewell address at Boston, 441-443; Mrs. Emily Judson, 444; verses by, 445-446; letter of, describing Judson's death, 446-452; aid rendered by Judson to Sir A. Campbell and Mr. Crawford, 454; his sympathy with the British soldier, 454-455.

Jullunder Doah, The, vol. x., p. 1-21:—advantage of Company's over native rule, 1-4; the Doah under Muhammadan rule, 4-8; its conquest by Runjit Singh, 8-12; the Sikh chief, 12-18; the Doah under the Company's rule, 18-21.

Jury, Trial by, in India, vol, xiv., p. 409-420:—modes in which introduction of trial by jury affects the different parties concerned, 409-415; nature of the jury, 416-417; assessors and jurors compared, 417; instances of the beneficial influence of the Jury system on the operations of the police, 418; objection that competent jurors caunot be found, 419.

K

Kabikankan Chandi, vol. xvii., p. 1. Kaffirs, and Indian Hill Tribes, vol. xviii., p. 377-402:—success of the Indian Government in dealing with savage tribes due to the cultivation of friendly relations with their princes and chiefs, 378-380; contrasted with the policy of the Cape Government, 380 et seg.; independence of Kaffir tribes ignored, 380-381; treatment of Makomo, 381; treaty of December 1836, p. 381-384; Colonel Sutherland's scheme of a Frontier legion, 384-386; injudicious extension of the frontier by

Sir Harry Smith, 386-388; his irritating system of interference with the Kaffir chiefs, 388-391; debate in the House of Commons on Kaffir affairs, 391-394; testimony to the naturally kind disposition of the Kaffirs, 394-395; best means of bringing the war to a satisfactory conclusion and establishing our relations with the Kaffirs on a sound basis, 395 et seq.

Kaiserthum, Oestreich von Schmidle, Das, vol. xi., p. 31.

Kali-Krishna Bahadur, Raja, A General List, being a Compendium of Native

Implements and Industrial Articles, Agricultural Produce, and Manufactured Goods anent the Paris Universal Exhibition for 1867, vol. xliv., p. 269.

Kanhpur, History and Statistics of .-

See Cawnpore,

Karmakar, Shib Chunder, Aushud PrastutVidea, or Pharmacy, vol. xxii., p. xiii. Kashmir, and the Countries around the Indus, vol. ii., p. 469-535:—disadvantages under which Mr. Thornton laboured in compiling his Gazetteer, 469-472; his use of authorities not always judicious, 472-473; estimate of the merits of his authorities, 473-477; his unnecessary diffuseness, 477; other defects of his work, 478 et seq.; worthlessness of his statistics, 479-481; instances of his inaccuracy, 481 et seq.; his implicit trust in Masson, 481-482; Mozufarabad, 484-485; remarkable discrepancies in the accounts of Mooltan, 485-487; importance of its position, 487; its past history, 487-489; its present population and trade, 489; the surrounding country, 489-490; legend of Sham Tubreeze, 490; Sawun Mull, 491-493; Bahawulpore and its rulers, 493-498, the Daoodputras, 495-496; Bahawul Khan, 495 et seq.; errors in the account of Bulti, 498-500; exaggeration of the strength of Lahore, 500-501; licentiousness of Aurungzebe and Shah Jahan, 501; exaggerated description of Umritsur, 501-502; Govindghur, 502; tope of Manikyala, 502 et seq., its erroneous identification with Taxila, 504-505; sites of Nicoe, Bucephalia, and the battle with Porus, 505; Julalpore, 505-506; Lughman, 506; provinces of Cabul and Jelalabad, 506; errors in Thornton's account of Jelalabad, 507-509; population of the province, 509-510; town of Jelalabad, 510-511; Kapurthulla, 511-512; Kooner, 512; the Kooner family, 512-515; Syud Ahyaoodeen, 514-515; murderous act of Azeez Khan Ghilzie, 515; Thornton's authorities regarding Kashmir, 516-517; the valley once the bottom of a lake, 517-520; beauty of the women, 517-518; dress of the Kashmirees, 518; alleged darkness of the Brahmans, 518-519; discrepancies regarding the pillars of the Jumma Musjid, 519; extent of the Soobah of Kashmir in Mughal times, 520; boundaries, 521; passes, 521; mountains, 521; form and area of valley, 521-522; divisions, houses, and population, 522; character and manners of people, 522-523; climate, 523; lakes, 523; staple products, 523-524; zoology, 524; staple manufactures, 524; revenue, 524; language, 524; ancient history, 524-525; evidences of former great population, 526; Muhammadan princes previous to

Akbar, 526; armies sent by Baber, Humayand oon, Akbar, 526; last Mughal Governor, 526; Sookh Jewan, 526-527; his defeat, 527; Nooroodeen, 527; Umur Khan, 527; Azad Khan, 527-528; Abdoola Khan, 528; Atta Mahomed, 528; his surrender to Futteh Khan and the Sikhs, 529; defeat of the Sikh army by Azum Khan, 529; subsequent success of Runjeet Singh, 529-530; Runjeet Singh's Governors, 530-531, Sheikh Mohioodeen, 533; present outbreak, 533-534; probably instigated by Golab Singh 534; suggested occupation of Kashmir by the British, 534-535.

Kashmir in the Olden Time, vol. xiv., p. 209-220:—the Raja-tarangini and M. Troyer's translation, 210; Kalhana Pandit and his merits as a writer, 211-212; high antiquity of the history of Kashmir; its mention by Herodotus, 213; Pandu probably a native of Kashmir, 213; kings and people of Kashmir in early times, 214; acquaintance of the ancient Kashmirians with practical science; their embankmente, 215; the drama, 215; system of caste; sati; position of women, 216; light thrown by the Raj-tarangini on foreign countries, 216-217; early existence of snake-worship, 217-182; struggles between the Sivites and the Buddhists, 218; ascendancy of Buddhism in Fa Hian's time, 219; the monastic system and monasteries in Kash-

mir, 220.—See also Cashmere.

Kattyawar and the Waghers, vol. xxxv., p. 464-495 :- the Daily Telegraph on Kattyawar, 464; the 'Country of Soreth,' 464-465; geographical limits, 465-466; physical features, 466; remains and ancient history of Wullubheepoor, 467; the city of Dev Puttun, 468; the Temple of Somnath and its story, 469; Diu, 471-475; the settlement of 1808, p. 476-477; assumption of suzerainty by the British, 477; duties of the Political Agent in Kattyawar, 477-478; jurisdiction of the talookdars, 478-479; State of Joonaghur, 479-480; Nowanugger, 480-481; Bhownugger, 481; chiefs of the second class, 482-483; ten divisions of the Peninsula, 483 et seg.; Soreth, 483; Babriawar, 483-484; Ooud Surweya and Go-helwar, 484; Kattyawar proper, 485; Jhalawar, 485-486; Muchoo Kanta, 486-487; Hallar, 487; Burda, 488; Okhamundel, 487; the Waghers and their history, 487-489; Umreylee and Korinar, 489, causes of misunderstanding between Kattyawar and Baroda, 489; feeble method of dealing with land disputes, 491-493; undue leniency of past administration in Kattyawar, 493-494; breed of horses, 494; sport, 494-495; climate, 495.

Kaye on the Company's Administration, vol. xix., p. 462-477:—scope of the work, 462; difficulties of our earlier administration, 462-463; principal sources of Indian revenue, 464-465; mode in which the balance between receipts and expenditure has been destroyed, 465-466; welfare of India mainly dependent on the preservation of peace, 466-467; estimate of Lord William Bentinck, 467-469; qualifications of the Civil Service of the East India Company, 469-471; thuggee, 471; organized dacoity and the means adopted for its suppression, 471-474; employment of natives in the higher judicial offices, 474-476.

,, John William, Christianity in India, vol. xxxiv., p. 198; vol. xliii., p. 101; No. xevi., p. 125.

Sepoy War, vol. xli., p. 95.

War in Affghanistan, vol. xv., p. 423.

pondence of Charles Lord Metcalfe, etc. etc., vol., xxiv., p. 121.

pondence of Major-General Sir John Malcolm, 6. C. B., etc. etc., vol. xxix., p. 157; vol. xxix., p. 305; vol. xxx., p. 1.

pondence of Henry St. George Tucker, etc., vol. xxii., p. 379.

vernors-General of India, vol. xv., p. ix.

Memorials of the

Indian Government, being a Selection from the Papers of Henry St. George Tucker, etc. etc., ib.

the Papers of the late Lord Metcalfe, vol. xxiv., p. 234.

Kay, J., The Social Condition and Education of the People, vol. xiv., p. 138.

Keene, H. G., Ex Eremo, Poems chiefly written in India, vol. xxix., p. 1. ,, ,, The Mughal Empire,

xev., p. 175.

Kelaart, E. F., Prodromus Faunæ

Zeylanicæ, vol. xix., p. xxiii,—xxv. Kelly, Charles, Delhi and other Poems, No. xcv., p. 193-195.

Kennedy, Major J. P., A Railway Caution, vol xiii., p. 328.

Kerr, J. M. A., A Review of Public Instruction in the Bengal Presidency, from 1835 to 1851, vol. xvii., p. 340; vol. xxxvii., p. 194; vol. xli., p. 297; Do., Part ii., vol. xix., p. xvii.

Khan Seid Gholam Hossein, The Seir

Mutakherin, vol. xliv., p. 443; vol. xlv., p. 1; 237.

Khanikoff, Nicolas de, Memoire sur la partie Meridionale de l'Asie Centrale, vol. xliii., p. 68.

Khas Mehals, vol. xxv.. p. 1-19:—arguments for the abolition of the farming, and substitution of the khas, system in Bengal, 1-9; reasons of past failure of khas management, 9-11; benefits of good khas management, 12-15; no additional expense need attend the change, 15 et seq., doubts of success resolved, 18-19.

Khasia Hills, The, vol. xxvii., p. 55-93 :- physical character of the eastern frontier of Bengal, 55; position and extent of the Khasia Hills, 55-56; physical features and scenery, 56-57; history of our connection with the Khasias, 58 et seq.; annexation of portion of the hills in 1835, p. 59; treaty in connection with construction of road between Assam and Sylhet, 60; outbreak and atrocious conduct of the Khasia tribes in 1829, p. 61-63; sub-mission of Teerut Singh, 62; death of Mr. Scott, 62; Nongklaw abandoned as a sanitarium, 63; climate of Cherra, 63; of Darjeeling and Cherra compared, 64-67; their comparative advantages of situation. 68; Myrung proposed as a sanitarium. 69-70; heavy rain-fall the chief objection to Cherra, 70; scenery of the station and neighbourhood, 70-71; of the road to Assam, 71 et seq.; iron suspension bridge carried away by the floods, 72; rattan bridge substituted, 73; caoutchouc tree bridge, 73; Mauflong, 73; view from Chillong hill, 74; Schiong, 74; Myrung, 74; rock of Kollong, 75; Nongklaw, 75; the Borpani and bridge, 75-76; Mossia to Jyrung, 76; population of the hills, 76 et seq.; Government, 77 et seq.; mode of settling disputes, 78-79; punishment, 79; rarity of crime, 79; morals, 79; missionary efforts among them, 79-80; language, 80-82; traditions, 82; religious notions and practices, 82 et seq.; monumental stones, 83; marriage, 84-85; law of succession, 85; disposition and appearance, 85; food, amusements, houses, 86-87; trade and manufactures, 87; mode of working iron, 87-89; limestone, 89-92; coal, 92-93.

Khayyam, Omar, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia, vol. xxx., p. 149-162:—the Seljukian dynasty established by Toghrul Beg, 149-150; their oppression of the Christian pilgrims, 150; reign of Alp Arslan, 150; Mowaffak of Naishapur and his pupils, 150 et seq.; narrative of Nizam ul Mulk, 150-151; Hasan Ben Subbah and the sect of the Ismailians, 151-152; yearly

pension bestowed on Omar Khayyam, 152; his astronomical attainments; reformation of the calendar, and Ziji Malikshahi, 152; incidents of his life, 153; Omar Khayyam as a poet, 153; specimens of his tetrastichs, 155 et seq.; absence of mysticism, 157; gloominess, 158; scepticism compared with that of Lucretius, 158-160; further specimens of his tetrastichs, 160-162

Khiva, Countries between Bamian and, vol. xv., p. 1-35:—strategical position of Herat, 2-3; General Harlan's passage of the Parapomisan range, 3-4; march of a troop of Bengal Horse Artillery to Bamian, 4; Lieut. Sturt's survey, 4-5; expedition to Balkh proposed by Sir W. Macnaghten, 5; Peroffski's expedition, 5-7; Arthur Conolly's journey from Bamian to Khiva, 7 et seg.; the Hazareh and Eimak mountains, 10-12; Kuvar Beg, 13; the Deriai-Khurgosh, 14; an attack, 14-15; interview with Mehrab Khan, 15; the slave trade, 16-18; Captain Abbott's account of the Murghab, 16-17; Merv, 18-20; routes from Merv to Khiva, 20 et seg.; carriage along the Oxus, 23-24; reception by the Khan of Khiva, 26-33; the policy of the Khan, 33-35.

Khonds, The,-Abolition of Human Sacrifice, vol. x., p. 273-341:—the cause heartly taken up by Lord Tweedale, 273; his minute of Dec. 1843, p. 274-275; visit of the Agent to the Ghats in Jan. 1843, p. 276 et seq.; release of the patriarchs, 279; satisfactory effect of the measures taken, 279; Captain Macpherson's views regarding future measures, 280-284; appreciation of European surgery by the Khonds, 285; application to the Government of India to invest Macpherson with authority of Agent, 287; surrender of 124 victims, 288-289; machinations of Sam Bisaye, 290-291; Macpherson's urgent report of Sept. 1843, p. 292-293; silence of the Government, 293 et seq. ; its cause discovered, 297 et seq. ; prolonged inaction of the Government of India, 300-301; visit of Macpherson in 1844, and enquiry into Sam Bisaye's conduct, 301 et seq. ; his suspension from office, 303-305; opposition of his relatives, 305 et seq.; means adopted to frustrate them, 307-310; their result, 310-312; further measures recommended by Macpherson, 312-315; action of the Madras Government, 315 et seq.; female infanticide among the Khonds, 317 et seq.; measures taken for its suppression, 320-324; their result, 324; Act giving Captain Macpherson full authority over the Khonds, 325; rebellion in Goomsur, 326-327; enquiry into the proceedings of the Agent, 328; removal of the Agency, 329; disposal of the victims, 330-336; educational training proposed by the Agent, 336-337; waste of human life from sacrifice and infanticide, 338-341.

Khonds, the, Captain Macpherson and, vol. viii., p. 1-51 :- Captain Macpherson's expedition to the S. W. districts, 2-3; insalubrity of the climate, 4; establishment of confidential intercourse with the Khonds, 4-5; general features of the country, 5; traffic with the plains, 5-6; the population, 6-7; chiefs, 6-7; manners, 8 et seq.; abhorrence entertained by the non-sacrificing tribes of human sacrifices, 9-10; course of procedure adopted by Captain Macpherson, 11-12; outbreak of sickness in his camp, 12; his Report, 13 st seq.; measures proposed by him, 18-29; he proceeds to the eastern districts, 29; finds no diminution of sacrifices, 30-31; conduct of Sam Bisaye, 31-32; Captain Macpherson's proceedings, 33-35; the Khonds of Bara Mutah agree to relinquish the rite on certain conditions, 35-36; difficulties with the Atharah Mutah Khonds, 36; their final consent to abolition, 36-37; Captain Macpherson's proposals to Government for the establishment of its direct authority over the Khonds, 39-43; Lord Elphinstone's minute thereon, 43-46; its reception by the Supreme Government, 47.

etc., vol. vi., p. 45-108:—Mr. Russel's first Report, 45 et seg.; subject of human sacrifices ignored therein, 48; his second report, 48 et seq.; his disquisition on the abolition of the Meria sacrifices, 49-52; measures adopted by Madras Government, 52-53; Mr. Arbuthnot's Report, 53; rescue of a victim, 53-54; Yenuti Bimu's acquittal, 55; his revelations, 55-57; Mr. Inglis's Report, 57; Captain Millar and Captain Campbell's proposals for suppression, 59-60; Captain Campbell's mission, 60 et seq.; surrender of Meria children, 61-62; prevalence of the rite in Gudapore and Jeipore, 62-63; Lieut. Hill's Report, 63-65; Mr. Bannerman's tour in the Womunniah Maliahs, 65-69; further tour of Captain Campbell, 69-71; third tour and discovery of fresh sales of victims, 71-72; excitement among the Khonds of Ghoomsur, 72-75; want of substantial results from measures adopted, 76; Lord Elphinstone's minute, 76; measures advocated by him, 78-81; resolution of Government to abide the effects of general progress, 81; deputation of Lieut. Macpherson to the Khond country, 82; proceedings of the Bengal Government in Bengalee Khondistan, 83 et seq. ;

Mr. Rickets' visit to Duspalla, 83-85; his report, 84-85; measures adopted upon it, 85; Mr. Mills' Report, 85-87; continued prevalence of the crime, 88-89; refusal of the Khond Sirdars to give up victims, 89; Mr. Mills proceeds to rescue them, 89-90; the Khonds prepare to resist, 90; Mr. Mills' proposal for the appointment of a special officer with full powers of suppression, 90-91; Col. Ouseley's ener-getic measures, 91-93; his proposals for the employment of force, 93 et seq.; Lieut. Hicks' views, 94-95; his appointment with special powers, 97; his visit and rescue of victims, 97 100; measures proposed by him, 100; visit to Duspalla in 1845, p. 101-102; his further tour, 102-

105; his report and proposals, 104-106.

Khonds or Hill Tribes, The.—

Goomsur, the late War there.

Kidd, S., China, or Illustrations of the Symbols, Philosophy, etc., of the Chinese, vol. vii., p. 372.

Kindersley, J. R., Manual of the Law of Evidence of the Madras Provinces, vol. xlv., p. 126.

Kirtibas Pandit, the Ramayana of Valmiki, etc. etc., vol. xiii., p. 40. Kitab i Istifsar, vol. xvii., p. 387.

Kitto, John, Cyclopædia of Biblical

Literature, vol. xix., p. 345.

Knight, Captain, Diary of a Pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet, vol. xxxix., p. 179.

Knighton, William, The Utility of the Aristotelian Logic, etc. etc., vol. viii., p. xxxvii.

Knolle, Turkish History, vol. xi., p. 31. Kohl, J., Russis, vol. xliii., p. 68.

Kols of Chota Nagpore, The, No. 97, p. 109-158 :- attention to the masses one of the characteristics of the 19th century, 109-110; settlement of Lord Cornwallis and its effects, 110; labours of Cleveland, 110-111; history of Chota Nagpore under British rule, 112-115; present routes to Chota Nagpore, 115-117; the Kol immigration, and their subsequent condition, 117-118; the land system, 118 et seq.; the thikadars and their oppressions, 118 et seq.; testimony of the missionaries on the subject, 121; independence of the Christian converts, and conflicts arising from it, 124. 132; petition of the Christian Kols to the Lieutenant-Governor, 133-135; the tenure system of Chota Nagpore, 136-139; the Chota Nagpore Tenures Bill, 139-140; the Kol insurrection of 1832, p. 140-155; introduction of Christianity among the Kols, 156-158.

Kriloff, Fables Illustrating Russian Social Life, No. 98, p. 236.

Krishna, Apurva, The History of the Conquerors of Hind from the most early Period down to the present Time, vol. ix.,

Krishnaghur, The Chronicle of, vol. xv., p. 104-116 :- history of the Sanskrit MS., 104; analysis of the Chronicle, 105-111; its style, 111; Adisur and the Kanauj Brahmans, 111-112; earliest mention of Nuddea, 112; origin of the Nuddea University, 112-115; notices of Jessore and Burdwan, 115-116.

Kshitisha Bansavali Charitam, Chronicle of the Family of Rajah Krishna Chundra of Navadwipa, Bengal, vol. xxv.,

p. 104.

Kulin Brahmans of Bengal, The, vol. ii., p. 1-31 :- antiquity of hereditary distinctions of tribes and classes among the Hindocs, 1; probability of their introduction from Egypt, 1; relative positions of priests, warriors, merchants, and Sudras, 1-2; probable mixed origin of the inhabitants of Bengal, 3-4; insignificance of Bengal in early times, 4; ignorance of the Brahmans in the time of Adisur, 4-5; his application to the King of Kanouj for Sagnic priests, 5; importation of five Sagnic priests into Bengal, 5; ascendancy of their descendants in the time of Bullal Sen, 6; fame of Bullal's reign, 7; his oppression of the banker caste, 7; title of Kulin conferred by him on the more distinguished of the descendants of the Sagnics, 8; privileges and rapid spread of the Kuls, 10-11; their division into orders, 11-12; additional orders instituted by Lukhman Sen, 12; the Shrotriyas, 12-13; law of their intermarriage with the Kulins, 13; rarity of unbroken "Kuls" of the primary orders, 14; mercenary nature of their marriages, difficulty of finding husbands for Kulin girls, 15; its pernicious consequences, 16; Kulinism, the hotbed of Hindu polygamy, 16; its admitted human origin, 17; the Barender class of Kulins, 19; Kayustha Kulinships, 19 et seq; education of the infant Kulin, 21-22; condition of the Kulin wives, 22-23; Hindu authorities on the Kuls, 23 et seq.; the Kuls not mentioned in the Sankarmala, 26; baneful effects of Kulinism on society, 27-28; necessity of restraining Kulin polygamy, 29-31.

,, Polygamy, No. 93, p. 136-147:—origin and progress of Kulinism, 136 et seq.; distribution into Mels by Bullal Sen, 137-139; position of Kulin females, 139-140; Kulin marriages and their results, 140 et seq.; Kulinism a source of prostitu. tion, 142-143; polygamy not inculcated by Hinduism, 143-144; opinion of the Committee regarding the desirability of a law of suppression, 144-145; reasons for dissenting therefrom, 145-146; character of the law required, 146-147.

Kumaon and Gurhwal, The Himalaya in, vol. xviii., p. 72-115 :- limits and physical characteristics of Kumaon and Gurhwal, 73; the Terai and sub-Himalayan forest belt compared, 74; the lower hills and the Duns, 76-77; the peak_of Chinar and view therefrom, 78; the Himalayan river system; the true source of the Ganges, 79-81; geology of the Kumaon Hills, 81-86; sanctity of the Himalaya; ethnology of the Khasas, 86; land system of Kumaon, 88-89; character of the population, 89-91; Bhot and the Bhotiyas, 91-94; the Kumaon and Gurhwal passes, 94-95; scenery of the Bhotya tract, 95-96; mode of livelihood of the Bhotiyas; their monopoly of the carrying trade, 96; trade, 97 et seq.; taxes imposed by the Thibetan Government, 99-101; restrictions on the trade, 101-102; ethnology and language of the Bhotiyas, 102-103; their character, 103-104; the glaciers; question of advance or retreat of line of perpetual snow, 104-105; the Mahamurri, 105-107; introduction of tea cultivation; 107-112; our stewardship of Kumaon and Gurhwal, 112-114; enormous increase of litigation, 114-115.

Kumaon and its Hill Stations, vol. xxvi., p. 373-397: -extent of cultivation and character of population, 373-374; communications, 374-375; chinkas and sangas, 375; strict observance of caste, 375; temples, 375-376; adjoining passes, 376-377; hot spring, 377; Nundi-Devi mela, 377-378; marriage among the Bhooteas, 378; Gurhwal, 378 et seq.; the mahamuree, 379-380; the Pindari glacier, 380; first view of the snowy range, 381-383; advantages and disadvantages of the retreat of Government to the hills, 384-384; Rohilkund and proposed branch railway, 384-386; Nynee Tal, 386-391; scandal of hill stations, 391-393; Almorah, 394; 396; churches at Nynee Tal and Simla, 396-397.

Kundu, Dwarka Nath, Turkiya Itihas,

vol. xxxii., p. lxx.

Labour Difficulty in Bengal, The, vol. xciv., p. 156-193 ;-circular of Bengal Government regarding increased cost of labour, 156-157; no corrective to the increasing price of labour in Bengal furnished by the natural laws of supply and demand, 157-164; causes at work in the Lower Provinces to diminish the supply and enhance the cost of cooly labour, 164-165; local variations in their operation, 165-166; official reports on the subject, 166-182; the difficulty will not tend to rectify itself, 183-186; its injurious effects on the progress of the country, 186-187; intervention of Government, the only remedy, 187-193.

of India, Land and, vol. xlv., p. 397-413 .- See Land.

La Bourdonnais and Dupleix.-See Dupleix.

Lahiri, Kali Krishna, Rasinara: an

Historical Novel, No. c., p. 236. Lahore Blue Book, The, vol. viii., p. 231 :- importance of its publication, 233-234; limitation of the term of occupation of Lahore, 234-235; causes of the failure to establish a strong Sikh Government, 235 et seq.; Rajah Lal Singh's unpopularity, 236-238; objections to the appointment of Golab Singh to the Vizarut, 238; transfer of Kashmir to Golab Singh, and rebellion of Sheikh Imamuddin, 239-243; complicity of Rajah Lal Singh, 243 et seq.; the Governor-General's letters to the Secret Committee, 244-248; character of Sheikh Imamuddin, 248 et seq.; his marriage, 249; character and influence of his wife, 249; tergiversation of Fukirullah, 250-251; conduct of the Sikh troops, 251; the Governor-General's letter No. 7 to the Secret Committee, 252; Sheikh Imamuddin's army, 253; the Governor-General's letter No. 8; its enclosure regarding the investigation into the conduct of the Sikh Durbar, 254-256; Lord Hardinge's justice, 256-260; trial of the Sheikh and Vizir, 260 et seq.; abstract of proceedings and decision, 268-273; Lal Singh banished to Agra, 273; the articles of agreement, 275-277; justification of the Government policy, 277-279; the right of killing cows at Lahore, 279-280; popularity of the minister, 280-281; arrangements for the administration of the Province, 281-282

Lahore Division, The, vol. xxxiii., p. 74-107 :- limits of a Commissionership, 74; the city of Lahore, 75-76; Amritsur, 76; general survey of the province, 76-82; Alexander; Mahmud; Nanuk, 82-85; Nanuk, his career and mission, 86 et seq. ; his wanderings, 91-96; result of his

mission, 96; his death, 96-97; miraculous removal of his body, 97-98; his successors, 98; Amritsur founded by Ram Dass, 98; revolt of the Sikhs, 98; execution of Tegh Bahadur, 98; Govinda, 99; council of the Sikh chiefs at Amritsur, 99; Runjit Singh, 100; events after his death, 100-102; the pension list, 103-104; the jagheerdar, 104-105; the great temple at Amritsur, 105-107.

Lahore Durbar, Papers relating to the Articles of Agreement between the British Government and the, on the 16th December, 1846, etc., vol. viii., p. 231.

The Reigning Family of, vol. ix., p. 511-524 :- character of Mr. Gardner's contributions to the secret history of the Lahore Durbar, 511-513; Major Smyth's version of the invasion of India, 512 et seq.; Mr. Gardner's unreliable character, 513-514; his alleged ability to prove the complicity of the Dogra chiefs in the Kabul insurrection, 515; errors and false statements of Major Smyth, 516 et seq.; his account of the action of Feroze Shah, 519-523; imaginary character of the speech imputed by him to Tej Singh, 523.

Laing, Mr. Samuel, Speech of, delivered in the Legislative Council, Calcutta, February 16th, 1861, vol. xxxviii., p. 1;

Laisser-faire Principle, Operation of the, in times of scarcity, vol. xlvi., p. 102-117: - Government action cannot be limited by, 102 et seq.; position of political economy as a science, 103-104; arguments of political economists in defence of the laisserfaire system examined, 104 et seq.; error of presuming on the existence of concealed stores in the late famine, 113-114; question of the duty of Government to check undue substitution of other crops for grain, 114 et seq.; value of public works as a

remedy in famines, 116-117.

Lake, Lord, vol. xliii., p. 1-56:—his system of warfare, 1-2; his military career in Europe and America, 2-4; is appointed Commander-in-Chief of India, 4; his attencommander-in-tener of findin, 4; his attention to Cavalry tactics, 4-5; the Mahratta confederacy, 5-7; siege of Allygurh, 7-10; battle of Delhi, 10-12; capture of Agra, 12-13; battle of Laswarrie, 14-17; treaty concluded with Scindia, 17-18; operations in Bundelkund and Gwallor, 10, 10, the stills proceedings of Helkar, 22 20-22; hostile proceedings of Holkar, 22-25; his execution of Vickers, Dodd, and Ryan, 25-26; storming of Rampoora, 27-28; retreat of Colonel Monson, 28-36; Colonel Ochterlony's defence of Delhi, 37-38; defence of Colonel Burn at Shamlie, 39; arrival of Lord Lake and retreat of Holkar,

39; defeat of Holkar's infantry at Deeg, 40-41; defeat of the enemy at Furruckabad and capture of Deeg, 41-43; siege of Fhurtpore, 43-49; treaty concluded with the Rajab, 49-50; arrival of Lord Cornwallis as Governor-General, and his peace policy, 50; his death, 51; policy of Sir G. Barlow, 51; operations against Holkar in the Punjab, 51-52; treaty concluded with him, 52; general view of Lord Lake's career and character, 52-56.

Lal Mohun, Life of the Amir Dost Mahommed Khan of Cabul, etc., vol. vii.,

Land and Labour of India, vol. xlv., p. 397-413 :- main objects of Dr. Lees' work to show that the abstract principles of political economy are not of universal application, 397-398; his views of the functions of English capitalists in India, 400-401; on the waste lands question, 401-403; on the land revenue and settlements, 403-406; on the subject of population, 407-409; his strictures on the allowing of emigration of labourers from India, 409-411; his position that the equal distribution of labour throughout the country is the duty of the State, 411-412; on the undeveloped wealth of India and the absence of capital, 412-413.

Revenue, Canal Rent vs., No. 97, p. 1-36:-present activity in irrigation works. 1; productiveness an essential condition of their construction, 2; two-fold mode of collecting the return from canals, 2; proposed separation of land revenue and water-rates, 2-3; conference at Agra on the question, and orders of the Secretary of State on the papers, 3-4; mode in which land revenue is at present assessed, 4-5; financial loss arising from the present system, 6-7; effect of the introduction of artificial irrigation on rents, 10-13; effect of occupancy rights, 13-14; question whether Government is bound to surrender portion of the rent due to irrigation, 15 et seq.; objections to proposed direct levy of the entire water-rate answered, 18-33; practical advantages of high canal rates, 34 et seq.
,, Revenue of Madras, The.—See

Madras.

System of India, The, xxxviii., p. 109-158 :- importance and unsatisfactory condition of the land question in India, 109-114; causes which have led to the failure of the different land systems of India, 114 et seq.; failure of khas management, 117-118; the ryotwar system, 119-122; the village system, 123-126; the Bengal land system, 128-130; desirability of adopting the permanent settle-

ment throughout the country, 130 st seq.; redemption of land revenue, a guarantee of progress, 132-135; sale of waste lands, 135-136; how the proceeds should be disposed of, 136-139; necessity of a correct survey and registration of tenures, 139-140; pernicious results of our interference between landlords and tenants, 141-145; the landed proprietor should be regarded as an element of strength in our Government, 145; injury inflicted on proprietors by Act X of 1859, p. 146-148; necessity of a contract law, 148-150; enfranchisement of nominal rights of property recommend-

ed, 150 et seq. Land, The Tenure of, vol. xlii., p. 94-105 :- vicissitudes of official opinion on the subject in India, 94; a bigoted adhesion to historical rights often mischievous, 95; economical object of a system of land tenure, 95; permanency of tenure essential to improvement, 96; tendency in agricultural countries is towards peasant farming, 97; to be of any value must be accompanied by limitation of rent-demand, 98; expenditure of capital on extensive works by whom to be undertaken, 100; question whether there should be an intermediate interest in the land between the State and the cultivator, 101; powers that should be allowed to Talookdars, and the proper limits of their estates, 102; modification in the rules of inheritance necessary to exclude incompetent persons, 102; the cultivator should be the direct tenant of the State, 103; conversion of zemindars into landlords of the English type impossible, 104; sub-letting of land should be prohibited, 105.

Tenure, Indian, considered as an Economic Question, No. xciv., p. 68-106: -nature and various forms of property in land, 68 et seq.; cause and limit of rent, 71-73; primary right to receive rent belongs to the State, 74-76; reasons why the State should not entirely part with its right to rent, 75-79; expediency of a land tax, variable according to variations in rent, 79-80; political objection to State ownership answered, 80-82; system of land tenure most favourable to increased production, 85 et seq.; effects of primogeni-ture and entail, 89-90; necessity of limitation of number of landlord class, 90-91; proper action of the State with regard to cultivators, 92 et seq.; are farmers more productive than peasants, 94 et seq.; political tendency of peasant proprietorship, 103 et seq.

Tenure in the North-West Provinces, vol. xli., p. 350-364 :- historical value of the theory that the sovereign is the proprietor of the soil, 351-353; first enforced in India by the Mughals, 353; disorganised state of land tenures at the close of the Muhammadan period, 353-354; the subsequent period one of transition, 354; comparison of state of land tenures in the India of to-day and in England under Henry VIII, 354-357; transfer of land to capitalists hastened by our interference, 358; Acts X of 1859, and XIV of 1865, and their results, 359; parallel between the failure of our revenue system in India and of the Tudor enactments to stave off the absorption of small tenures, 359; policy of Sir John Lawrence in Oudh; 360; two-fold political aspect of the question, 360; its economical aspect, 360-362; reduction of the authority and prestige of the great landholders, 362; prospects of the question, 362-363.

Land Tenures of Upper India, The, vol. xlii., p. 369-383 :—object of Regula-tion XXV of 1803, p. 369-370; land tenures not investigated till after 1822, p. 369-372; partial character of the investigation, 371-372; settlement of the Punjab vitiated by North-West preconceptions, 372-373; the talookdaree substituted for the village system in Oudh, 373-375; character and results of the Oudh Settlements 375-379; birt tenures, 379-380; course pursued as regards them in the North-West Provinces and in Oudh, 380-382. Lang, John, The Weatherbys, Father

and Son, vol. xxii., p. 429; vol. xxviii., p. 1.

Too Clever by Half, ib. Lanka Nidhana, The, 1840, vol. xi.,

Lassen, Christian, Beitrag zur Ges-chichte der Griechischen Könige in Baktrien, Kabul and Indien, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 119.

Professor Christian, Indische Alterthumskunde, No. xeviii., p. 49. Latham, R. G., Ethnology of India,

vol. xxxii., p. 400. Latter, Lieut. T., Selections from the Vernacular Buddhist Literature of Burmah,

vol. xiv., p. vi. Laurie, W. F. B., A Brief View, Historical, Statistical, etc., of the French in India, etc. etc., vol. ix., p. iii.

The Second Bur-

mese War, etc. etc., vol.xxi., p. xi-xiv. Supplement to "Brief" View of the French in India," etc., vol. ix., p. xlii.

Law Courts of the Bengal Presidency, The, vol. xxxiv., p. 41-79 :- occasions on

which their reform has occupied the attention of Parliament, 41-42; plan of the Commission of 1855, for amalgamation of Supreme and Sudder Courts, 42-43; jurisdiction, etc., of Supreme Court of Fort William, 43-44; law administered by it, 44-45; qualifications for advocates and attorneys, 45; the Sudder Dewanny and Sudder Nizamut Courts, 46; the Mofussil Civil Courts, 47 et seq.; appeals, 47 et seq.; judicial officers, 48.49; procedure, 49; Act for simplifying, 50-51; law adminis-tered, 51; Criminal Courts, 52 st seq.; distribution of magisterial establishment, 54-55; judicial powers of Magistrate and his subordinates, 55 et seq.; jurisdiction under Act IV of 1840, p. 57-58; system of appeals, 58; law administered, 58; jurisdiction, 58-61; Revenue Courts, 61 et seq.; evils connected with the system, 64 et seq.; prevalence of perjury and for-gery, 64-65; attempt of new Procedure Act to remedy, 65; regulation of attorneys desirable, 65-66; sketch of a case under Act IV of 1840, p. 67-68; history of an actual case, 68-71; costliness of the system, 72; obstacles to employment of barrister judges, 72; zillah judges not generally wanting in judicial experience, 73-74; proposal to separate civilians for judicial employ, 74; causes of present dissatisfaction with mofussil judiciary, 74 et seq.; desirability of separating magistracy and police, 75-77; propriety of subjecting British subjects to local Criminal Courts, 77-79.

Law, Lectures on, vol. vii., p. 105.

"Reform, vol. vi, p. 522-568:—
controversy regarding reform of Superme Courts, 522 et seq.; Report of Indian Law
Commissioners, 523; constitution of Supreme Courts, 523 et seq.; Sir Erskine
Perry's Minute, 524 et seq.; Sir L.
Peel's views, 526 et seq.; cost of proceedings, 526 et seq.; cost of proceedings, 526 et seq.; special pleading, 531-et seq.; attempts to improve the system, 534-537; mischievous operation of special pleading in certain classes of cases, 537-539; Sir L. Peel's remarks in its favour, 539-541; its application to a common tradesman's book debt, 541-546; Equity Procedure, 546 et seq.; Sir Henry Roper's proposals, 556-559; Sir L. Peel's plan of reform, 559 et seq.; compared with Sir Erskine Perry's propositions, 561-563; establishment of Supreme Court, 563-568.

Law Reform, vol. xliii., p. 293-317: increasing want of a code of substantive Civil Law, 293-295; the Code of Civil Procedure and its amendments, 295-297; the Civil Code, 297; the law of succession, 301-303; of testamentary dispositions of property, 304-306; future constitution of courts of justice, 306 et seq.; question how civilised, should legislate for uncivilised, nations, 309-311; summary of enactments passed for the legislation of India, 311-312; proposed employment of barrister judges on the Mofussil Bench, 312 et

Law Reform, Indian, vol. vii., p. 419-448:—origin of the Act for establishing a Court of subordinate jurisdiction in the City of Calcutta, 419 et seq.; the original plan of the Commissioners, 427-433; the new draft Bill, 433-443; advantages of the original plan of the Law Commissioners, as set forth in their Minute, 443-444; Acts relating to the Supreme Court, 444-447.

Lawrence, Colonel, An Account of the War in India, between the French and the English, on the Coast of Coromandel, from the Year 1753 to the Year 1760, No. xc., p. 237.

Major H. U. L., Adventures of an Officer in the Service of Runjit Singh, vol. v., p. viii.

Sir John, Administration of, No. xcvi., p. 226-253:—early career of Sir John Lawrence, 227; history of the North-West Provinces settlement system, 228-230; comparison of the views of Sir Henry and Sir John Lawrence on the land question, 230-232; action of Sir John Lawrence in the Punjab in 1857, p. 232-233; the Sitana campaign and the state of affairs at the accession of Sir John Lawrence to the Viceroyalty, 233-234; his want of breadth of view and experience, 234-237; his public works, financial and military policy, 237; the Staff Corps fiasco, 237-238; his inaction in the matter of the Orissa famine, 238-239; his foreign policy, 239 et seg.; as regard Affghanistan, 240-243; as regards Native States, 243-246; his Oudh policy, 246-251; his action as regards land tenures in the Punjab, 252; his little wars, 252; demi-official correspondence; 253.

Le Bas, Life of the Right Reverend Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D., vol. viii., p. 434.

Lee, George, The History of Ceylon presented by Capt. John Rebeyro to the King of Portugal in 1685, vol. xii., p. 184.

King of Portugal in 1685, vol. xii., p. 184. Leechman, Reverend J., Journal of a Tour in Ceylon and India, vol. xviii., p. xxix.

Lees, W. Nassau, The Land and Labour of India, vol. xlv., p. 397; No. 7, p. 109.

Lees, 'W. Nassau, A Memorandum written after a Tour through the Tea Districts of Eastern Bengal, vol. xlv., p. 155.

Report on the Cultivation and Propagation of Cinchona in the Valley of Kangra, Punjab, vol. xlii., p.

Tea Cultivation, Cotton and other Agricultural Experiments in India, vol. xl., p. 295.

Legal Affairs, Report of the Superintendent and Remembrancer of, vol. vii.,

Legislative Council, The House of Commons and the, vol. xxvii., p. 314-335 :- a field-night in the House, 314-316; a debate in the Legislative Council, 316-318; the House on an Indian night, 318-319; treatment of Indian affairs by the House, 321; indifference likely to be succeeded by meddlesomeness, 323-324; threatening aspect of the change, 324-325; its favourable side, 325-331; the gulf between the English and the Indian view of India cannot be filled up, and must be bridged, 330-331; the Legislative Council a buffer, 333-334; and the means of eliminating the pernicious from English views on Indian affairs, 334-335.

Leith, Edward Tyrrel, on the Legend

of Tristan, No. xevi., p. 271.

Leslie, Miss Mary E., Heart Echoes from the East, vol. xxxvi., p. xiv.
,, Miss, Ina, and other Poems,

vol. xxix., p. 1. Letters to Friends at Home by an

Idler, vol. i., p. 576-579. Levi, Leoni, Commercial Law, its Principles and Administration, vol. xxviii., p.

Lewin, Captain P. H., The Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein, No. xeviii., p. 156. Lewis, G., Reading of Macbeth, vol.

xxiv., p. i.

Lex Loci, The, Marriage and Inheritance, vol. iii., p. 323-374: -- notion that legislative progress in India is exceptionally slow, erroneous, 323-324; original mission of the British purely mercantile, 324-325; commerce long its chief object, 324; special difficulties of the task of legislation, 324-326; chaotic state of things that preceded British rule, 326-327; bribery and oppression of the subadars and rajahs, 328; peculiarities of the British tenure of power, 328; extent of prevalence of Muhammadan law, 329; establishment and jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, 330; restoration of Hindu law, 331; liberty of the legislature to set aside Hindu and

Muhammadan law, 331-332; examples of its exercising the liberty, 332; cautious policy of the legislature, 333; four distinct systems of law contemporaneously administered. 334; absence of statutory provisions for races neither Hindu, Muhammadan nor Christian, 334; its results, 334-335; enactment of the Lex Loci, 335; the marriage law previously, 336; validity of marriages by Scotch chaplains contested, 336 et seq.; opinions of Messrs, Robinson and Bosanquet, 337; joint opinion of ten counsel, 337-338; of Sir Arthur Piggott and Sir Samuel Romilly, 338-339; Act legalising past marriages, 339; Act of 1832, p. 340; fresh opinions of counsel taken in 1837, p. 340-341; opinions of Mr. Longueville Clarke, 341; reference to counsel by the Court of Directors regarding the validity of marriages celebrated by dissenting ministers, 342-343; proposed introduction of a retrospective and prospective law in the Imperial Parliament; 342-345; unaccountable delay of the measure, 345; the question not touched by the Lex Loci, 346-347; advisability of the lndian legislature passing a prospective law, 347-348; doubts as to the conjugal relations of native converts, 348 et seq.; resolution of the missionaries on the subject, 349-351; effect of Lex Loci on inheritance of converts, 353 et seg.; forfeiture involved by loss of caste according to Hindu and Muhammadan law, 353-356; views of the missionaries on the question, 356-358; Regulation of 1832, p. 359-360; its defects, 360; proposed provisions of the Lex Loci, 360 et seq. ; necessity of a clear, explicit, and comprehensive measure, 364; native memorials against the law, 365-368; minute on Indo-British law, 370-372; necessity of three distinct codes of law, 372-373; of gradually softening and removing arbitrary and barbarous enactments, 373.

Leyden, John, vol. xxxi., p. 1-53:over estimation of Leyden by his countrymen, and its causes, 2-5; his birth and early education, 5-8; his career at the University of Edinburgh, 8 et seq.; his contemporaries there, 9; his predilection for linguistic studies, 10; is appointed tutor in the family of Mr. Campbell of Fairfield, 10; is licensed as a preacher, 10-11; his desire for travel, 11; his first literary work, 11-12; his acquaintance with Heber and Scott, 13-15; assistance rendered by him in the compilation of the Minstrelsy, 14-15; is employed by Constable to edit the "Complaynt of Scotland," 16-17; his acquaintance with Ritson, 17; introduction to and quarrel with Campbell, 18; he qualifies for an assistant surgeoncy

in the Madras Medical Service, 20; his departure for India, 23; first impressions of Madras, 24-25; does duty in the Madras Hospital, 26; is nominated surgeon to the Mysore Commission, 26-27; his acquaintance with Sir John Malcolm, 27; a poetical contest, 27-28; his translation of Tamil inscriptions, 29; of the Tambuca Shashanas, 29; residence at Penang, 29-30; study of the Malay dialects, 29; his friendship with Raffles, 30; arrives in Calcutta, 30; his Dissertation on the "Indo-Persian, Indo-Chinese and Dekhani Languages," 31; is created Professor of Hindustani, 31; Lord Minto's patronage of him, 31-32; is made Judge of the Twentyfour Pergunnahs, 32; Magistrate of Nuddea, 33; Commissioner of the Court of Requests, 33; his philological labours in Calcutta, 33-34; is appointed naturalist with the Straits expedition, 35; arrival of the fleet in the Bay of Batavia, 36; his illness and death, 37; his works and scholarship, 38 et seq.; the "Scenes of Infancy," 39; Dissertation on the Languages and Literature of the Indo-Chinese Nations, 42-43; paper on the Rosheniah Sect, 43-44; his "Malay Annals," 44-45; translation of the Memoirs of the Emperor Baber, 45-46; estimate of his linguistic attainments, 47 et seq.

Liberty, Limitations of Indian, vol. xxxiv., p. 94-112:—character and scope of Mr. Mills' work on liberty, 94 et seg.; question of liberty of the press in India, 96-97; charge of scurrilousness against Indian newspapers, 97; Mr. Mill on religious toleration in India, 97-100; circumscription of individual liberty by caste in India, 100-101; question of interference with prices as applied to India, 101-102; the laisser faire system as applied to Indian land tenure, 102-104; sale of poisons, 104; legislation regarding arms, 104; regarding drunkenness, fornication, and gambling, 104-107; compulsory education of children, 107-108; vaccination, 108; municipal institutions urgently required in

India, 108-111.

Liebig, Natural Laws of Husbandry,

No. xevi., p. 48.

Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, Minute on the Ferry Funds, vol. xxx.,

Life Assurance, Indian, vol. xix., p. 210-240:—premiums charged by the various offices, 211 et seq. ; English rates of premium, 217-218; an equitable rate considered, 218-219; mortality of civilians in India, 220; among military men, 221-223; classification of Indian offices, 230-232; participation rates of premium, 232; exorbitant amount of extra premium charged, 234-236; increased longevity of civilians according to Mr. Neison's last report, 237-240.

Lion-hunting in South Africa .- See

Lindsays in India, The, vol. xiii., p. 221-256 :- the family of the Lindsays, 222; childhood of Robert Lindsay, 222-223; his embarkation for Calcutta, 224; Robert Lindsay on board ship, 224; his early appointments in India, 224-225; his salt transactions at Dacca, 225-226; his cowrie speculations, 227-228; his testimony to the honesty of the lower orders of natives, 229; ship-building, 230; an assassin foiled, 230-231; anecdote of assassin foiled, 230-231; anecdote of Syed Ullah, 231-232; his retirement, 233; his generosity, 234; death, 235; imprisonment of John Lindsay in Seringapatam, 235-243; Lady Anne Barnard, 243 et seq.; anecdote of Lord Macartney, 245-247; Lady Anne Barnard's pictures of Cape society, 247; her account of Lord Mornington's visit to the Cape, 247-249; letters from Lord Wellesley, 249-252; the Seringapatam prize-money, 251-252; anecdote of Hugh Lindsay at Canton, 253-256. Lives of the, vol. xiii.,

p. 221." Literary Societies of Madras and Bombay, Transactions of the, vol. ix ..

p. 314.

Literature, Indian Light, vol. xxvi., 1-23 :- causes of the failure of Anglo-"Gong," 4; Dr. Moses' "An Englishman's Life in India," 5; Mr. Torrens' sporting articles, 6-9; "Bole Pongis," 9; the "Delhi Sketch Book," 9-12; the newspaper press, 12 et seq. ; want of political articles, 15-16; provincialism, 16-17; necessity of reforming the Indian press, 17 et seq. ; general appearance of an Indian book-shop, 20; bad selection and high prices of books, 21-22; writers of books not to be looked for in the ranks of Anglo-Indians, 22-23.

and Newspapers, Early Bengali. - See Gyananeshwan. Popular, of Bengal. - See

Littrow, M. C. de, sur Une Nouvelle Methode pour determiner en Mer, l'Heure et la Longitude, No. xcv., p. 195.

Liturgy, The Indian, vol. xiii., p. 285-327 :- importance of the form of a vernacular liturgy, 285; adaptation of the English liturgy to the wants of India, 287; plan of meeting its deficiencies by

unliturgical prayers, 298 et seq.; original liberty of Bishops to frame their own liturgies, 302; primitive liturgies, 302 et seq.; Mr. Palmer's classification of them, 307; comparative schedule of ancient and modern liturgies, 308-309; their origin and antiquity, 310-318; necessity of supplementing the Anglican liturgy in India by extempore prayers, 318-320; the Urdu translation of the English prayer-book, 321; errors of translation, 324-327.

Livingstone, David and Charles, Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries, etc. etc., vol. xlii., p.

Lloyd, Captain Richard, Chart of the Gulf of Bengal, Sheet v, Palmyra Point to

Chittagong, vol. xxxii., p. 1. Loch, T. C., Report on the Jails of Bengal, Behar, etc., vol. xxx., p. 266.
Logan, J. R., Journal of the Indian
Archipelago and Eastern Asia, vol. xxxv.,

Login, J. L., M.D., Memoir on the Field Carriage of Sick and Wounded sol-

diers in the Bengal Army, vol. iii., vii-xiv.

London, Bishop of, Speech at the
Meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, vol. xxxiii., p. 29.

Long, Rev. J., Descriptive Catalogue of Vernacular Books and Pamphlets, vol. xlv., p. 218.

Five Hundred Questions on the Social Condition of the People of India, vol. xlii., p. 481; vol. xliv., p.

Hand-book of Bengal Missions in Connexion with the Church of England, vol. ix., p. xlviii; vol. xiii.,

Ninth Annual Report of the Family Literary Club, ib.

Publications in the Bengali Language in 1857, etc. etc., vol. xxxiv., p. lxxviii.

Selections from Unpublished Records of Government Years 1748 to 1767, etc. etc., No. xcviii.

Lords' Report, The Government of the East India Company and the, vol. xviii., p. 439-492:—divisions of the subject of the report, 439-441; composition of the committee, 441; the evidence taken, 441 et seq.; views of Messrs. Melvill and Mill of the end of British Government in India, 442-443; Mr. Reid's opinion of the civil service, and the Company's patronage, 443-444: Sir Herbert Maddock in the working of the Home Government

of India, 444-448; Mr. Melvill on the practice of the double Government, 448 et seq.; power of the Board of Control to alter the Court's despatches, and their vexatious use of it, 448 et seq.; general tendency of the evidence in favour of an extension of the power of the Court, 455; question of continuance of right of recalling the Governor-General, 456-466; question of extent to which native agency may be advantageously employed, 466 et seg.; opinions of Lord Ellenborough and the Court of Directors, 474-477; Mr. Mill on the unlicensed liberty of the Indian press, 480-485; antagonism of the English press to the Company's Government, 485-487; alleged "lofty contempt" of the Court of Directors for the press, 487-489; evidence of Lord Hardinge on the question of liberty of the press. 489 et seq.

Lorinser, Die Bhagavadgita, Uebersetzt and Erlantert von Dr. F., No. c., p.

Lynch, W. F., Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and

the Dead Sea, vol. xiii., p. 468. Lucknow, Capture of, vol. xxxiv., p. 179-197 : -capture of the Dilkoosha by Sir Colin Campbell, 179-180; strength of the force collected at Lucknow, 180; conduct of the Ghoorkas, 180-181; fall of the Martinière, 182; evacuation by the enemy of the outer line of entrenchments, 183 storming of the Imambarah and capture of Kaiserbagh, 183; enemy driven out of Lucknow, 183; details of the operations, 11th to 21st March, 183-193; movements of Sir Hope Grant's force, 193 et seg.; affair at Nawabgunge, 194-196.

Luker Injil, Gospel of Luke in Mussulman Bengali, vol. xxiii., p. xiii.

Lunatic Asylums in Bengal, vol. xxvi., o. 592-608 :- treatment of lunatics in England, 592-594; numerical inadequacy of asylums in India, 595; four asylums founded in Bengal in 1855, p. 596; number of patients accommodated, 597; proportion of lunatics to population, 597-605; possibility of restoring to sanity by medical treatment, 600-601; prevalence of insanity among Europeans and Eurasians, 602-604; necessity of more asylums and means of providing them, 605-607; kind of

asylums required, 607-609.

Lushington, Charles, The History,
Design, and Present State of the Religious, Benevolent, and Charitable Institutions founded by the British in Calcutta and its

Vicinity, vol. xiii., p. 442.

M

Macaulay, T. B., Essay on the Life and Writings of Addison, vol. viii., p. XXXIII.

Lord, Essays, Clive and Warren Hastings, vol. xxxiii., p. 29.
Macdonald, Rev. K. S., Auguste

Comte, the Positivist, No. xcvi. ,p. 268-

Macfarlane's last work on Turkey, vol. xix., p. 373.

Indian Empire, vol. ii., p. 443.468:-his contemptuous treatment of previous writers, 444; his history of Lord W. Bentinck's administration drawn from Thornton, 445; his unfair judgment of Lord Bentinck's acts, 445; his erroneous account of the measures adopted during Lord Amherst's incumbency against suttee, 446-447; real fruitlessness of those measures, 447-448; difficult cir-cumstances under which Lord Bentinck acted in the matter, 449-450; his unjust condemnation of Sir A. Burnes, 450 et seq. ; anecdote of Coleridge, 450-451; Burnes not responsible for our Affghan policy, 452-455; the tripartite treaty concluded before Burnes reached Simla, 455; instances of unjust charges against him, 456-458; Burnes' true character, 459-461; misrepresentation of Lord Ellenborough's action, 461-463; his neglect of Mr. Robertson's representations, 463; Lord Auckland not recalled, 463; Macfarlane's misrepresentation of the conduct of the Ameers of Scinde, 465; other instances of his inaccuracy, 465; the justice of his doubts regarding the fidelity of Shah Soojah questioned, 466-468.

Macgregor, Captain R. G., The Odes of Petrarch : translated into English Verse,

vol. xvii., p. xviii.

Macgregor's Sikhs—Political agency in the East, vol. vii., p. 283-320:—the author's medical experiences at Runjit Singh's Court, 284-286; anecdote of a slight put upon Suchet Singh, 287-288; account of the assassination of Shere Singh, 288-290; care of the wounded after Feroze Shah, 290-291; army surgery in India, 291; inexpediency of political agency, 292 et seq.; popular notion of an Affghan "political," 294-295; lax morality of some of our Eastern politicals, 296; memorandum on the transactions between the British Agent and Yar Mahomed, 297-303; Major Todd's failure, 303-304; his career, 304-306; General Nott's charge of dishonesty against the Affghanistan

politicals, 306-307; conduct of Macnaghten and Elphinstone, 308-309; proceedings of Sir Charles Napier in Sindh, 309-310; charge of inexperience against our political officers, 311-312; of their impeding military operations, 312 et seq.; services of Majors Macgregor and Mackeson, 313; corps diplomatique of the N.W. Frontier, 314; bloody deaths of our "Affghan politicals," 315-316; difficulties and dangers of diplomacy in India, 316-317; their character and mode of selection defended,

Mackenzie, Mr. Colin, Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenana, vol.

xxi., p. 524; vol. xxii., p. 429.

Charles, Zeila, or the Fair Maid of Cabul; etc. etc., vol. xiv., p.

Mackenzie's "Fair Maid of Cabul," vol. xiv., p. 51-73:—description of an Afghan autumn at the opening of the poem, 55; description of Cabul, 55-56; apostrophe to Shah Sujah, 56-57; longing of the people for the return of Dost Mahomed, 58; the Afghan Sirdars, 58-59; the amours of the Feringhis denounced by Aminullah, 59; the dames and maidens of Cabul, 60-61; Zeila, 61; appearance of the hero of the tale, 61-62; love at first sight, 62-63; outbreak of the rebellion, 63; description of Evelyn Bruce, 63-64; murder of Burnes, 64-65; narrow escape of the hero and his second meeting with Zeila, 65-66; in memoriam, 67; the soldier's sleep, 67-68; affair of Behmaree, 68; murder of Mr. Macnaghten, 68-69; death of Evelyn and Zeila, 69-70; the author's notes, 70; description of the Shor Bazar of Cabul, 70-71; night after the taking of Istatiff, 71-72.

Mackenzie, Kenneth, Bu the Burmese, vol. xxvii., p. 431. Kenneth, Burmah and

Mackinnon, Kenneth, A Treatise on the Public Health, Climate, Hygiene and prevailing Diseases of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, vol. xvi., p. 33.

Mackintosh, Sir James, in India, vol. xiv., p. 481-496 :- birth and education of Mackintosh, 481-482; his friends in London, 482; abandons medicine for the law, 482-483; publication of the Vindiciæ Gallicee, 483; his practice at the Bar, 483; appointment to the Recordership of Bombay, 483; first experience of Bombay, 484-485; kindness of the Governor, 485; Mackintosh's disappointment with Indian life, 485-487; his mode of life, 487; Lady

Mackintosh and her readings, 487-488; foundation of the Literary Society, 489; his impatience for home news, 490-492; visit to Goa, Tellichery, and Madras, 492-493; Mackintosh on the Bench, 494-495; death of Jonathan Duncan, 495; his departure from India, 496.

Macleane, Arthur J., General Principles and Scheme of Instruction, and of Discipline to be adopted in Brighton

College, vol x., p. 190. Maclear, Rev. G. F., The Christian Statesman and our Indian Empire, etc.

etc., vol. xxxii., p. xl.
Macleod, Dr. Norman, Address on Indian Missions, etc. etc., No. xcvi., p. 125. Macnaghten, Sir W. H., vol. ii., p. 209-265:—interest excited in England by Cabul affairs, 209; vindication of the political officers from Mr. Masson's charges, 210; birth and education of Macnaghten, 210-211; his arrival and early career in India, 211, his success in oriental studies, 211-212; appointment to the Bengal Civil Service, 211-212; his early appointments, 213, proficiency in Hindu and Muhammadan law, 213-214; appointed Registrar of the Sudder Dewanny, 214; accompanies Lord W. Bentinck as Secretary on tour, 214-215; Secret and Political Departments intrusted to him, 215; accompanies Lord Auckland to Simla, 215; appointed Envoy and Minister to Shah Soojah, 215; state of mistrust preceding the Cabul expedition, 216-217; siege of Herat by the Persians, 217; attitude of Central Asian princes towards the British Government, 217; encroachments of Russia, 217-218; deputa-tion of Sir A. Burnes to Cabul on a commercial mission, 218; he becomes acquainted with the designs of Russia, 218-219; Russian Envoy at Cabul, 218-219; Lord Auckland's instructions, 219-220; Dost Mahomed's disappointment at British indifference, 221; his vacillation between a Russian and an English alliance, 221; makes up his mind to the former, 221; retirement of Captain Burnes, 221-222; vigorous measures urged by Home Government, 221-222; false importance attached to the Russian intrigues, 222-223; possibility of buying off Dost Mahomed by subsidies, 223; policy of supporting Shah Soojah determined on, 225; Mr. Macnaghten deputed to conclude the tripartite treaty, 225; gazetted as Envoy to Shah Soojah's Court, 226; siege of Herat raised by the Persians, 226; modification of the military arrangements, 226; difficulty of Mr. Macnaghten's task, 227; his opposition to Sir Willoughby Cotton's

movement on Hyderabad, 227-228; inefficient state of the intelligence department, 228-229; correspondence with Sir Willoughby Cotton, 229-230; termination of the operations in Sindh, 230; the march through the Bolan Pass, 230-231; distress for provisions at Quetta, 231; reception of the Shah at Candahar, 232; detention of the army there, 232-233; victory of Ghuznie, and instalment of the Shah at Bala Hissar, 233; Macnaghten created a baronet 233; the Dost retires to Bokhara, 233; surrender of his family to the British, 233-234; despatch of a Russian army to Khiva, 234-235; Sir W. H. Macnaghten's projected expedition to Bokhara for the release of Colonel Stoddart, 235-236; his efforts through the Shah for the release of Stoddart, 237; murder of Stoddart, 237; his policy at Cabul, 237 et seq.; escape of the Dost from Bokhara, 240; capture of Khelat by the Beloochees, 240; enmity of the Sikh feudatories, 240; rising of the country in favour of the Dost, 240-241; Brigadier Dennie's victory over him at Bameean, 241; treachery of the Kohistan chiefs, 241; a British force reduces them to submission, 242; Dost Mahomed enters the valley of Ghorbund, 242; his expulsion and retreat to Nijrow, 242; precautions at Cabul, 242-243; the Dost's arrival at Purwan Derra, 243; misbehaviour of the cavalry there, 243; surrender of the Dost, 243-244; Sir W. Macnaghten's representations in favour of generous treatment, 245; state of the country, 246; expulsion of Major Todd by Yar Mahomed, 247; appointment of Sir W. Macnaghten to the Governorship of Bombay, 248; he prepares to leave Affghanistan, 248; curtailment of the stipends of the Ghilzie chiefs; 249; their insurrection, 250; insurrection and attack on Sir A. Burnes' house in Cabul, 250; the King's Hindoostanee troops repulsed, 251; inaction of the European officers, 251; the rising not simultaneous, 252; its spread due to our own inactivity, 252; siege of Chareekar, 253; proposal of General Elphinstone to open negotiations, 253; bribes offered to the chiefs, 254; hopelessness of relief from Jellalabad, 255; opinion of the General against possibility of holding the position, 255; ineffectual attempt at negotiation, 255; resolute bearing of the Envoy, 255-256; he advises retiring to the Bala Hissar, 256; misconduct of H.M. 44th; Sir W. Mcanaghten's reluctance to negotiate, 257; his endeavours to procure provisions, 257; stoppage of the reliefs from Candahar by the snow, 258; want of energy on part of

relieving brigade from Ferozepore, 257-258; the negotiations and their result, 258; evacuation of the Bala Hissar, the four forts, and Ghuznie, 258; Akbar Khan's proposition to the Envoy, 259; his acceptance of it, 259; murder of the Envoy, 260; contemptible conduct of the British army, 261; Sir W. Macnaghten's final error, 262-265; rescue and interment of his remains, 265

Macpherson, John, Bengal Dysen

tery and its statistics, vol. xiv., p. viii.
, The Natural History, the Diseases, the Medical Practice, and the Materia Medica of the Aborigines of Brazil, vol. viii., p. xxiii.
,, Report on Insani-

,, Report on Insanity among Europeans in Bengal, vol. xxvi., p. 592-608.

the Khonds of the Districts of Ganjam and Cuttack, vol. viii., p. 1; vol. x., p. 273.

Major Charters, vol.

xliii., p. 57-67:—policy of the Government on the death of the Nizam of Hyderabad, 58; birth and education of Major Macpherson, 58-59; his early career, 60 et seq.; his mission among the Khonds, 63-64; his political services, 64 et seq.

William, Memorials of Service in India, vol. xliii., p. 57. Practice of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council,

vol. xxxvii., 281.

The Procedure of the Civil Courts of the East India Company in the Presidency of Fort William in Civil Suits, vol. xv.. p. 76; vol. xxxiv., p. 41.

Macqueen, John, A Practical Treatise

on the Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and the Privy Council, vol. xxxvii., p. 281.

Madden, Major E., The Tarai and outer Mountains of Kumaon, vol. xviii., p. 72.

Conifera, vol. xviii., p. 72; vol. xlv., p. 56.
Notes of an excursion to the Prindri Glacier, ib.

Madhajee Sindia, No. 97, p. 49-82:
—decay of the Mahratta power after
the death of Sivajee, 49; increasing influence of the Peshwas, 49-50; career of
Balajee Biswanath, 49-50; of Ranajee
Sindia, 50-51; rise of Madhajee Sindia,
51 et seq.; prosperity of the Mahratta
power between 1750 and 1760, p. 52;
struggle between the Peshwa and Nizam,
52; capture of Delhi by the Mahrattas, 53;
Delhi captured by Ahmed Shah; recaptured by the Mahrattas and restored to

Ghazee-ud-deen, 53-54; the Panjab occupied by Ragunath Rao, 54; extensive cession of territories to the Mahrattas by the Subadar of the Dekkhan, 54-55; invasion of Ahmed Shah Abdallee, and signal defeat of the Mahrattas in the North, 55; expedition against the invaders under Sheodasheo Bhao, 55 et seq.; surrender of Delhi, 57-58; defection of Sooraj Mull, 58; Kunjpoora stormed by the Mahrattas, 59; advance of Ahmed Shah, 59-60; retreat of the Mahrattas to Paniput, 60-61; battle of Paniput, 61-65; escape of Madhajee from the field, 65-66; death of Balajee, 66; headship of the house of Sindia conferred on Madhajee, 67; his expedition into Malwa, 67-68; his support of the cause of Ahalya Bai, 68; Rohilkund overrun by the Mahrattas, 69-70; contests between Madhajee and the Peshwa Ragunath; defeat of the English by Madhajee and surrender of the Peshwa, 70-73; treaty of Wargaum, 72-73; operations of Colonel Goddard, 74 et seg.; capture of Gwalior, 74; surrender of Bassein to the British, 75; defeat of Madhajee by Colonel Camac, 75-76; treaty of peace concluded, 76.

Madras Auxiliary Bible Society, Thirtieth Annual Report of the, vol. xvi., p. 231.

and Bengal Governments and their relative positions, The, vol. xvi., p. 446-482: - question of dependence of the minor on the supreme Governments, 446-448; assertion that the power of control is seldom exercised, erroneous, 448 et seq. control in the matter of establishments, 419-451; in that of public works, 451-457; tendency of its operation always to stop improvement, 457; expenditure on public works in Madras and Bengal compared, 458-464; obligation of the zemindars in Bengal to repair roads, 464-465; present expenditure on public works in Bengal, the N.W.P., and Madras, 465-467; state of the roads in Madras and the N.W.P. compared, 467-470; cost of collecting the revenue in the two provinces, 470-472; military charges, openings for irrigation, 477-478; moturpha and tobacco taxes, 478; want of a survey in Madras, 478-479; inadequate revenue establishment, 479; increase necessary in the corps of Engineers, 479-480; injury done to Madras, 480; necessity of vesting the local Governments with enlarged powers of action, 481-482.

stabulary. Constabulary, The. — See Constabulary.

Early History of, vol. xxxviii.,

p. 87-108 :- character of Orme's history, 87-88; Dutch settlements at Pulicat and Sadras, 88; attempt of the English to settle at Pulicat, 89-90; establishment of Fort St. George, 91; state of the surrounding country, 91; conquest of Chandragheri by the Musulmans, 92; early English mercantile operations, 92; internal affairs of the settlement, 92-93; relations with the French and the Mahrattas, 94; war between the Mahrattas and the Mughals, 94-95; naval combat between the English and the French in the Madras Roads, 95; demands of Daood Khan, and their resistance by Mr. Pitt, 95-96; the Fort blockaded, 96; embassy sent by the English to Feroksere, 97; removal of the Nizam from the government of the Dekhan, 97; deposition of Feroksere and restoration of the Dewan, 97-98; financial reforms of Governor Macrae, 98; new charter from the Crown granted for the establishment of a Mayor and corporation at Madras, 98-99; death of Sadatullah Khan, 99; Nabobship conferred on Dost Ali, 99; seizure of Trichinopoly by Chunda Sahib, 99-100; defeat of Dost Ali by the Mahrattas, 100; they are bought off by Subder Ali, 101; murder of Subder Ali and accession of Mortiz Ali to the Nabobship, 101-102; flight of Mortiz Ali, and accession of Seid Mahomed Khan, 102; invasion of Nizam-ool-Moolk, 102; murder of Seid Mahomed, and accession of Anwar-ood-deen to the Nabobship, 102-103; war between England and France, 103; capture of Madras by La Bourdonnais, and policy of Dupleix, 104; removal of the English seat of Government to Fort St. David, 104; unsuccessful attack of Dupleix on Port St. David, 104; Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle and restoration of Madras, 104; confederacy of Mozuffer Jung, Chunda Sahib, and the French, 105; defeat and death of Anwar-ood-deen, 105; defeat of the allies by Nazir Jung, 106; defeat and death of Nazir Jung by the French, 106; murder of Mozuffer Jung, 106; Salabut Jung created Nizam, 106; capture and subsequent defence of Arcot by Clive, 107; Mohammed Ali and the English supported by the Mahrattas, 107; decay of French influence and close of the war, 107.

Madras, The Land Revenue of, vol. xvii., p. 282-339:—tardy abolition of inland customs and transit duties, 282; settlement in the N.W.P. and Madras compared, 283 et seq.; principles of the ryotwari system, 298-300; Colonel Read on the assessment, 302-306; trial of the zemindari system and its result, 306-315; principles of the settlement in the N.W.P.

316-319; rates in Cawnpore compared with those of Madras 319-326; necessity of revision of the Madras assessment, 328; effects of zemindari and ryotwari settlement compared, 329-332; table of inland duties in ceded countries north of the Cavery in 1795, p. 333-336; evidences of increasing prosperity, 337-339.—See also Canara.

Madras, The Land Revenue of, vol. xxxii., p. 82-105:-previous articles on the subject recapitulated, 82-84; late changes in the revenue system of Madras, 84-85; reduction of the assessment and its results, 85 et seq.; suffering and contraction of cultivation produced by over-assessment in South Arcot, 87-91; assessment compared with that at districts in other Presidencies, 91-93; increase of cultivation since its reduction, 93-95; beneficial results of the reductions in other districts, 95 et seg.; increase of the Government revenue notwithstanding the remissions, 96; overcentralisation the cause of the delay in reducing the assessment, 99; other instances of the evils of over-centralisation, 100-104,-See also Canara.

,, Letters from, during the Years 1836-1839. By a Lady, vol. vii., p. xxixxliii.

p. 127-157:—fidelity of Madras and Bombay armies during the rebellion, 127-129; orders regarding composition of Madras infantry, 130; distribution of castes in a regiment, numerical weakness of Christian element, 131; Christians have their full share of non-commissioned grades, 132; the Christian sepoys nearly all Roman Catholics, 133; the Muhammadan element one-fourth of the whole, 124; chiefly Soonnees, 135; Wahabees, 136; Hindostanees, 137; Mahrattas, 138; Telingas, 138; absence of Brahmin and Rajpoots, 139; Tamulians, 140-142; other castes, 142 et seq.; Indo-Britons, 143-144; distribution in castes and classes, 144; relaxation of caste scruples on part and in favour of sepoys, 145; sepoys hutted in lines, 146; marriage a source of trust-worthiness, 147; military tone of the women, 148; recruit and pension levy establishments, 148 et seq.; average promotion of transferred boys and ordinary recruits, 150; average age of native officers, 151-152; Hindoostanee the language of the camp, 152; excellence of constitution above described, 153 et seq.

234-276.—See Education in, vol. xxvii., p. 234-276.—See Education.
Journal of Literature and Science, No. 32, vol. x., p. 204.

Madras, Torture in .- See Torture.

Mahabharata, Historical Credibility of the, No. xciii., p. 85-105 :- the Legendary and historic periods, their distinction relation, 85-86; their respective limits in the case of Greece, Rome, and Egypt, 86-87; in the case of India, 88 et seq. ; character of Sanscrit epic poetry, 88-89; the Mahabharata, 89 et seq.; fallacy of Mr. Wheeler's application to it of the rationalistic method, 90 et seq.; the double element in the Mahabharata, 91-92; the narrative extracted by Mr. Wheeler from the poem, 92-94; reasons for disbelieving the historical character of the Mahabharata, 94-105; failure of the attempt to rationalise the Trojan war, 105.

Mahommed.—See Mohammed. Mahon, Lord, The Rise of our Indian

Empire, xciv., p. 138.

Mahratta, History and Empire, The, vol. iv., p. 178-240:—works on the subject, 178-180; limits and early history of Maharashtra, 180-181; invasion of Alla-ud-Din, 181; position and features of the country, 181 et seq.; population, 183-185; land system, 185-186; recent origin of the modern Mahratta States, 186-187; subjugation of Maharashtra by Alla-ud-Din; subsequent insurrections, 187; origin of the "Brahmani" dynasty, 188; reign and dynasty of Alla-ud-Din, 188; the Durga Dewee famine, 189; subdivision of the country into eight governments, 189; the Adil Shahee dynasty, 189; recent origin of the present princes, 190; Babjee Bhonslay and his descendants, 191; career of Shahjee, 192 et seq; Sevajee, 193 et seq. ; his murder of Afzool Khan, 196; his war with the Mughals, 198-199; his surrender and subsequent escape, 199-200; his new successes, 200 et seq.; capture of : Satara 202; compels the Mughals to raise the siege of Beejapore, 203; his death and character, 203-205; strict military system established by him, 205; his civil administration, 207-208; immense treasure left by him, 208-209; Sambajee, 209; Rajah Ram, 209-210; Tara Bye, 210 st seq.; defeat and death of Aurungzebe, 211; accession of Shah Alum, 211; Sambajee II, p. 212; grants obtained from Mahommed Shah, 212; Bajee Rao Peishwa, 213; treaty with Raja Shao, 213; defeat of the Ghaekwar and separation of Kolapur Principality from Satara, 214; British expedition against Kolapur and Sawunt Waree, 215; war between Kolapur and Waree, 215-216; arrangements of 1812 with the British,

216; reduction of Waree, 216; subsequent dealings with-Kolapur, 216 et seq. ; its surrender in 1827, p. 218; measures taken in connection with Sawunt Waree, subsequently to 1819, p. 220 et seq.; area and population of Kolapur and Sawunt Waree, 221-222; bad effects of the guarantee system, 222-223; circumstances of the Kolapur outbreak, 223; Colonel Outram's conduct of operations, 231 et seg.; improved arrangements at Kolapur, 236-237; recommendations for its future management, 237 et seq.; Outram's conduct in Scinde and Beloochistan, 239-240.

Maine, Hon'ble H. S., Address of, to the Senate and Graduates of the Calcutta

University, vol. xlii., p. 57.

Mairwara, Dixon's, vol. xv., p. 456-474 : - Hamilton's description of the country, 456-458; limits of the Mairwara of Colonel Dixon, 458; conversion of the Mairs from barbarism, 458 et seq.; their old predatory habits, 458-460; our first contact with them, 460; their breach of treaty and subjugation, 460; Captain Hall's measures, 460-461; price of wives, 461-462; formation of a local corps, 462; its effect in improving the tribe, 462-464; crimes prevalent among them before subjugation, 464-465; faith in ordeals, 465-466; trial by punchayet, 466-467; detective and punitive systems, 470; agricultural im-provements, 470-471; financial results, 471; foundation of a town, 472-473; education at Nya Nagar, 473.

Majendie, Lieut. Vivian Deering, Up amongst the Pandies, or a Year's Service

in India, vol. xxxiv., p. 179.

Malay Archipelago, Wallace's, No. xcix., p. 22-65 :- relations of Mr. Wallace to Darwinism, 22-23; his conclusions as to the changes that have taken place in the distribution of land and water in the Archipelago, 23-42; interesting features of the natural history of the islands, 42 et seg.; the anthropoid apes, 42-43; lemurs, 43; marsupialia, 43; birds, 44 et seq.; birds of Paradise, 44-47; parrots, 47; pigeons, 47-48; gallinaceous birds, 48; megalopidæ, 48-49; Cymbirhynchus, 49; insects, 49-52; flora, 52-56; human inhabitants of the

Archipelago, 56 et seq.; languages, 58-60.

Malcolm, Major-General Sir John,
The History of Persia from the most Early Period to the Present Time, vol. xxvi., p.

285; p. 398.

Life of Lord

Clive, vol. xiv., p. 497.

A Memoir of Central India, vol. xiv, p. 91; No. xev., p. 54; No. xcvii., p. 49,

Malcolm, Sir John, Minute of a Visit to the Sattara Court, vol. x., p. 437.
Political History

of India, ib., p. 369.

vol. xxix., p. 157-206 :- Sir John Malcolm and Sir Henry Lawrence compared, 157-158; Malcolm's parents, 159-160; his birth and education 160; his brothers, 160-161; obtains a cadetship, 161; arrives at Madras, is a general favourite, and sows his wild oats, 162; gets into debt and gets out of it, 162-163; sees service at the siege of Copoulee, 163; determines to join the diplomatic line; learns Persian; is appointed Interpreter to the Nizam's troops, 163; is compelled to return to England on sick certificate, 163-164; his advocacy of the rights of Company's officers, 164; his return to Madras as Secretary to Sir Alured Clarke, 164; defeat of the Dutch by General Clarke, and Malcolm's stay there, 164-165; Town Malcolm's stay there, 164-165; Town Majorship bestowed on him by General Harris, 166; appointed Assistant to the Resident at Hyderabad, 166; disbanding of the Nizam's French regiments, 166-167; visit to Calcutta and reception by Lord Mornington, 167-168; returns to Madras and receives the command of the Nizam's troops, 168; his part in the siege of Seringapatam, 168-169; is recommended to notice in General Harris' dispatch, 169; is appointed Secretary to the Mysore Commission, 169; despatched as envoy to the Court of Persia, 170 et seq.; his presenta-tion to the king, 172-173; result of his mission, 174; appointment as Private Secretary to Lord Wellesley, 174; mis-sion to the Madras Government, 175; his self-denial in the matter of the Mysore Residency, 175-176; his return to the Private Secretaryship at Calcutta, 176; unto-ward death of the Persian Ambassador at Bombay, 176-177; Malcolm despatched to Bombay, 177; made a prisoner by a native chief, 177-178; state of affairs preceding the Mahratta war, 178-180; the war, and conclusion of a treaty with Scindia, 180-182; question of right of possession of Gwalior, 182-185; difference between Lord Wellesley and Malcolm on the subject, 184-185; death of his father, 185-186; accession of Lord Cornwallis to the Governor-Generalship, and his peace policy, 190-191; his relations with Malcolm, 190-191; death, 191-192; Sir George Barlow and his policy, 192; Malcolm's disgust therewith, 192-195; Sir Arthur Wellesley in the Vellore mutiny, 195-196; Mal-colm's return to Mysore, 196; his marriage, 196-197; is despatched to the Persian

Court, 197 et seq.; failure of his mission, 199; extract from his journal, 199-201; plan for an expedition under Malcolm to seize Hanack, 202; its suspension, 203; rebellion of the officers of the Madras army, 204; its forcible suppression, 205; Sir George Barlow's letter reflecting on

Malcolm, 205-206.

Malcolm, Sir John, vol. xxix., p. 305-353: -his third mission to Persia, 305 et seq.; reception at Bushire, 305-306; at Shiraz, 306; murder of Captain Grant and Lieut. Fotheringham on the Turkish frontier, 306 307; arrival at Teheran; disputes regarding precedence between Malcolm and Sir Harford Jones, 307-308; reception by the king, 308-309; appointment of Sir Gore Ouseley as Ambassador by the home Government, Malcolm is pressed by the king to remain, 310; the king consents to his departure, makes him a General and dismisses him with honour, 311; Malcolm at Bagdad, 311-313; rencontre with Arabs, 311-312; contest between the Sultan and the Pacha of Bagdad, 312-313; his return to Bombay, 313-314; criticism of the Government on his expenditure, 314; literary labours and intercourse with Sir James Mackintosh, Mountstuart Elphinstone, and Henry Martyn, 314-316; visits England with his family on furlough, 316; specimen of his journal at Burnfoot, 316-317; is made a knight, 317; his examination by the Parliamentary Committees, 317-318; publication of his History of Persia, 318; is made an LL.D. of Oxford, 318; his return to India, 319; arrival at Madras 320; state of affairs in India at the time, 320-321; Malcolm and Lord Moira, 322; is made Governor-General's Agent in the Deccan, 322; little George Wareham, 323; reception at Hyderabad, accident there, 324; arrival at Poona, 324-325; visit to the Peishwa, 325-326; journey to Nagpore, 326-328; meeting with Rajah Appa Sahib, 328; assumes temporary command of the army at Hurda, 328; pursuit of Pindarees, 328; second Mahratta war, battle of Mehidpore, 329-331; peace concluded by Malcolm with Holkar and his feudatories, 331; his pacification of the country, 331-332; surrender of the Peishwa, 332-336; his rescue by Malcolm from his Arab troops, 336-338; the Peishwa sent to Benares, 338; letter of Malcolm to the Duke of Wellington, 339-340; his capture of Aseergurh, 340-341; his disappointment at being refused the Governorship of Bombay, 341-342; and that of Madras, 342-343; is invested with the Grand Cross of the Bath.

ti E n L a

P

th

re

1

1

ef

Pe

Hi

ing

ľI

31

41'

in

ria

Ind

343-344; his return overland to England, 344; Malcolm as a country gentleman, 344; letter from Scotland, 346-348; anecdote of meeting with Bishop Coplestone, 348-349; appointed Governor of Bombay, 350; Mr. Kaye's account of the character of his administration, 351-352; returned to England, 352; unsuccessful candidature of Dumfries, 352-353; his death, 353.

Malte Brun, Geography, vol. xi., p. 31.

Mangles, Irby and, Travels in the
Holy Land, vol. viii., p. ix.

Manning, Mrs., Ancient and Mediæval India, No. 100, p. 172.

Manu, The Institutes of, vol. viii.,
p. 146-174.—antiquity of Manu. 147, 148.

p. 146-174: - antiquity of Manu, 147-148; extent and minuteness of his provisions, 148; his impurity, 148-149; Sir William 148; his impurity, 148-149; Sir William Jones' translation, 153; defects of the translation, 153-154; the Commentary of Kalluka, 155; Brahmavartta and Brahmarshi, 156; Aryavartta, 156; Matsya Desh, 156-157; character of the people as it appears in the Institutes, 157-158; punishments, 158-159; revenue, 159-160; divisions of the country, 160; way ethics, 160-161; civil administration, 161-162; 160-161; civil administration, 161-162; the Sudras, 162; mixed classes, 162-163; rates of interest, 163; forms of marriage, 164; position and estimation of women, 164-165; absence of mention of wars of the Kurus and Pandus or expedition of Rama, 165-166; eighteen titles of cases, 166-167; the courts, 167-168; perjury, 168-169; morality of the Institutes, 170-171.

" vol. xv., p. 36. Manuel, The Poetry of our Indian

Poets, edited by, vol. xxxv., p. vii.

Markham, Clements R., Narrative of the Embassy of Ruy Gonzales de Clavijo to the Court of Timur at Samarcand, etc. etc., vol. xxxiv., p. 251.

Travels in Peru and India, vol. xlii., p. 384. Lieut.-Col., Sport in the

Himalaya, vol. xxvi., p. 1. Colonel Frederick, Shooting in the Himalayas, etc. etc., vol. xxiv.,

Marles, M. de, Histoire General de l'Inde, Ancienne et Moderne, vol. xhi., p.

Married Life in India, vol. iv., p. 394-417 :- change in the character of marriages in India, 402-404; generally marriages of affection, 405; advantages of early marriage in India, 405-407; of marriage in India generally, 406-408; its disadvantages, 409 et seq.; separation of husband

and wife, 409-410; advice to ladies married or about to marry, 410-412; admission of man-servants to bed-rooms, 413; want of out-door amusements for women, 413; extract from notes on Pondicherry, "On Woman in the East."

Marshman .- See Ward.

Marshman, John Clark, Guide to the Civil Laws, vol. vii., p. 105.

History of India, vol. xxxix., p. 189; vol. xlvi., p.

The Life and Times of Carey, Marshman and Ward, vol. xxxii., p. 437.

Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry, vol. xxxv., p.

the History of Bengal, vol. vii., p. 220. Revenue. vol. vii., p. 105.

The Works

of Confucius, vol. vii., p. 372.

Martin, Major W., Why is the English Rule odious to Natives of India, vol. xxxii., p. iii.

,, Montgomery, British Posses-sions in Europe, Africa, Asia, and Australasia, etc. etc., vol. xiii., p. 200.

Martineau, Harriet, The History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, vol. xvi., p. 339,

Suggestions towards the future Government of India. vol. xxx., p. 355.

Miss, On the War in Affghanistan, vol. xvi., p. 339-356 :- paramount importance of social history, 340-341; deficiencies of the Indian portion of Miss Martineau's history, 341-342; her account of the "Commercial Mission to Kabul," 342-343; her contempt for Russo-phobia, 343-345; real character of Russian policy, 344-345; errors in her account of the siege of Herat, 345; in that of the siege and storming of Ghuzni, 346; of Sale's campaign in Kohistan, 347; of the outbreak of the Kabul insurrection, 348-349; of the retributive measures adopted, 349-353; sketch of Lord Ellenborough and his successor, 353; of Lord Hardinge, 353; of the conquest of Scinde, 353-354; the Gwalior victories, 354-355; the Raja of Sarawak, 355-356.

Martin, James Ranald, The Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions, vol. xxx., p. 121.

Masik Patrika, Nos. 1 and 2, vol. xxiii., Mawlud Sharif, vol. xvii, p. 387.

Mawson, John, Λ few Local Sketches, vol. vii., p. 220.

McCulloch, J. R., Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations, edited by, No. xcvii., p. 1.

Commerce and Commercial Navigation, vol. xii., p. 213.

the Funding System, vol. x., p. 521.

McGregor, Captain Robert, Indian

Leisure, vol. xxiv., p. iv.

McLeod, Lyons, Travels in Eastern Africa, with the Narrative of a Residence in Mozambique, vol. xxxiv., p. i.

in Mozambique, vol. xxxiv., p. i.

McMurdo, Major Montagu, Sir
Charles Napier's Indian Baggage Corps,
vol. xiv., p. 265.

yol. xiv., p. 265.

McNeil, D. T., Report on the Village
Watch of the Lower Provinces of Bengal,
yol xiv. p. 253.

vol. xliv., p. 253.

Mead Henry, The Sepoy Revolt; its
Causes and Consequences, vol. xxx., p. 231.

Meadows, Thomas Taylor, The
Chinese and their Rebellions, etc. etc., vol.

xxxi., p. 368; vol. xxxii., p. 43. Meajahn, The Confessions of, No.

xeviii., p. 235.

Mecca, Early Spread of Islam at, vol. xxiv., p. 1-30;—Abu Bakr, 2-5; other converts, 4-8; stages of progress, 8-11; entry into Arcam's house, 11-12; Musah and Tuleib, 13-14; Suheib, son of Sinan, 15; severity of persecution 17-19; first emigration to Abyssinia, 19-20; the Coran, 20-22; Gabriel, the Holy Spirit, 23-24; sensual paradise, 25-27; Hell and Judgment, 27; denunciations by Meccans of the Coran, 28-29; new phraseology, 29-30.

Forefathers of Mahomet, and History of.—See Muhammad. Medical College of Bengal, Annual

Report of the, Session 1844-45, vol. iii., p. xxxiii.

Annual Report of the, vol. vii., p. xliii.-xlix.

"and Physical Society of Calcutta, Transactions of the, vol. viii., p. 379; vol. xvi., p. 156; vol. iv., liii—lvi. Transactions, "Transactions, Bombay, vol. xvii., p. 215-240:—Medical and Physical Society of Calcutta, 216, transactions of the Bombay Society, 216 et seq.; medical history of the 1st Bombay Fusiliers, 216 et seq.; heat as a cause of disease, 218-219; value of exercise, 219-220; the fever at Peshawar, 220-222; march of the Fusiliers to Puna, 222; effect of hot winds in Baghdad, 222-223; Dr. Arnott on the moving of troops, 224-225;

inability of natives to undergo operations, 225-226; notes on the Cape of Good Hope, 226 et seq.; inconsiderable diurnal range of thermometer, 230-232; the contagiousness or otherwise of cholera, 232-238; its treatment, 238-240,

e

d

2 V

F

et 2

E of

tic

pu

of

Ca.

Ti

R

41

th

th

ki

de

de

thi

M

43

43

ru

Pi

16

ed:

288

Ge

ed

opi

fire

13

Medley, Julius George, A Year's Campaigning in India, from March 1857 to March 1858, vol xxxii., p. xxxvii.

March 1855, vol xxxII., p. xxxVII.

Medicine, Hindu, and Medical Education, vol. xlii., p. 106-125:—medicine in India in the Vedic period, 106; Greek schools of medicine, 106-108; merits and imperfections of the Brahmin medicine, 108-109; the Ayur Veda, 109; other Hindu medical works, 109; Charaka and Sushruta, 109-110; disuse of dissection in the Pooranic times, 111; Arab medicine, 112; Hindu physicians at the Court of Baghdad, 112-113; causes of the degeneracy of Hindu medicine, 113 et seq.; former high estimation of the position of the Bhoidoo, 113-115; their profession handed down as a matter of inheritance, 115; their patho-logy and therapeutics become a compound of ignorance and pedantry, 115-116; esta-blishment of the Native Medical Institution, 116; medical classes established by Government in connection with the Sanscrit and Madrissa Colleges, 116; establish-ment and history of the Medical College, 116-120; services rendered by it, 120; imperfections of the system pursued, 120; deficiencies of native medical practitioners, 121-122; necessity of combining general with medical training, 122-124; advantages that would accrue from the knowledge of medicine being made a part of the general education of native gentlemen, 124-125.

Medlicott, H., On the Geological Structure and Relations of the Southern Portion of the Himalayan Range, vol. xlvi.,

p. 158.

Melanesia and the new French Settlement, vol. xxxiii., p. 253-285:—Australia, 253-254; Malaisia, Micronesia, Melanesia, Polynesia, defined, 254; formation of islands of Melanesia, 255-256; the Fijian may be taken as the type of the group, 256; physical features of the race, 256-257; their dwelling place, 257-259; their civilisation, manners, customs, and institutions, 259-261; a Fijian Messalina, 260 et seq.; Jackson's adventure with her, 261-262; cannibalism of the Fijians, 262-265; burying alive, 265-266; strangling of chief's widows, 266-267; group first seen by Tasman, 269; unfavourable character of first contact with civilisation, 267-268; introduction of firearms, 267-268; first missionary operations, 268; mission firmly

established in Lakemba, 269; missionary efforts in Mbau, 270 et seg.; heroic conduct of Mr. Calvert and Mrs. Lyth, 271-272; conversion of Thakombau, 275; of Verani, 275 et seg.; one of his prayers, 277-278; extinction of cannibalism and vast numerical success of mission, 278; sovereignty offered to England, 279; French settlement on New Caledonia, 279 et seg.; physical features of the islands, 279-280; population, 280; the first French mission, 281-284; formal possession taken by the French Government, 284; object of the occupation, 284-285.

Memoirs of a Babylonian Princess, written by Herself, vol. viii., p. ix. Merrick, Rev. J., The Life and Re-

ligion of Muhammad, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p.

Mesopotamia, or the Doab of the Euphrates, vol. xxiii., p. 413-440:—object of Lieutenant-Colonel Chesney's expedition, 413; circumstances connected with the publication of his work, 413-414; scope of the first two volumes, 414; geographical features of the country between the Tigris and Euphrates, 415; mankind first located in, 415-416; Mesopotamia before and after the Deluge, 416-418; the Tower of Babel and the dispersion, 418; Abraham, 418-419; Babylon, Damascus, and Nineveh, 419; the kingdom of Solomon, 419-420; the Assyrian empire, 420; wars between the Egyptians and Assyrians, 420; king-dom of Nebuchadnezzar, 421; the Persian kingdom, 421-424; conquest of Mesopotamia by the Macedonians, 424-426; Alexander's invasion of India, 426-429; his death on the Euphrates, 430; the Parthians, 431; Trajan's conquest, 432, Mesopotamia surrendered to the Persians, 433; dynasty of the Abbaside Kaliphs, 435; Tartar invasions, 435-436; Turkish rule, 436 et seq.; Russia, 437; travels of Marco Polo and Ibu Batuta, 439; visit of Pietro della Valle to Baghdad, 440.

Metcalfe, Lord, vol. xxiv., p. 121-164:—Mr. Kaye's industry, 121-222; birth in Calcutta of Charles Metcalfe, 122; his education in England, 123-124; return to India, 124; griffinage, 125-126; appointed assistant in the office of the Governor-General, 126-127; his first minute, 128; attached as political assistant to the staff of General Lake, 128; attacked and wounded by dacoits, 128-129; volunteers to accompany a storming party, 129-130; his opinion of Lord Cornwallis, 130-131; interview with Holkar, 131; appointed first assistant to the Resident at Delhi, 132; his mission to Lahore, 134-136; ap-

pointed deputy secretary to the Governor General, 136; resident at the court of Scindia, 136-137; Resident at Delhi, 137 et seq.; his disbursements disallowed by the Court of Directors, 139-140; meeting with the Governor General at Muradabad, 141; his views on the Central Indian question, 142-144; appointment to the private and political secretaryship, 145; to the Residency of Hyderabad, 146 et seq.; transactions of the Nizam's Government with William Palmer and Co., 148; measures adopted by Metcalfe regarding, 148-149; his illness and return to Calcutta, 151-153; resumption of the office of Resident at Delhi, 153-155; nominated Provisional Member of Council, 155-1587; becomes Deputy Governor and President of Council, 157-158; appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the North Western Provinces, 158; to the provisional Governor-Generalship of India, 159; his liberality, 160-161; establishment of the Freedom of the Press, 161; appointment of Lord Auckland to the Governor-Generalship, and return of Metcalfe to Agra, 162-163; his resignation, 163; his subsequent career and death, 163-164.

Metcalfe, Lord, Correspondence of, vol. xxvii., p. 94.

The Opinions of, vol. xxiv., p. 234-264 :- contents of Mr. Kaye's selections, 234; Sir C. Metcalfe's style, 235-237; essay on the policy of Sir George Barlow, 237-240; report on the revenue administration of Delhi, 240-243; letter to Mr. W. Fraser on revenue settlement, 244-245; remarks on punishment of prison breakers, 245-246; account of the state of the Delhi territory, 246-247; opinion of the precariousness of our Indian Empire, 247-248; on the Company's exclusive policy, 250-251; on the separate maintenance of the Company's army, 253-358; paper on the efficiency of the Indian army, 259-261; on the connection of Government servants with the press, 261-262; on the proposed Indus survey, 262-264.

Military Defence of our Empire in the East, vol. ii., p. 32-72:—the "irritative" and the "sedative" systems compared, 32-34; Muhammadan and Hindu rule characterised by a perpetual state of warfare, 35-38; progress under British and native rule compared, 38-39; necessity of maintaining our military strength, 39; enormous expanse of territory protected by our Indian army, 39-40; its numbers and composition, 40-41; defects of our Engineer corps, 41-42; excellent education of our artillery officers, 43, defects of the artillery

system, 44 et seq.; suggestions for their remedy, 44-46; necessity of good officers with native cavalry and artillery, 46-47; uselessness of native officers in regular corps, 47-48; necessity of early invaliding, 48; scheme for division of our native infantry into three classes, 47-49; decrease of European officers in irregular regiments advocated, 49-50; necessity of offering inducement of high military rank to superior native soldiers, 50; defects of our system of enlistment, 51; advisability of enlisting other classes, 51; necessity of firmness and discrimination in distribution of rewards, 52; utility of our irregular cavalry, 52; injurious effects of retaining old men, 53; of the "parwasti" system, 53-54; reform required in matters of pay and equipment, 54; scheme for officering them, 54-55; desirability of keeping European troops as much as possible in the hills, 55.56; of employing them in handicrafts, 56; of moving the Chunar establishment to the hills, 56; of encouraging morality among European soldiers, 57-59; of opening promotion to soldiers of the Company's service, 59-60; bright examples of Christian soldiers, 63-64; defects of the Quarter Master-General's department, 65 et seq.; improvements required in the Commissariat, 66-67; recapitulation of suggested reforms, 68 et seq.; necessarily temporary nature of our connection with India, 72.

Military, Establishment, Our, vol. x., p. 369-403:—the Quarterly Reviewer on the appointment of a Select Committee to investigate military expenditure, 369-371; the annexation policy, 371-373; military importance of railways, 373; defects of our military establishment, 374 et seq.; treatment of native troops, 375 et seq.; inadequate powers of commanding officers. 380-382; unhealthy preference for staff appointments, 382; the Indian recruiting system, 382-385; employment of native infantry in civil duties, 385-387; Lord Hardinge's order for increasing the native army and its sudden reversal, 387-388; the irregular corps, 388-390; injustice of the system to the regular army, 390-391; necessity of officers remaining permanently with their corps, 391-393; inefficient training of the artillery, 393-396; its injudicious distribution, 396; and want of preparation, 396-397; the Corps of Engineers, 398; the Commissariat, 398-399; neers, 398; the Commissariat, 398-399; clumsy working of the Military Board, 399 et seq.; Sir J. Malcolm's minute on the subject, 401-403.

Fund, Bengal, The .- See Bengal.

Military Life and Adventures in the East, vol. viii., p. 195-230:—Captain Butler's sketch of Assam, 196 et seq.; absence of glass windows, 196-197; dug-outs, 197; crocodiles, 197; building a house, 198; Captain Thomas's Simla, 199 et seq.; his illustrations, 199; the ascent towards Simla, 200-201; first awaking at Simla, 201; society, 202; climate, 202; the "Cavalry Officer" on the inhospitality of Calcutta, 203-205; the dust, 205; the Shikarpore bazar, 206-207; a march through an enemy's country, 207-208; Affghan horse-dealers, 208-209; breaking up of a camp, 269-210; Captain Neill's narrative, 210 et seq.; the dust in Sindh, 210-211; the march upon Kabul, 211; arrival of General Nott, 212-213; his conduct regarding the rescue of the prisoners, 214-215; the halt at Kabul, 215-216; return of the victorious armies, 216-217; justification of General Pollock, 211-119; a "Cavalry Officer's" account of the Buddiwal retreat, 219-220; after Aliwal, 220; death of Captain Fisher at Sobraon, 220-221; Colonel Jack's views of Kote Kangra, 221 et seq.; crossing the Guj with guns, 221-222; memoir of Dr. Hoffmeister, 223-224; his account of the City of Palaces, 224-225; of European life in the Upper Provinces, 226-227; of Madras, 227; of society at Simla, 227-228; letter from Mudki, 229.

Military Literature and History, Remarks on the Scope of, vol. vi., p. i-xxvii. Memoirs, Recent, vol. xiv.,

p. 265-295:-Yad Namah, 266-277; Captain Hervey's Ten Years in India, 277-289; Sketches of Naval and Military Adventure by one in the Service, 289-292; Major McMurdo's work, 292 et seq.

Orphan Society, Bengal, The. -See Bengal.

Questions of the Day, Three, vol. xlv., p. 382-396:-Sir Henry Have-lock on the question of the army of reserve, 382-389; on the substitution of mounted riflemen for cavalry, 389 et seq. ; success of mounted riflemen in America, 391-393; application of the scheme to the reduction of the army, 393 et seq.

Service and Adventures in

983

the Far East, etc., vol. viii., p. 195.
Society in India, and Chapters of Indian Experience, vol. xxii., p. 429-458:—"Oakfield," 429 et seq.; Mrs. Mackenzie's account of a katputlie nach, 431; of the conduct of Europeans generally, 431-432; instance of military morality, 433; want of principle in money matters, 434; lights and shades of Anglo-

Indian life, 434-435, her opinions of Anglo-Indian society summed up, 436-437; description from "Oakfield" of society in a native regiment, 438-439; Oakfield's views of the true value of appointments, 439-441; the Wetherbys, 441-458.

Mill, James, The History of British India, etc., vol. viii., p. 379; vol. ix., p. 29, 103; vol. xiv., p. 497; vol. xlv., p. 2; vol. xlvi., p. 391; No. xeiv., p. 138.

,, and Wilson, History of British

India, vol. xlii., p. 424; vol. xliii., p. 1, 227, 316; vol. xliv., p. 56, 443.

John Stuart, Considerations on Representative Government, vol. xxxvii., p. 161.

On Liberty, vol.

xxxiv., p. 94.

Principles of Poli-

tical Economy, No. 97, p. 1. Miller, Hugh, Foot-Prints of the Crea-

tor, vol. xiv., p. 221.
Millett, Henry, Millett's Small Cause

Court Acts, etc. etc., No. xeix., p. 81.
Mills, A. J. M., Minute on the Tribu-

tary Mehals, vol. ix., p. 190.

Mineral Resources of India, Reports and Abstracts of the Preceedings of the Committee for the Investigation of the, vol. xii., p. 213.

Minturn, Robert B., From New York to Delhi, etc. etc., vol. xxxii., p. xlvi.

Misra, Mathura Prusada, a Trilingual Dictionary; being a comprehensive Lexicon in English, Urdu, and Hindee, etc. etc., vol. xliii., p. 496.

Missionaries, Indigo Planters and .-

See Indigo Planters.

Missionary Labours of Chaplains in Northern India, vol. iii., 299-322:—establishment and operations of the Church Missionary Society, 300-301; Kiernander the first Protestant missionary in Calcutta, 301; Old Mission Church built by him, 301; labours of Rev. David Brown, 302-303; Dr. Claudius Buchanan, 303; his comprehensive plans of an Ecclesiastical Establishment, 304; Henry Martyn, 305; his translations of the Scriptures, 305; Cerrie and Thomason, 305-307; the Rev. Henry Fisher, 307-308; chaplains required to learn the native languages, 308; small amount of work done by Chaplains, 308-309; their special fitness by education for the study of the languages, Bishop's College, 310 et seq.; its inefficiency, 311; course of studies, 312; its defects, 312-313; importance of religion in native education, 313; course followed in Dr. Duff's institution, Mirzapore Head Seminary and Bhowanipore, 313; advisability

of making the Bible a class book, 313-314; scheme of the Scottish Free Church Institution worthy of imitation, 314; Rev. Mr. Thomason's tour through the N.W.P., 315-318; extracts from Mr. Weitbrecht's Protestant Missions in Bengal, 318-321; Rev. Mr. Wilkinson's Sketches of Christianity in North India, 322.

Missionary Labour in the East, No. xcix, p. 159-181:—objects of the missionary and their reasons, 160-161; subjects on which they have to work in India, 162 et seq. ; the Hindus, 162-163; the Muhammadans, 163-166; means of influence, 166 et seq.; secular education and the arguments against it, 166 et seq.; as regards the Hindus, 167-173, as regards the Muham-madans, 174-175; as regards aboriginal tribes, 175; what the missionary's method

should be, 176 et seq. Labours in India, Results vol. xvi., p. 231-288 :—vastness of India, 231; its people are not happy, 232; our duty to them, 282-284; non-Christian spirit of East India Company's Government, 234-235; improvement in late years, 235. 236; past attempts to Christianise India, 236 et seq.; modern era of missions in India commences from founding of Baptist Mission at Serampore, 239; various missionary agencies prior to 1830, p. 239-240; missionary societies in 1830, p. 240-241; do. at the close of 1850, p. 241-242; distribution of the missionary agency, 243-244; native preachers, 244-245; stations occupied by missionaries, 245-246; native Christian churches established by them, 246; schools, 247 et seq.; female education, 248-249; cost of the missions, 250; the labour compared with the result, 251-261; religious movement near Barisal, 261; in the Krishnaghur district, 261; in Jaffna, Tinnevelly, and Travancore, 262-263; progress of the American missions at Moulmein and Tavoy, 263-264; distinguished converts, 264-765; literary labours of the missionaries, 266 et seq.; translations of the Bible, 267-268; printing establishments and publications, 268-270; influence exerted on Government, 271-272; trials endured, 273; support of idolatry by Government, 274-277; lessons acquired, 277-283; claims of India on the Churches, 284; insufficiency of the present missionary force, 284-286; arguments for perseverance in the work, 286 et seq.

Labours, Literary Fruits of, vol. iii., p. 36-71:-duty of diffusing secular and religious knowledge, 36-42; the Baptist missionaries of Serampore, 43-44; the Calcutta Christian Observer, 44; informa-

tion of England regarding India increased by the missionaries, 44.45; Dr. Duff's work, 45 et seq.; pantheism of the Vedas, 48; Hindu systems of the origin of the universe, 49 et seq.; Brahma, 49-50; the spiritual system, 50-51; the psycho-ideal system, 51-52; shakti, 51-52; the psychomaterial system, 52-53; the psycho-my-thological system, 53-54; the Hindu trial, 54; the philosophic system probably a refinement of the popular mythology, 55-56; Mr. Faber's "Three Dispensations," and "Origin of Pagan Idolatry," 56; order of development of the Hindu systems, 57-59; extirpation of their system of philosophy a necessary preliminary to education, 59-61; result of the purely secular system of education, 62 et seq.; "Young Bengal," 62-63; Dr. Duff's Theological Lectures for educated natives, 63; debating societies and newspapers, 64-66; impossibility of imparting a liberal education without interfering with religious belief of natives, 67-68; great value of Dr. Duff's work, 68-69; missionary works on Indian subjects, 69-71.

Missionary Quarterly, The New, vol.

x., p. vii.

Schools in India, vol. xliii., p. 273-292; - arguments urged against missionaries engaging in secular education, 273-278; do. in justification of the course pursued, 278 et seq.; infidelity rather a transition state than one of permanent character, 280; forces at work in native society tending towards Christianity, 281-282; origin and results of the system of imparting instruction through a foreign tongue, 283-287; question of fees in missionary schools, 288-289; preaching as a means of propagating Christianity, 289; value of educational establishments in connection with missions as a means of inducing attendance, 290 et seq.

Mission-field, India as a, vol. xviii., p. 151-180:-two-fold aspect of missionary enterprise, 151; moral and social character of the Hindus, 152 et seq.; prevalence of Brahminical influence, 157-161; non-education of Hindu women, 161; domestic discomforts of a Hindu household, 161-162; capacity of Christianity to improve the condition of the people, 163-165; inadequacy of the means employed for the evangelisation of India, 165-169; a fair proportion of the means at the disposal of the Church not allotted to India, 169-175; prospect of success of missionary effort in India, 175 et seq.; Brahminical influence on the wane, 177-178; grounds of hope furnished by the

character and influence of modern education, 178-179; influence of Government and of the character of Europeans in India, 179-180.

pe

SU

M 81 it

th

at C

p.

I

th

M

di

M 6

th 80

of

CO

th

Missions, Bengal as a Field of, vol. xxiv., p. 346-366:—scope and merits of Mr. Wylie's work, 346-347; the Presidency of Bengal, 348; its peoples, languages and tongues, 349; their religious faiths and practices, 349; debt of obli-gation of British Christians to Bengal, 350; inadequate proportion of missionaries to population, 351; the Hindu as a subject for missionary effort, 355; the aboriginal tribes of the S.W. agency, 357-359; the Santals, 359-361; Mr. Lewis' account of the Cossia Hills, 362-364.

to India, our Earliest Protestant, vol·i., 94-152:—despatch of the first Protestant mission to India by Frederick IV. of Denmark, 103; assis-tance rendered by the English Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 104; establishment of Missionary College at Copenhagen, 104; correspondence of George I with the missionaries, 104-105; Ziegenbalg and Plutscho set sail for India, 105; their voyage out, 105-107; arrival at Tranque-bar, 107; their study of Portuguese and Tamil, 113-115; Ziegenbalg's Tamil Grammar and Dictionary, 115; difficulty of missionary work enhanced by profligate life of Europeans, 116-118; Sir Thomas Roe's testimony to same effect, 117; Romanist proselytism another obstacle to success, 119; mode of proceeding of the Roman Catholics, 120-121; essential difficulties encountered by the missionaries, 121; their study of the Hindu Puranas, 123; acuteness of the Malabarians, 126-127; their mode of teaching, 126-132; their translation of part of the Bible, and preparation of tracts in Malabar, 132; they obtain a printing press from England, 133; their establishment of a paper manufactory, 133; of charity schools, 134; their conviction of the importance of educating native missionaries, 135; Mr. Pratt's sermon on the subject, 135; their erection of a church, 136; number of baptisms in 1713, p. 137; their first convert of royal extraction, 138; their conversion of a pandit, 138; his persecution and baptism, 139-140; defence of temporal assistance of converts, 141-142; character of the missionaries, 144; their diligence and economy of time, 144; their method and success, 145-151.
,, in India, Christian, No. xcvi., p.

125-140: - worthlessness of statistics evidence of results, 125-128; growing dissatisfaction with the fruits of missionary work in India, I28; the controversy respecting the most suitable means of spreading the truth, 129-130; superiority of the suggestive method, 130-132; Dr. Norman Macleod on the educational system of missions, 132-133; extent to which Christianity has told on the system of Hinduism the real question, 133 et seq; caste in its attitude towards Christianity, 136-139; Christian missions and their failure not to be confounded with Christianity and its failure, 139-140.

Mitakshara, Darpan, The, vol. xvi.,

Mitchell, Rev. J. Murray, Letters to Indian Youth on the Evidences of the Christian Religion, etc. etc., vol. xix., p. xxix-xxx.

sians in Central Asia, vol. xliii., p. 68.

Mitra, Haris Chandra, Kavitakaumadi, No. c., p. 240.

Hir aLala, A'laler Gharer Dulál

Nátak, No. 97, p. xl. ,, Rajendra Lal, Bharatbarshiya Man Chitra, vol. xvii. p. xxviii.

Man Chitra, vol. xvii., p. xxviii.
,, Rajnarayn, The Kayastha Kous-

tabha, vol. xiii., p. vii.

Modusudun Gupta, The London
Pharmarcopæia, translated into Bengali by,

vol. xiii., p. xviii.

Mofussil Courts, Young Civilians and, vol. xxxiii, 49-73:—initiatory training of the young Civilian, 49-54; first duties in the Mofussil, 54 et seq.; cutcherry life, 57-58; difficulty of eliciting truth aggravated by constitution of Courts and procedure, 58-60; the Amlah, 60; system tends to render Magistrates inaccessible out of cutcherry, 61-63; examinations of Assistants, 63-67; the Assistants in independent charge, 67-69; social position and non-official occupations of the Assistant, 70-73.

Matters, vol. xxv., p. 138-

matters, vol. xxv., p. 138-157:—the Sonthal insurrection, 138-140; contrast between the Behari and the Bengali, 142-143; between the Sonthal and both, 143-148; procrustean treatment of the different races of India, 148 et seq.; necessity of adapting measures to races,

152-157.

Mofussilite, The, Too Clever by Half, vol. xxii., p. 429.

Mohammed. - See Muhammad.

Mohammedan.—See Muhammadan.
Mohl, Julius Y. King, Antiquissimus
Sinarum Liber, etc., vol. vii., p. 372.

Monachism, Eastern, vol. xvi., p. 412-445:—Budhism deserving of more extended investigation, 412-413; its archives ample, 413; scope of Mr. Hardy's work, 413; Gotama Buddha, 414-415; laws and regula tions of the priesthood, 415-416; names and titles, 416; the noviciate, 416-418; ordination, 418-420; celibacy, 421-422; poverty, 422-423; mendicancy, 423; diet, 424; sleep, 424; the tonsure, 424; the habit, 424-425; residence, 425-426; obedience, 426-427; exercise of discipline, 427-428; miscellaneous regulations, 428-429; the order of nuns, 429-430; the sacred books, 430-432; modes of worship, ceremonies and festivals, 432-436; meditation, 436-438; ascetic rites and supernatural powers, 438-441; nirwana, its paths and tuition, 441-442; the modern priesthood, 442-444.

Money, Lieut.-Col. Edward, The Wife and the Ward; or, a Life's Error, vol.

xxxii., p. xxv.

Montague, Charles J. S., Lectures on Education, delivered at the Mechanics' Institute, vol. iii., p. lxvi.

Montenegro, Albania, Dalmatia, Bosnia, and Servia, The MSS. Notes of a Tour in vol. xi., p. 31.

Montgomerie, Captain, Notes on

Cavalry, vol. xlv., p. 382.

Montgomery, A., The Justices' Manual, vol. xii., p. 516.
R., Justices' Manual,

or Suggestions for Justices of the Peace, vol. viii., p. xxxii.

Robert, Statistical Ac-

count of the District of Cawnpore, vol. xiv., p. 378; xxxi., p. 193.

Montriou, William Austin, Institutes of Jurisprudence, vol. xliii., p. 488.

Mookerjea, Bhoodeb, Purabritta Sar, vol. xxxii., p. lxxii.

Mookerjee, Hurry Mohun, Krishi Durpan, vol. xli., p. 365.

Lives of the

Bengali Poets, No. c., p. 231.

Moor, Hindu Pantheon, vol. x., p. 204;

vol. xxiv., p. 189.

Moorcroft, Travels in the Himalayan Provinces, vol. xxxiii., p. 158; vol. xlvi., p. 158.

Moore, E. F., Reports of Decisions of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on Appeal from the Supreme and Sudder Dewanny Courts in India, vol. xxxvii., p. 281.

Moore, Thomas, Selections from My Medical Note-Book, or Practical Observations on the Indian Village Cholera, etc.

etc., vol. xviii., p. 181.

Morley, William H., The Administration of Justice in British India, vol. xxxiv.,

Digest of the reported Cases decided in

the Sapreme Courts of Judicature in

India, etc., vol. xi., p. i.-iv.

Morrison, Lieut. Hugh, and Lieut.
W.E.M.S.S., Field Books of, vol. xxxii., p. 1. Morris, Henry, The History of India, vol. xxx., p. viii.

Geography, ib. Mortality of Christian Females in India, vol. xxxii., p. 162-171:—tables of mortality of females on the Uncovenanted Service Fund, 163-166; of the females as compared with other members of the fund, 167; of widows and married women compared, 167 et seq.; excessive mortality due to early marriage, 170-171.

of European Soldiers in India .- See European.

of East Indians .- See East

Indians. Morton, Rev. James, The Poetical Remains of the late Dr. John Leyden, with Memoirs of his Life, vol. xxxi., p. 1. Moses, H., An Englishman's Life in

India, vol. xxvi., p. i.

Mouatt, Fred. J., M.D., An Atlas of
Anatomical Plates of the Human Body, etc., vol. v., p. i-viii; vol. vii., p. ix-xiv. Observations

on the Nosological Arrangement of the Bengal Medical Returns, etc., vol. iv., p.

A Lecture on the Productive Resources of India, etc. etc., vol. xli., p. 365.

Report on the Jails of Bengal, Behar, etc., vol. xxx., p. 266.

Rough Notes of a Trip to Reunion, the Mauritius and Ceylon, etc. etc., vol. xviii., p. xix.

Mountain, Memoirs and Letters of the late Colonel Armine S. H., vol. xxiv., p. vii.

Mughal Empire, the, No. p. 175-187 :-tendencies for good in the contact of the Musulman with the Hindu civilisation of India, 176 et seq., tendency of Muhammadanism to remove caste, 176-179; pernicious influence of the joint Hindu family, 179; its contrast with the Muhammadan law of property, 180; contrast between Muhammadan and Hindu laws of marriage and the position of widows, 181; influence of Muhammadan law upon the Hindus, 182 et seq.; extent of proselytism, 182-184; liberalising tendency of Muhammadan ascendancy, 185 et seq.; introduction of a new language, 185-186; character of Mr. Keene's work.

Muhammader Jiban Charitra, vol.

xxiii., p. xiii. Muhammad, Biographies of, for India, vol. xvii., p. 387-411:-Life prepared by the Bombay Tract and Book Society, 388 et seq.; authorities used, 389 et seq; Washington Irving's Life, its de-fects, 390-391; the London Tract Society's Life, 391 et seq.; instances of its inaccuracy, 391-393; incorrect accounts of the battle of Badr in Irving and the Bombay Life, 395; the correct account, 395-396; Muhammad an defeat at Muta described as a victory, 397-398; essential facts omitted, 398; names incorrectly given, 398-399; similar literal errors in Washington's Life, 399; inexpediency of publishing a verna-cular version of the Bombay Life, 400; current Muhammadan biographies, 400 et seq.; the Maulud Shariff, 400-409; want of the faculty of historical criticism, 410; late progress of the Muhammadan controversy, 411 et seq.; Syed Ali Hassan's Kitab i Istifsar, 411-417; Mr. Pfander's Hall ul Ishkal, 417-418; Report of the Agra Tract Society, 418; controversy between a Hindu and the Kazi of Delhi, 419-420.

Muhammad, The Birth and Childhood of, vol. xxii., p. 360-378 :- the valley of Mecca, 360-363; marriage and death of Abdallah, 363-365; birth and infancy of Mahomet, 366-369; Bedouin education, 369-373; death of his mother, 373-374; death of Abd al Muttalib, 374-376; first

journey to Syria, 376-377.

Sources for Biography of, vol. x'x., p. 1-80:—two main sources of materials for life of Muhammad, 2; the Koran, 2 et seq.; its contents and mode of their preservation, 2 et seq.; arrangement of the Suras probably modern, 4-5; probable genuineness of many of the original Suras, 5 et seq.; transcripts made in Muhammad's life-time, 6-8; collection of the fragments by Zud, 9-10; recension of Othman, 10 et seq.; purity of existing versions and fidelity of the recension, 11-14; was Abu Bekr's edition complete, 14-20; the Koran a true picture of Muham-mad's opinions, 20-21; traditions, 21 et seq.; their nature and process of transmission, 21 et seq.; outline of the political aspect of the Empire from the death of Muhammad, 27 et seq.; Caliphates of Abu Bekr and Othman, 27-28; of Ali, 28; of the Omeyads, 28-29; of the Abbasides, 30 et seq.; their influence on the biographies, 30-32; the compilations of the Sunnies more trustworthy than those of the Shiahs, 32; criticism practised by the compilers, 33-35; their honesty, 35-36; their compilations how far reliable testimony, 36 et seq.; influence of the period to which the traditions refer, 41-45; their sujbect-matter considered with regard to their credibility,

to

of

ga

84

95

to

th

67

74

45-59; considerations which confirm the credit of a tradition, 59-67; character and merits of the early historians, 67 et seq.; Muhammad Ibu Ishaac, 69-71; Ibu Hisham; 71-73; Wackidi, 73-76; Tabari,

Muhammad, Sprenger's Life of, vol. xvi., p. 357-382:—former histories vitiated by theological bitterness, 357-359; Carlyle's Hero Worship and the reaction of public opinion, 359-360; absence of the critical spirit in dealing with the Arabic authorities, 360-361; Dr. Sprenger the first exception, 361-363; his account of his authorities, 363-368; space left for doubt, 368-369; his chapter on the history of Mecca prior to Muhammad, 369-372; birth and early years of Muhammad, 372-373; marriage with Khadijah, 374; personal appearance, 374-375; character, 375-376; his assumption of the office of prophet, 376-379; origin of the Islam, 379-381; epilepsy of Muhammad, 381-382.

xlvi., p. 349-390 :- the Koran, 350-351; the Sunna, 351-362; the biographers, 362-370; the commentaries, 370-374; the genealogies, 374-384; the poets, 384-386; the character of Islam, 386-390.

Life of, from the tenth Year of his Mission to the Hegira, vol. xxv., p. 20-60:—death of Khadija and Abu Talib, 21-23; visit to Tayif, 24-26; audience of the genii, 27; return to Mecca, 28; marries Sawda and Ayesha, 29-30; rise of Teler at Media; 20-31; Media; respectively. of Islam at Medina, 30-31; Medina prepared for Islam, 31-32; first pledge of Acaba, 33-34; spread of Islam at Mecca, 34-35; journey to Jerusalem and Heaven, 35-37; a lull at Mecca, 38-39; position of Mahomet, 40-41; second pledge of Acaba 41-46; the Meccans offended, 46-47; emigration to Medina, 48-50; Council of the Koreish, 50-52; the cave, 53-56; flight of Mahomet, 56-58; families left behind, 59-60.

Forefathers of, and History of Mecca, vol. xxii., p. 75-96:—absence of law at Mecca before Islam, 75-76; Cossai, 76-77; Hashim, 79-84; Abd al Muttalib, 84-90; attack of Abraha, 90-93; the Homs, 93-94; the state of parties at Mecca, 95-96.

Life of, from his Youth to his Fortieth Year, vol. xxiii, p. 66-95 :the sacrilegious war and the fair of Ocatz, 67-70; oath of Fudhul, 70-71; Mahomet a shepherd, 71; second journey to Syria, 74-76; marriage with Khadija, 76-80; personal description, 80-81; rebuilding of the Kaaba and decision of Mahomet, 81-87; adoption of Ali and Zeid, 88-92; retirement,

Muhammad, The Belief of, in his own Inspirations, vol. xxiii, p. 313-331:-the earliest Suras and their reception, 313-317; periods of mental distraction, 317; his vision of the Angel Gabriel, 319 et seg.; his assumption of the Divine authority, 320; the 96th Sura, the starting point of Islam, 320; the 74th Sura, 321-322; the Fatrah, 325; Muhammad's moments of inspiration, 326-327; their possible Sata-

nic origin, 327-331.

Muhammadan Controversy, The, vol. iv., p. 418-475:—Muhammadanism the only undisguised and formidable antagonist of Christianity, 418; failure of Christianity for twelve centuries to Muhammadanism, 419-421; similar failure in India in the 18th century, 422; conduct of the controversy in the 19th century, 422-423; Portuguese efforts to Christianise the Muhammadans, 423-424; tract of Ahmed Ibu Zain al Abidin, 424; perversion characteristic of Muhammadan polemical writings, 424-425; Philip Guadagnoli's reply, 425; Mirza Ibrahim's tract, and Henry Martyn's replies, 426 et seq.; Dr. Lee's work, 432 et seq.; Pfander's Mizan ul Haqq, 433-437; Pfander's three works, 435 et seg.; Miftah ul Asrar, 437-442; Tarik ul Hyat, 442-445; their effect on the minds of the natives of India. 446 et seq.; discussion between Pfander, and Syud Rahmat Ali and Muhammad Kazim Ali, 447-449; between Pfander and Maulavi Syud Ali Hassan, 449-450; the Saulat uz Zaigham, 450-452; Mr. Rankin's reply, 452-453; obstacles to success the dishonesty, prejudice and ignorance of our opponents, 453; how to deal with them, 453-456; Mr. Forster's explanation of the success of Muhammadanism, 456-462; grounds for encouragement, 462 et seq.; necessity of removing the ignorance of the Muhammadans, 463-465; treatise by the Mujtahid of Lucknow, 465-475.

Historical Sources. Value of Early, vol. xlvi., p. 349-390.—See Muhammad, Sprenger's Life of.

India, Elliot's Historians of, vol. xii., p. 348-412:-monotony of Indian history; phases of civilisation, 350 et seq.; antiquity of Indian civilisation, 355 et seq.; its inferiority, 356-357; character of ancient civilisation, 357 et seq.; defects of modern civilisation, 361-362; standards of civilisation, 362 et seq.; portrait of the Grand Duke Constantine, 363-364; genius of Hindu civilisation, 365 et seq.; contrast between Hindu and

Greek mythology, 366-367; moribund state of Indian art, 367; absence of female influence in Indian civilisation, 367-370; doctrine of metempsychosis, 370-371; the mythical period of literature, 371-372; marriage system, 373; economy of the table, 373-375; merciful character of the Hindu people, 375; disposition of the dead, 375-376; indifference to life, 376; mode of living, 376 et seq.; absence of the spirit of freedom, 379-380; absence of poetry in the Bengali mind, 380; proneness to litigation, 380-381; 'Young Bengal,' 381; Brahminical and Buddhist systems, 382 et seq.; astronomical system of the Hindus, 382-383; redeeming features of Hindu civilisation, 385-386; the Hindu and Muhammadan systems compared, 388 et seq.; the historic atmosphere from Baber's time, 390-391; English and Indian civilisation compared, 391-392; Hindu literature, 392-393; absence of the epistolary branch, 393; scope of Mr. Elliot's work, 394 et seq.; want of standard works on India, 395-396; absence of literary history and biography, 396; list of works noticed in Elliot's first volume, 297; the Jamiu-i-tawarikh, 397-400; the Tarikh-i-Gusida, 402; the Turikhu-l-Hind, 403; the works of Abdu-l-Kadir Badauni, 404-407; note on fire worships in India, 407-410.

Muhammadan Invasions of India, The, No. xeix., p. 1-21:—absence of the critical spirit in Sir H. Elliot's treatment of the Arab geographers, 1-3; the Salsilatu-t-tawarikh of the merchant Suleiman, 3-5; expedition of Abu-l'Asi to Tana, 6; Muhammad Kasim's invasion of Sind, 7-8; the Muhammadans in Central Asia, 9 et seq.; Subuktigin, 9; Mahmud and his invasions of India, 10-11; Mas'ud, and the Court of Ghaznin in his time, 11-14; decline of the house of Subuktigin, 14; the house of Ghor, 15; Shaháb ud Din Ghori and his Indian conquests, 15 et seq.; his conflicts with Prithiraj, 17-19; permanent establishment of the Muhammadans in India under Kutub

ud Din, 20.

Muhammadans, How India was governed by the, vol. xxiii., p. 1-37:—Mahmud's invasions, 1-2; his government, 2; his successors, 2 et seg.; Timour, 4; Government from Khizer to Baber, 4-5; Baber to Akbar, 5-6; Jehangir to Mahammad Sahah, 6-7; Alumgir and Shah Alum, 7; capture of Delhi by the British, 7; despotism of the Muhammadan rulers, 7 et seg.; their personal character, 8-11; their unpopularity, 11; their patronage of literature, 12; their public works, 13;

their administration of justice, 13-14; their constitutional prerogatives, 15; frequency of civil war, 15-17; the nobility, 17 et seq.; distribution of patronage, 18-21; position of the Vizier, 21; condition of the people, 26 et seq.; taxation, 27-28; law and police, 30-31; tyranny of the princes, 33-35; treatment of their Hindu subjects, 35-37.

Muir, J., Original Sanscrit Texts, vol. xxxi., p. 150; xxxii., p. 400; No. xcviii., p. 49.

,, William, The Life of Mahomet, and History of Islam to the Era of the Hegira, vol. xxx., p. xiii.

Report on the Native Schools of the Futtehpore District, vol. xiv., p. 138.

Mukhopdayay, Hari Mohan, Lives of the Bengali Poets, No. c., p. 231.

Mullens, Joseph, A Brief Review of Ten Years' Missionary Labour in India between 1852 and 1861, vol. xxxix., p. 181; 238,

,, Missions in South India visited and described, vol. xxiii., p. xv.-xx.

Missions in India, Ceylon, and Burmah, at the close of 1861, compiled by, ib.

Rev. Joseph, The Religious

Rev. Joseph, The Religious Aspects of Hindu Philosophy stated and discussed, vol. xxxiv., p. xi.; vol. xxxvi., p. 81; vol. xxxvii., p. 343.

, Vedantism, Brahmism, and Christianity examined and compared, vol. xvii., p. xiii.

k

ti

4

gi

13

pı

m

lo

rh 20

of

Y

31

in

De

G

the

Municipal Improvement Act, The District, vol. xlii., p. 26-56:—cause of the movement in favour of municipal institutions, 26; origin of municipal institutions, 28-33; delay to extend the principles of self-government under British rule, 33; Acts X of 1842 and XXVI of 1850, p. 34-37; Ferry Fund Committees, 38; powers and duties of municipalities, 38-43; municipal taxation, 43 et seq.; town duties, 46-49; control of funds, 49-50; constitution of municipal bodies in Bengal, 50; mortgage of rates, 53.

Munro, Sir Thomas, and the Land Tax, vol. xv., p. 361-374:—the ancient empire of Bijayanagar, 362-353; result of the contest between Hyder and the British, 353; former administration of Bijayanagar, 354-355; Salem, or the Bara-Mahal, 356 et seq.; settlement of Captain Read, 356-358; Canara previous to its subjection to Mysore, 358-359; Christianity there, 359; Munro's administration of the province, 360-363; his transfer to Ba laghat, 363;

state of the country at the time, 364; his mouzehwari settlement, 364; the Poligar question, 365; refractory conduct of the Poligars, 365-366; Munro's administration 366-368; his treatment of the land question, 368 et seg.; amount of the land tax in different countries, 370-371; the cash system adopted by Munro, 372; the village system discarded by him, 373; Munro's later career and death, 373-374.

Munro, Sir Thomas, Life of, vol. x.,

Murray, Home and Colonial Library,

vol. xxvii., p. 277. Musafir, Unpublished Journal of Captain, vol. xlv., p. 178-204:—Hallstadt to Konig's See; Hallein; Berchtesgaden, 178-179; the Untersberg and its sport, 179-187; inn at Unterstein, 180-181; the Konig's See, 181-182; mountain scenery neighbourhood, 182-183; Salzburg, 187-189; Trauntein, 189; the Chiem See, 189-190; Munich to Lucerne, Augsburg, 190-191; Lake Constance, 191-192; Schaffhausen, 192; Lucerne, 192-193; the Titlis; Stanstadt; Stanz; Engelberg; the Trub See; the Joch Pass; inn on the Engstlen, 197; the Titlis, 199-201; Brienz, 201; the Wengern Alps; Grindelwald; Lower and Upper Scheideck, 201-202; Amstag and the Hufi glacier, 202; the St. Gothard Pass, 202-203; Louis Napoleon at Strasbourg, 203. - See also India to Europe.

Museum, The Indian, and the Asiatic Society of Bengal. - See Asiatic.

Mutiny, Indian.—See Crisis.
Mutlah, The Hooghly and the.—See Hooghly.

Myers, Lectures on Great Men, vol.

xxxix., p. 1. Mysore, vol. xlvi., p. 328-348:—absence of patriotism in native dynastic changes, 328-330; early history of Mysore, 330-301; recorded history from 1507, p. 331 et seq ; first Muhammadan invasion, 333-334; administration of Chick Deo Raj, 334-337; decline of Mysore under Cautereva and his successors, 337; deposition of Cham Raj, 338-339; rise of Hyder, 339-341; fate of the Mysore dynasty under him, 341-342; his selection of the child Cham Raj as pageant Raja, 342-343; removal of his son by Tippoo, 343; his restoration by Lord Wellesley, 343-345; his extravagance and oppression, and resumption of the country by the British, 346; causes of the rise and fall of Mysore, 346-348,

Nalodya, Dr. Yates's, vol. iii., p. 1-36 :- general ignorance regarding ancient learning of India, 1-2; arguments drawn from Hindu chronology against Christianity, 2-4; the Sanskrit language, 4-12; Sanskrit literature, 12-20; geo-graphy, 12; cosmogony, 12; natural history, 12; medical science, 13; music, 13; fine arts, 13; experimental science, 13; mental and physical science, 13-14; pneumatology, 14-16; ethics, 16; astronomical science, 16-17; mathematics, 17; logic, 17; law treatises, 17-18; grammar, rhetoric, and poetry, 18-20; story of Nala, 20; divisions of the poem, 21-22; examples of alliteration, 22-24; specimens of Dr. Yates's version, 24-30; essay on alliteration, 31-43; Christianity a gainer by discoveries in Hindu literature, 35-36.

Napier, Lieut.-General Sir Charles,

Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government, vol. xxii., p. 208. "General Sir Charles, William the Conqueror, An Historical Romance, vol. xxxi., p. xli.

General Sir Charles Napi er's Administration of Seinde, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 383.
Major, Reports on the Rayee

Canal, vol. xii., p. 79.

Napier, Sir Charles, Posthumous Work, vol. xxii., p. 208-290 (Sir Henry M. Lawrence) :- abusive and egotistic character of the work, 208-209; his charge of hostility against the Court of Directors. 210; his disparaging notices of the Board of Administration, 211; introduction of Sir Henry to Sir Charles, 213; article in Calcutta Review on Scinde erroneously attributed to Sir Henry by him, 215; his conduct in the matter of the Lawrence Asylum, 216; his idea of his own position and authority, 217-218; his exaggerated views of the mutinous spirit pervading the sepoy army, 218-219; not borne out by the correspondence of the sepoys, 219-220; opinion of the Governor-General, 220-221; Lahore, not Peshawur, was the proper position for the C.-in-C. 221-222; estimate of the conduct of the 66th, p. 224-225; Sir C. Napier's inconsistent measures in the matter, 225-227; his proposals regarding the Goorkhas, 227-229; his antipathy to the Brahmins, 229-231; his disbanding of the 66th, p. 231-233; his charge against the Governor-General of tampering with the pay of the army, 233; his erroneous description of the hill people north of Jullunder, 235-236; opinion of the comparative impor-tance of Peshawur and Jullunder, 236; of Simla as a strategical position, 237; scheme of massing the European troops between the Jumna and Beas, 237-238; on barracks, 238 et seq.; more direct charges of Sir Charles against the Board of Administration, 248 et seq.; of desiring to locate troops at Battala and Deenanuggur, 248-250; the Lahore defence question, 250-253; assertions of Sir Charles about Kohat and the Punjab regiments, 253 et seq. ; origin of the Kohat Pass affair, 259-265; the arrangements for the Derajat, 265-269; his opinion of the difficulties of war in the Kohat country, 269-270; chapters on the wants of the Indian army, 270-273; views regarding forts, 273-275; European and native officers, and promotion, 275-281; politicals, 281 et seq.; Quartermaster-General's and Commissariat Department, 282; abstract of a paper by an officer of the 66th written in the last week of February 1850 on the subject of the disaffection, Note, p. 477-480.

Napoleon's Confidential Correspondence with his Brother Joseph, vol. xxvii.,

p. 94

Nath, Dewan Ummer, The Court and Camp of Runjeet Singh, vol. xxxi., p.

247.

Native Agency in Government Employ, The Efficiency of, vol. ix., p. 240-266:—our power in India forced upon us, 241; insensibility of the earlier rulers of India to the moral responsibility of their situation, 242 et seg.; extortion of their native subordinates, 243; reforms of Warren Hastings and Lord Cornwallis, 243-244; absence of all effort to improve the mental condition of the people, 244-245; this policy first impugned by Charles Grant, 245-246; exclusion of natives from employment by Lords Cornwallis and Wellesley, 246-247; its pernicious consequences, 247; opinions of eminent public servants on their competency, 248-249; reforms proposed by the Court of Directors, 250-251; extension of jurisdiction of native judges, 251; Lord W. Bentinck's measures, 251 et seq.; creation of the office of Deputy Collectors, 254; education of the people first boldly encouraged by Lord Hastings, 256-257; extent to which native agency is at present employed, 258-261; their allowances, 261; Lord Hardinge's notification of October 1844, p. 264 et seq.

p. 245-258:—benevolent character of the Anglo-Indian Government, 245-246; judicial and administrative functions which might be entrusted to honorary native agency, 247 et seq.; municipalities, 248-250; city and rural councils for ascertaining native opinion, 250; honorary police officers, 250-251; arbitrations, 251; assessors and jurors, 252; tribunals of commerce, 252-253; employment of honorary Magistrates and Civil Judges undesirable, 253-255; Registrarship of deeds unsuited for an honorary office, 255; Courts of Industrial Judges, 256; Councils of Conciliation for family quarrels, 256-257.

Native States, Native Government in, vol. xliv., p. 387-423:-early dismemberment of the Indian Empire, and divarication of Hindu law and custom, 387-389; liability to foreign conquest resulting therefrom, 389-390; partial conquest of India by the Arabs in the 8th century, 390-391; its consummation by Mahmud Ghuznivi, 391-392; tyranny of the Ghuz-nivites, 392; subjection of the Rajputana States to the Court of Delhi, 392-393; their treatment by Akber and his descendants, 393-395; their position and that of their subjects under Aurungzebe, 395-399; confederacy of Rajput Princes and the Peshwa against the Court of Delhi, 399; the Mahratta supremacy over Rajputana, 400-401; treaties entered into with the British Government, 401; present system of administration, 402 et seq.; duties and occupations of a native prince, 402-405; the prime minister, 405-406; the Dewan, 406; the judicial department, 406 et seg.; criminal justice, 409-410; 410-411; revenue administration, 411-413; the army, 413; public works, 414; public instruction, 415-416; the Rajputs, 416-419; political relations of the British Government with the native States, 419 et seg.

Natural History, Calcutta Journal,

of, vol. ix., p. 214.

p. 211-222:—economic importance of natural science, 211; Himalayan exploration, 211-212; defective knowledge of natural resources, etc., of India, 212-213; causes of our backwardness, 213 et seq.; want of books, 213-215; of museums, 215-217; of scientific societies, 217; of correct instruments, 217-218; essential connection between research and instruction, 220-221.

Negrais, Martin on the Re-occupation of, vol. xi, p. 257-281:—unfavourable reputation of climate of Bengal, 257 et seq.; the Salt Water Lakes a source of fever, 259-261; Martin's memoir on draining of, 261-263; importance of sanitaria, 263-265; salutary effect of the sea air, 265-267; the Island of Negrais, 267-268;

its climate, 268-269; its eligibility as a sanitarium, 269-271; necessity of clearing and drainage, 271; first settlement by the Dutch, 271-272; the English take possession of it, 272; abandonment of the factory, 272; re-occupation and formal cession of the island, 272; Captain Newton appointed Governor, 273; second aban-donment and re-occupation, 273; murder of Mr. Southby and his party, 273-276; the British and other prisoners set free by the King, and his restoration of the island, 276; the British right remains in abeyance, 276-277; proposal to exchange the Tenasserim provinces for Negrais, 277; ineffectual negotiations for the purpose, 277-278, its advantages as a port and desirability of

nequiring it, 278-281.

Neill, Captain J. M. B., Recollections of four Years' Service in the East with Her Majesty's 40th Regiment, vol. viii., p. 195. Nevius, Rev. John L., China and the

Chinese, No. xcviii., p. 222.

New South Wales, and the Crisis of 1844, vol. xi., p. 282-317:—Sydney, 283 et seg.; expense of living there, 285; its inhospitality to strangers, 286; suburbs and neighbourhood, 287 et seg.; Newcastle, 287-288; Morpeth and Maitland, 288; Mount Wingen, 288-289; bushrangers, 289-291; cattle-stealing, 291-292; transportation system, 292-293; convicts, 293-296; emigration, 296-297; price of land. 297-298; life of settlers, 298-300; squatters, 300 et seq., bush life, 300-302; ruin of the colony in 1841, p. 302-304; its low morality, 304; the aborigines, 305-307; education, 307; religious character of the colony, 308; crisis of 1843-44, p. 308-311; its capabilities, 311 et seq.; sheep farming, 311-313; vineyards and wine, 314-315; fruits and vegetables, 315-316; wool, tallow, oil, salted meat, and cedar, 316-317.

Zealand, Colonisation—Otago

Settlement, vol. viii., p. 175-194:-importance of colonisation, 175-176; mismanagement of our colonial administration, 176-177; the New Zealand Company, 177; Mr. Charles Buller's speech in the House of Commons, 178 et seq.; his efforts in behalf of colonial reform, 181-182; the Com-pany's Act of dissolution, 182-183; amende made by the ministry of Sir Robert Peel, 183; the resolution of the Company annulled, 183; the New Zealand Act, 183-184; Mr. Buller on the change in our colonial policy, 185; Twenty-second Report of the Company, 185-186; want of the means of religious instruction an obstacle to successful colonisation, 187; the Otago scheme, 187-188; situation and resources of the islands, 189-190; their climate, 190-191; prospectus of the Otago Association, 191-192.

New Zealand, Company, Recent Correspondence between Her Majesty's Government and the Directors of the, vol. viii., p. 175.

First Report of the Directors of the, vol. viii., p. 175.
Twenty-Sevol. viii., p. 175. Corrected Report of do. cond do.

the Debate in the House of Commons, in June 1845, on the State of, vol. viii., p.

Documents relating to the site of the Scotch settlement in, vol. viii., p. 175. Journal, vol. viii..

p. 175. Letters from Settlers and Labouring Emigrants in, vol. viii., p. 175.

Papers relating to the Affairs of, vol. viii., p. 175.

Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church of Scotland at Otago in, vol. viii., p. 175. Newall, Captain J. T., The Eastern

Hunters, vol. xliv., p. 521.

Newbold, Captain, Summary of the Geology of Southern India, vol. ix., p. 314. Newley, P. C., The Ocean and the

Desert, vol. v., p. lxxi.

Newmarch, John, A Treatise on Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, vol. viii., p.

xxxiii.

Newspapers, Early Bengali Literature and. - See Gyananeshwan.

Nicolas, Sir Harris, Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council of England, vol. xxxvii., p. 281.

Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting

Mirror, vol. xxxvi., p. 344.

Nobonari, or Nine Females, xcv., p. 54. Nolan, Captain L. E., Cavalry, its History and Tactics, vol. xxvi., p. 549.

E. H., A History of the British

Empire in India, vol. xxx., p. xviii.

Normal Institutions in Europe and Asia, vol. viii., p. 283-328:—man considered in connexion with education, 283-289; nature of true education, 289-291; the laws which govern it, 291-295; training necessary for education, 295-297; the object of Normal Institutions, 297 et seq.; the Bell-Lancasterian system, 299-300; the system of Pestalozzi, 301-302; De Fellenberg's exertions, 302-304; Prussia the first to establish State education, 304; first Normal School at Berlin,

304; Normal Seminary at Potsdam, 305-309; Normal Primary School at Haarlem in Holland, 309-312; first Normal Semi-nary in the United Kingdom, 312-315; rapid extension of the system throughout the world, 315; inefficiency of the educational system in Bengal, 316 et seq.; rules for examination of candidates for Masterships, 318-320; necessity of a high standard for teachers, 320 et seq.; scheme proposed by the Council of Education for the establishment of a Normal Institution in Calcutta, 324-328.

Normal School for Christian Female Teachers, Report of the Calcutta, vol.

xxiv., p. viii.

Norman, Major H. W., Narrative of the Campaign of the Delhi Army,

vol. xxxi., p. lviii.

Norris's Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Adalut, vol. vii. p. 105 :- legal knowledge in India at a low ebb, 105; legal education in India, 107 et seq.; character of the Company's laws, 111-112; neglect of the Government to disseminate legal knowledge, 112-113; the resumption laws, 113-117; Muhammadan the basis of Indian law, 118 et seq.; its merits, 119-120; Elberling's treatise, 120; the Lex Loci, 120-121; ignorance of the judges, 121-122; uncertainty of the law, 123.

North-East Frontier, Our, vol. xxxviii. p. 264-285 :- general ignorance of the subject, 264; its interesting character, 265-266; limits, physical features, and climate of the district of Sylhet, 268-270; the Kassiah and Jynteah Hills, 270 et seq.; Cherra Poonjee; 271; its limestone, 271-272; the Mamluh Valley, 272; monumental stones, 273-274; Shillong, 274; facilities for colonisation, 275; Kalung, 275-276; Nungklow and its neighbourhood, 276; the Kossiahs, 276-280; the hill chieftainships, 280-281; the Jynteah territory and constitution, 281-282; introduction of British rule, 282-283; causes of the Jynteah rebellion, 283-284; its suppression, and the opportunity afforded by it for civilising influences, 284-285.

No. xevi., p. 141-186 :- injury done to the British Government in India by its own reticence, 141; want of experience and acquaintance with past history evinced in Mr. Hunter's indictment against the Bengal Government, 142 et seq.; his instance of the Bhootan war examined, 144-148; his perversion of facts regarding the Santals, 148 et seq.; comparison of Mr. Ludlow's account of the aboriginal races with that of Mr. Hunter, 151-154; the Bhootea races and

our relations with them, 154-156; the Akhas, 156-157; the Duphlas, 157-158; the Miris and Abors, 158-160; the Mish-mees, 161-162; policy of Government towards the tribes on the northern boundary of Assam, 162-165; Nagas, 165-171; the Cossyahs, 171; Mr. Hunter on the Jynteeah rebellion, 171-176; the Garrows, 176-178; the Kookies, 178-179; the Losshais, 179-181; the Chittagong tribes, 181-184; frontier policy of the Bengal Government compared with Mr. Hunter's account of it, 185 et seq.

North-West, Life in the, vol. xxviii., 1-23:—life in India can be fairly estimated mainly from a home point of view, 2; Calcutta and the Mofussil, 2-3; the new comer and his feelings, 3 et seq.; his first rush into the vortex of society, 5; mofussil balls, 5-9; the drama in India, 9-14; general habits of life in the North-West, 14-18; the griffin must not be accepted as a type of the Indian officer in the mofussil, 18; civilians in the North-West and their position in society, 19; great change that has taken place in India of late years; influence of the railway, 21; female society in the mofussil, 21 et seq.; marriages and wedding-tours, 22-23.

Norton, John Bruce, The Administration of Justice in Southern India, vol. t

D

6

Po

9

81

E

ti

le

8 8 1

o it

xix., p. 298; vol. xix., p. xviii.
The Law of Evidence applicable to the Courts of the East India Company, vol. xxxix., p. 210; vol.

xliv., p. 105; vol. xlv., p. 126.
Memories of Merton, vol. xlii., p. 479.

Nemesis: a Poem in four Cantos, vol. xxxvi., p. vi.
Topics for Indian

Statesmen, vol. xxxi., p. 466.
Nott, Stocqueler's Life of, vol. xxii., p. 459-476 :- merits and defects of Mr. Stocqueler's book, 459-460; General Nott's account of the restraint placed on his action, 416; Stocqueler's commentary on his reasons for his not despatching a brigade to Bameean, 453-466; his letters condemnatory of the halt at Cabul, 466; the retributory marks set on the capital, 467-468; Mr. Kaye's portrait of Nott, 469; controversial character of Mr. Stocqueler's work, 470; the Somnath gate folly, 471-472; Lord Ellenborough's letters on the subject, 472-474; summary of General Nott's character, 474-476.

Novels, Anglo-Indian, No. xcix., p. 182-205; Veronique, 183-201; Nirgis and

Bismillah, 201 et seg.

Novum Organum, Bacon's, the two Calcutta editions of the, vol. v., p. li-lxii. Nourajee, Jehangeer, and Hirjeebhoy

Nourajee, Jehangeer, and Hirjeebhoy Mirwanjee, Journal of a Residence in Britain, by, vol. iv., p. i-xii.

Britain, by, vol. iv., p. i-xii.

Nugee, George, The Necessity for a
Christian Education to elevate the Native

Character in India, etc. etc., vol. vii., p. xxiv.-xxviii.

Numismatics, Indo-Bactrian, vol. xvi., p. 119 et seq.—See Indo-Bactrian.

Nussir-ud-Din, Moulavi, The Indian Sun, vol. v., p. lxxi.

0

Officers, Indian, Grievances and Present Condition of our, etc. etc., vol. xxi., p. v-x. Official Documents and Correspon-

dence, Various, vol. x., p. 204.

Ogereff, U., Essai sur la Situation
Russe, vol. xliii., p. 68.

Coldham, Professor, Strictures on the Geology of Central India, vol. xxxiii., p. 1.

Thomas, The Geological Structure of part of the Khasia Hills, etc. etc., vol. xxvii., p. 55.

Ontology, Hindu, Rational and Biblical, vol. xxxvi., p. 81-109:—scope of the works of Messrs. Ballantyne and Mullens on Hindu Philosophy, 81-83; question of the originality of the philosophical ideas of the Hindus, 83; difficulty about the terminology of the Hindu systems, 84; meaning of 'Manas,' 'Prakriti,' 'Triguna,' 84-87; the Hindu Brahma, 87-88; Hindu ideas of Man and Nature, 88; summaries of Vedantic tenets, 89-90; explanation of 'Ignorance,' 90-92; errors of the Vedanta and their refutations, 92-94; Mr. Mullen's mode of refutation, assuming the truth of Christianity, not calculated to satisfy the Hindu, 94-96; Dr. Ballantyne's method, 96 et seq.; the assertion that 'speculative reason' necessarily leads to pantheism, founded on a partial view, 97-99; Dr. Ballantyne's discussion of the question of a real, substantial substratum of phenomena, 99-100; defensible and assailable positions of the Vedantin, 101-102; Dr. Ballantyne's defence hinges on the meaning which he attributes to 'guna,' 102-103; reasons for contesting it, 103; Vedantic analysis of man, 105; sense given to the word 'attribute,' 105-106; scheme of ontology of the Vedanta Sar, 106; compared with Schelling's system, 106-107; Dr. Ballantyne's 'partial exposi-tion of Christian Doctrine,' 107 et seg.

Oriental Archæology and Belief, vol. xi., p. 91-140:—piety or vanity the origin of all great architectural works, 91-92; striving of man after the unknown, 92-97; antediluvian history of the human race, 97; early faiths, 98-99; Egyptian chronology, 99-101; character of carliest post-diluvian

civilisation, 101; ancient Egyptian history and literature, 101 et seq.; the Egyptian and Jewish systems compared, 102-103; place of India in history, 104; human sacrifices, 106; resemblance between Egyptian and Hindu polity, 106-109; Vallancey's essay on oriental emigration of Hibernian Druids, 109; astronomical system of Hindus, 109-110; Mr. Fergus-son's works, 111; inaction of British Government in scientific matters, 111-113: alleged immutability of Hindu polity and speculations, 113; antiquity of early Indian monuments, 113-114; early history of Buddhism, 114-119; comparison beand Egyptian styles of tween Indian architecture, 119-120; caves of Elephanta, 120-121; rock temples of Kashmir, 122-123; Fergusson's classification of Indian architecture, 123 et seq.; the "Black Pagoda" of Kanaruk, 127-130; Bhobanesser, 131-135; the Buddhists the earliest cave-diggers in India, 135; the Nineveh sculptures, 135-136; Etrurian tombs, 136; caves of Durango in Mexico, 137-138; probabilities suggested, 138 et seq.

Oriental Familiar Correspondence between Residents in India, etc., vol. vii., p. xxix.

Orissa Baptist Mission, Indian Report of the, for the year 1846, vol. x., p. 204.

,, Past and Present, vol. xliv., p. 1-34:—former extent and population, 1-2; its sanctity, 2-3; inauguration of the worship of Juggurnath, and account of the temple, 3-4; causes of its backwardness, 4-5; its prosperity three centuries ago, 5; agriculture, 5-6; chief towns, 6-7; manufactures, 7; settlement of the land revenue, 7-12; the famine of 1865, p. 12-25; question of extension of the Permanent Settlement to Orissa, 25-29; necessity of irrigation works, 29-32; proposed establishment of a Department of Agriculture, 32 et seq.

y Vernacular Education in, vol. xxxviii., p. 63-86:—past history and character of the people of Orissa, 65-67; their estimate of the value of education, 67-68; extent to which vernacular education at

present exists in Orissa, 69-70; as compared with the N.W.P. and Bengal, 70-71; its elementary character, 71-72; outlines of a plan of general education, 72 et seg.; first essential the creation of an improved vernacular literature, 73; existing books in Ooryah, 73-74; desiderata, 74-75; vernacular schools should be established at the head-quarters of each distriet, 76-78; function of normal schools, 78-79; selection of sites for schools, 79; fees, scholarships, and supply of masters, 79; expense, 80; vernacular schools to be established at some central village in each pergunnah, 80-82; visitation of chatsales, 82-83; visitors of circles necessary, 83-84; aggregate cost of the scheme, 85-86; source from which burden on public funds may be hereafter relieved, 86.

Orme, Robert, History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan from the Year 1745, vol. xxxviii., p. 87; vol. xlii., p. 424; vol. xliii., p. 227; 316; vol. xliv., p. 56, 443; vol.

xlv., p. 1; 237.

History of India, vol. x., p. 369. Osborn, Captain Sherard, A Cruise in Japanese Waters, No. xcvi., p. 187.

O'Shaughnessy, W. B., Electric Telegraph Manual, vol. xxviii., p. 24. Ostell and Lepage, The Education of

the People of India, etc., vol. iv., p. lxxiv. Otago, Arrangements for the Establishment of the Settlement at, vol. viii., p. 175; a Letter from Captain Cargill to Dr. Aldcorn, on the Free Church Colony

at, ib. Oudh, vol. xxxiv., p. 218-239:-early history, 218 et seq.; agreement between Warren Hastings and the Nawab, 218-219; conquest of Rohilkund, 219; treaty with Lord Teignmouth, 219; with the Marquis Wellesley, 219; assistance rendered by Saadut Ali Khan to the British, 220; Ghazee ood Deen Hyder, 220; extravagance and anarchy under successors of Saadut Ali, 220 et seq.; atrocities of Raghbar Singh, 222; female infanticide. 222.223; abuses arising from farming out of the revenue, 223; instances of peculation, 223-224; non-interference policy of the British Government, 224-225; reduction of our forces in Oudh, 225-226; simultaneous increase of native force, 226-227; determination to depose the King in Lord Bentinck's time, 227; warnings given to the King by Lords Bentinck and Hardinge, 227-228; Sir W. H. Sleeman on state of Oudh affairs, 228-229; proclamation of February 1856, p. 229-230; the Oudh loans, 230; cession of territory

to Oudh in 1816, p. 231; proposed gift of Terai portion to Nepal, 231, service rendered by Jung Bahadur during the mutiny, 231-232; passes into Nepal, 232-236; the boundary and character of the assigned country, 232-238; its revenues, 238-239; proposed sanitarium at Musseah, 239.

Ì

d

4

n

4

3

0

01 01

08

3

3

B

k

to

B

aı

PI

in

of qu

g

of

pa hi

re po

an

38

st F

of

for

hi

Sh

of

 J_{u}

or

Ro

Sh

39

in

ac

Oudh, The Administration of, vol. xxxv., p. 126-163:—A new era in Oudh commenced in the beginning of 1859, p. 127; proclamation of the Governor-General of March 1858, confiscating the soil of Oudh, 128-129; was not a dead letter, 129; system of Civil Government adopted in Oudh, 129; re-enactment of Acts XIV, XVI and XVII of 1857, p. 129-130; powers of various officers, 130; substitution of military for old Thannah police, 131; disarmament of the people, 131-133; settlement of relations between ryots and Talooqdars, 133 et seq.; visit of Lord Canning to Lucknow, 136 et seq.; the Talooqdars summoned to Durbar, 137-138; the Durbar, 138 et seq.; speech of the Governor-General, 139; nature of the land settlement, 140 et seq.; successive measures for ameliorating the position of the Talooqdars, 141 et seq.; magisterial powers conferred on certain of them, 143-145, abolition of vernacular deposition writing in the Courts, 145; establishment of public registrars in towns and villages, 146-147; the rural police, 147-149; the abkaree, 150-152; strength of the Military Police and their relations with the Magistracy, 152-153; their influence in the pacification of the Province, 153-154; direct taxation, 154 et seq.; abolition of the octroi, 156; the case of Ram Dyal versus the Oudh Gazette, 156-159; incidents attending the crushing out of the last embers of the mutiny, 160-161; the Government possesses in an eminent degree the good will of its subjects in Oudh, 161; circulation of suspicious Hindee letters brought to light by Maun Singh, 161-162.

" Controversy, The Close of the, vol. xlvi., p. 435-484:—inevitability of changes of policy in the dealings of the British Government with the landed classes of India, 435-441; different views of the position of Talooqdars, 441-442; etymological meaning of the term, 442; history of village communities and their relation to the landed aristocracy, 443 et seq.; headmen, middlemen, and revenue contractors, 445-448; system of farming the revenue almost universal at time of British accession to power, 448; the Permanent Settlement and its failure in Bengal, 448-449; our dealings with the Talooqdars and village communities in the North-West Provinces, 449-453; prevalence of Talcoqdaree tenure in Oudh, 454; growth of power and independence of Talcoqdars from time of Saadut Ali, 454-455; their dispossession by Lord Dalhousie, 456-458; confiscation proclamation of Lord Canning and subsequent reinstatement of the Talcoqdars, 458 et seq.; effect of the sunnuds on subordinate rights, 463-465; Lord Canning's view of the remedy to be adopted, 465-467; measures adopted after his departure, 467 et seq.; the right of occupancy question, 469 et seq.; its settlement by Sir J. Lawrence, 473 et seq.

Oudh, The Kingdom of, vol. iii., p.

375-427:—advantage taken by successive Governors-General of the weakness of Oudh, 375-376; Warren Hastings the earliest offender against it, 376; his vindieation by Mr. Gleig, 378; pernicious results of British interference, 377; impracticability of the system of double government, 377-378; Oudh in the Hindu legends, 378; early conquest by the Muhammadans, 378; area of the Subahdaree under the Delhi kings, 378; subjection of Rohil-kund under Shooja ood Dowlah, 379; territories subsequently acquired for him by the British, 379; revenue of Rohilkund, 379; area of Oude reserved dominions, 379; population, 380; Ajodhya, the ancient capital, 380; Fyzabad, 380; Lucknow, 380; insurrection of 1837, p. 381; environs of the city, 383; General Martin's bequests, 382-383, fertility of the soil, 383; desolation of the country due to the double government, 383; Saadut Ali's natural capacity for rule, 384-385; our treatment of him, and its consequences, 385; comparative tranquillity of the country under his rule, 386; mode of collecting the revenue, 386; present income, 386.387; powers of revenue contractors, 387; the amils and mode of their appointment, 387; their extortion, 387-388; infamous state of the police, 388; outrage of Futteh Bahadur of Dourka, 388; state of the army, 389; Saadut Khan, the founder of the Oudh dynasty, 389-390; his complicity in the invasion of Nadir Shah, 390; his suicide, 390; character of his rule, 390-391; accession of Sufder Jung, 391; his zeal and ability, 391; is oreated Vizier, 391; his war against the Rohillahs, 391; seizure of Oudh by Ahmed Shah, 392; its re-conquest by Sufder Jung, 392-393; Ghazecooddeen supplants him in the viceroyalty, 393; his death, 393; accession of Shooja ood Dowlah, 393; he assists the Rohillas, 394; Ahmed Shah's

fourth invasion, 393-394; battle of Pan. niput, 394; Prince Alee Gohur, 394; his attempt on Patna, 394; his second attempt as Shah Alum, 394; Cossim Ali confirmed in the viceroyalty, 394-395; his rupture with the British, 395; his confinement by Shooja ood Dowlah, 395; Battle of Buxar, 395; surrender of the Emperor, 395; the British take possession of Lucknow, 396; treaty with the Vizier, 396; enforced reduction of his army, 396-397; the Rohillah war, 397; fresh treaty entered into with Shooja ood Dowlah by Mr. Hastings, 398; establishment of a British Residency at Lucknow, 398; the Rohilkund campaign, 398-399; Shooja ood Dowlah's death, 399-400; accession of Asoph ood Dowlah, 400; character of Shooja ood Dewlah, 400; Asoph ood Dowlah appointed Vizier, 400; fresh engagement of the British with him, 400-401; treasures of the late Vizier made over to the Bhow Begum, 401; mutiny in the Oudh army, 401-402; dissipation of the Nawab Vizier, 402; murder of his minister, 402, flight of Saadut Khan, 402; suppression of the mutiny by two Company's battalions, 402; pecuniary. demands of the British, 402; changes of Resident by Hastings and his Council, 403; new arrangements of Hastings in favour of the Nawab, 404; means taken by. him to realise the balance due to the Company, 404-405; re-appointment and re-moval of Bristow, 405; Hastings visits Lucknow, 406; treaty of Lord Cornwallis with the Vizier, 406; measures of Sir John Shore, 406-407; appointment of Tufuzzul Hossein, 407; degradation of Vizier Ali and instalment of Saadut Ali by the British, 407; new treaty, 407-408; Allahabad ceded to the British, 408; Lord Wellesley's reduction of the Oudh army and substitution of British troops, 409; compulsory cession of territory to the British, 410; advantage taken of threatened invasion of Zeman Shah, to increase the subsidy, 411; oppression of the Nawab, 412; his correspondence on revenue affairs with Colonel Baillie, 412-413; death of Saadut Ali, 413; accession of Ghazee doo Deen Hyder, 413; extortion of loans, 414; removal of Colonel Baillie, 414; their prejudicial results, 414; interference of the Resident in Sepoys' 415; claims, assumption by the Nawab of title of King, 415; accession of Nuseer doo Deen Hyder, 415; indecency of his conduct, 416; Lord Bentinck's visit to Oudh, 416; task of reforming the country imposed on the Hakeem Mehndee, 416; his partial success, 416; his deprivation, 416-417; ac-

cession of Mahommed Ali, 417; Lord Bentinck's threats of annexation, 417-419; new treaty with Mahommed Ali, 419-420; improved administration under him, 420; accession of Mahommed Amjud Ali, 420; his weak and intractable conduct, 420-421; hopeless state of the country, 421 et seq. ; mischievous nature of our past interference, 422-423; recommendations for administration of country by British, 424-427.

Oudh, Physical Capabilities of, vol. xxvi., 415-444 :- physical features and soil. 415-416; crops and vegetable productions, 416; forests and forts, 417-420; forest products, 420-421; forest fauna, 421; climate, 421-422; rivers, 422 et seq.; the Gogra, 422; feasibility of a railway, 424; the Talooqdars, value of their estates and their relation to the Government, 424 et seq. ; in the Gonda Baraitch district, 426-428; in Sultanpore, 428; in Khyrabad, 428; instances of resistance of the revenue demand by Talooqdars, 428-431; amount of revenue collected in different districts; 432 et seq.; remarkable falling off of the revenue in Gonda Baraitch, 433-434; conduct of Raghubar Dyal, 434-435; table of the revenues in different years, 435-436; murder of Amur Singh by Hakeem Mehndee, 436; trade of Oudh, 437 et seq.; gold in the Sona Nuddee, 439; principal races, 440; Muhammadans and their sects, 440-441; Rajpoots and their tribes, 441; other tribes, 441-442; aborigines of the Terae,

442; Buddhicks, 443; law of primogeniture, 443-444.

er

of

an

th

62

64

V

E

an

th

th

xc

ea

10 na

10

na

D

80 Go

rit

qu

rit

th

on th its

13

of Su

fie

eto

gri

Ph

ro

Ta

PI

Outram at the Alumbaugh, vol. xxxiv., p. 1-15: the Alumbaugh and the means adopted to defend it, 1-2; first affair with the enemy at Gahilee, 2-3; general attack of the enemy on the 12th January, 3; a sergeant-major caught and beheaded, 3-4; general attack repulsed on the 16th, p. 4; reports of panic among the enemy, 5-6; liberality of the Begum to her followers, 8; attacks of 15th and 18th February, arrival of the 7th Hussars, Hodson's Horse, the Bengal Fusiliers, and a battery of Horse Artillery, 9; guns captured from the enemy on the 28th, p. 9; repeated attacks on the Alumbaugh in the evening, 10; advance of the Commander-in-Chief. 10; breaking up of the force at the Alumbaugh; 10-11; Sir James Outram during the defence, 11-12; condition of the defenders as regards food and comforts, 12-13; fidelity of the doolie bearers, 13-14; Lieut.-Col. Brasyer and the Sikh Camp, 14-15.

Sir James, Minute on the Reorganisation, of the Indian Army, vol. xxxiv., p. 378.

and Sir Henry Frere, Military Despatch covering Minutes recorded by, vol. xxxv., p. 496.

and Mr. Wilson, Further Minutes by, vol. xxxv., p. 496. Ovington's Voyage, vol. ix., p. 103.

Padishanamah, No. xeviii., p. 125. Panchali, Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, vol.

Palgrave, Sir F., An Essay on the Authority of the King in Council, vol. xxxvii., p. 281.

Panjab, -See Punjab.

Paper Currency, vol. xxxviii., p. 1-25: general ignorance of the subject, 1-2; definition of paper money, 2; disadvantages attending the use of a metallic circulation, 2-4; Ricardo's definition of a perfect currency, 4; different ways in which paper is used to economise money, 4-5; principles which determine the value of a currency, 5 et seq.; effect of credit on prices, 7; case of a currency composed partly of gold or silver and partly of convertible notes, 8-9; of a mixed currency of metal and inconvertible paper, 9-10; of a currency consisting entirely of inconvertible paper, 10; conditional convertibility the same in effect as inconvertibility, 11; profit of a paper, currency to the issuers and to the

community, 11-12; drawbacks and dangers of a paper currency, 12 et seq.; restrictions for obviating the evil of insolvency of issuers, 13-14; power of issue should be intrusted to a single body, 14-15; suspension of cash payments by the Bank of England in 1797, p. 15-18; subsequent excessive issues, 18-19; Sir Robert Peel's Bill, 19; historical instances of the evil effects of over issue, 22-24; risk of loss

by spurious imitations, 24-25.

Paper Currency, vol. xxxviii., p. 238-263:—history of the Bank of England, 238-241; extravagance of its remuneration, 241-244; compact between the Government of India and the Bank of Bengal, 245-246; Sir Robert Peel's Act, 246-252; difference between the circumstances of India and England as regards a paper currency, 252-253; means of securing convertibility adapted to India, 255-257; systems of paper currency proposed, 257 et seq.; Mr. Wilson's system, 257 et seq.; Mr. Laing's scheme, 262-263.

Paradenia, Reports on the Botanic Gardens at, vol. xxvi., p. 355.

Paradox, Literary, vol. xxxvi., p. 53-80:
-Ruskin's Modern Painters, 53 et seq.; creed of the author and his estimate of Turner, 54-57; Gladstone's Homer and his analysis of the Homeric mythology, 57-60; his views of the origin of the Greeks, 60; of their politics, 61-62; of their arts, 62-64; their social life, 64-66; Froude on the character of Henry VIII, p. 67-73; his general estimate of England under the Tudors, 73-74; Carlyle and his influence, 74-75; his views on the part of man in history compared with those of Buckle, 75-76; his history of Frederick the Great, 76 et seq.

Parisnath as a Civil Sanatarium, No. xciv., p. 107-137 :- necessity of a near and easily accessible sanatarium for Calcutta, 107-108; time occupied in reaching Parasnath, and the mode and cost of travelling, 108-109; situation and height of Parasnath, 110; visits of Colonel Franklin, A. P., and Captain Beadle, 110-112; reports of Dr. Oldham, Major Maxwell, Dr. Thomson, Captain Young, and the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, 112-115; establishment and history of the military sanata-rium, 115-117; its abandonment, 117; question of the utilisation of the sanatarium, 118-119; proposal that Government should establish a dak bungalow, 119; the route to the hill, 120-124; the barracks on it, 124-125; its air and water, 125-126; the scenery, 126-127; neighbouring coal-fields, 127-128; surrise and sunset from its summit, 129; objects of interest, 130-131; Madhuban and the country west of Parasnath, 131 et seq.; hot springs of Surajkund, 133; the Kurhurbali coal-field, 135; botany of the hill, 136.

Parker, Henry Meredith, Bole Ponjis, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. xvi ; vol. xxvi., p. i.
Parks, Fanny, Wanderings of a Pilgrim in Search of the Picturesque, vol. xv.,

p. 475.

Paul, Bholanath, An Essay on the Philosophy of Lord Bacon, vol. xlv., p. 543. Pauthier, M., Les Livres Sacrés de

l'Orient, vol. vii., p. 372.
Pavananti, The Nannul, an Original Tamil Grammar, vol. xxv., p. 158. Pavie, Th., Scenes de Voyage dans

l'Inde, vol. xxi., p. 77. Peacock, Speech of the Hon'ble Mr., in the Legislative Council, on introducing the Criminal Procedure Bills, vol. xxviii., p. 47.

Pearce, R. R., Memoirs and Correspondence of the Most Noble Richard, Marquess Wellesley, vol. ix., p. 29.

Pearson, G. T., Report on the Mundla District south of the Nerbuddha, vol. xxxvi., p. 236.

Peggs, J., India's Cries to British Humanity, etc., vol. x., p. 204. Pegu, its present State and Prospects, vol. xxvii., p. 431-443:—progress of the country under British Government, 431; character of Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie's work, 432-433; Malcolm's sketch of Burmese character, 433; want of population in Pegu, 433; necessity of promoting emi-gration, 434-435; and reducing taxation, 435-436; the Police calls loudly for reform, 436; frequency of dacoity, 436-437; rules for the granting of waste lands, 437-438; recent appointments of extra Assistant Commissioners, 438-439; the Balance Sheet of Pegu for 1854-55, p. 439; exports and imports, 440; public works at Rangoon, 440-441; improvement in the climate, 441-442; Postal and Forest Departments, 442; progress of the Missions among the Karens and Burmans, 442-443.

"The Province of, vol. xxxv., 445-463:—character of Colonel Yule's work, 445; a sunset view of Amerapura, 445-446; past greatness of Pegu contrasted with its present decadence, 446-447; geographical description of Burman territories in 1852, p. 447-449; Marshall's Four Years in Burmah, 449-450; annexations of 1826 and 1852, p. 450; proportion of Burman territory in British possession, 450-451; operations against robber chiefs, 1852-55, p. 451-453; pacification and civil organisation of Pegu, 453; grades of native officials, 453-455; progress of revenue, 455 et seq.; taxes, 455 et seq.; revenue settlement, 456-458; increase of population and cultivation the sole desideratum, 458-459; the judicial system, 460; supply of teak, 461-462; Col. Phayre on the benefits derived from British rule in Pegu, 462; amelioration in condition of the Karens, 462-463.

Pemberton, Captain R. Boileau, Re-

port on Bhootan, vol. xxxix., p. 391.

Penal Code, A, etc. etc., vol. xiii., p. 162.

Report on the Indian.

ib. The, vol. xxviii., p. 47-80: history of the original draft, 47; need of good Codes of Criminal Law and Procedure for India, 47-48; first reading of the Penal Code, 48; heads of chapters, 49; compared with those of original Code, 49-50; subdivisions of the chapters, 50; title, 50; effect of its provisions, 51 et seq.; on servants of the East India

Company, 51-53; policy of the responsi-bility attached to them by it, considered, 53-54; chapter iii., clause 8, p. 54 et seq.; reasons given by the Commissioners for its introduction, 55-56; objections to it, 56; limitation required to clause 1, chapter ix., p. 57; illustrations to clause 5, p. 57; provisions regarding affrays and unlawful assemblies, 57-59; clauses regarding the right of self-defence, 59; instances in which malicious or fraudulent intent is lost sight of in the Code, 59-61; chapter concerning contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, 61-62; modificarions required in it, 62; provisions regarding false charges and evidence, 63-64; forgery, 64; fraudulent dispositions of property, 64-65; offences against marriage, 65; objections to making adultery a criminal offence, 65-69; exceptions to the definition of defamation, 69; religious prejudices fostered to the utmost by the Code, 70; too much provision made throughout the Code for individual feelings and prejudices, 71; chapter xxii, clause 4, p. 71; chapter xvi. clause 59, p. 72; provisions regarding adulteration, 72-73; criminal trespass, 73; question of the legal value of the illustrations, 73-74; provisions concerning the Queen's coin, 74; definition of a document, 74-75.; provisions paying too much deference to the weakness of certain classes of natives, 75-76; proposed subjection of European British subjects to the local Criminal Courts, 76-77, illustrations of the uncertainty of the proceedings of the Courts, 77-79; tendency of the proposed change wholly retrograde, 80.

Penhoen, Baron Barchou de, l'Inde sous

la Domination Anglaise, vol. xxi., p. 77. Histoire de la Conquete de l'Inde, vol. xlii., p. 424; vol. xliii., p. 227; 318; vol. xliv., p. 56, 443; vol. xlv., p. 1, 237.

Perceval, A. P. Caussin de, Essai sur l'Histoire des Arabes avant l'Islamisme, vol. xix., p. 345; vol. xxi., p. 1; vol. xxii., p. 75, 360; vol. xxiii., p. 66; vol. xxv., p. 20. Percy's Northern Antiquities, vol. xxvi.,

Perry, Hon'ble Mr. Justice, A Charge delivered to the Grand Jury of Bombay,

Sept. 25, 1845, vol. iv., p. lxx-lxxiii.
, Sir Erskine, Account of the great Hindu Monarch Asoka, vol. xv., p. xxii.

Speech at the Annual Examination of the Elphinstone Institution by, vol. ix. p. xl.

Speech of, vol. xvii., p. 340.

Persia and Affghanistan, Foreign Office

3

B

6331

gol

P

2 2 1

fi E

fe

b

la

tu

li

E

tr 2:

dl

2

th

T

ti 24

fo

st

Correspondence relating to, vol., xii., p. 1.
Persia, Our Political Relations with, vol. xii., p. 1-63 :- dealings with the Court of Teheran prior to Captain Malcolm's mission, 4-6; object of Captain Malcolm's mission, 6-7; his treaty, 7-9; Lord Wellesley's apprehensions regarding France, 9-11; our isolation from Persia after Malcolm's mission, 11; losses of Persia, 11-12; French overtures and their reception by Persia, 12-13; treaty between France and Persia, 14; conference of Tilsit, 14-15; appointment of an Envoy by the British ministry, 16; difference between the home and Indian Governments, 16; failure of General Malcolm's negotiation, 16-18; proceedings of Sir Harford Jones, 18; the preliminary treaty, 19; nature of our interests in Persia, 22-24; introduction of European discipline into the Persian army, 24-25; mission of Sir Gore Ousely, 26-27; treaty of Teheran, 27-29; subsequent relations, 29; relations of Russia with Persia, 30-33; Sir J. Macdonald's pecuniary engagement with the Prince Royal, 33-34; interposition between Persia and Affghanistan, 36-37; expedition against Herat, 37 et seq.; arms and officers supplied to Persia, 39; accession of Mahomed Shah, 39-40; his policy, 40-41; appointment of Sir J. McNeill, 42; rapprochement between Persia and Russia, 42-43; complicity of Russia in the attack on Herat, 43-45; merits of the Affghan question, 45-47; raising of the siege of Herat, 46-48; effect of our proceedings upon Persia, 47-50; action of Russia, 50 et seq.; reconciliation between England and Persia, 51-52; course of events between 1842 and the death of Mahomed Shah, 53 et seq.; rebellion of the Caucasus, 54-55; conduct of Hajie Mirza Aghassee, 56.58; accession of Nassir ud Din Mirza, 58; passing events, 59 et seq.; probable effect of accession of Nassir ud Din on relations with Russia, 62-63; Lieutenant-General Schilling's embassy to Teheran, 63.

Pertsch, W. Khitisha Bangshavali Charitam: Chronicle of the Family of Raja Krishna Chundra of Nuddea, etc. etc., vol. xxi., p. xv.

Peshawur, The Sanitary Condition of, vol. xxx., p. 342-354:—the station of Peshawur, contrast between its apparent climate and its insalubrity, 342; the water-supply, 342-343; proposals for its improvement; masonry aqueducts; adoption of wells and tanks, 343-344; uncleanliness of the station, 344-345; causes of malaria, 345 et seq.; effect of trees and water in arresting its progress, 345347; features of the Peshawur Valley, 347; putrid swamp on the north of the station, 348; necessity of a change in the drainage, 348; effect of surrounding field irrigation, 348-349; absence of trees, 349; abstracts of health reports of troops, 349-350; inadequacy of hospital accommodation and medical establishment, 351; treatment of Peshawur fever, 352; suggestions recapituated, 353; table showing comparative healthiness of Peshawur and Rawul Pindee, 353; shows that Peshawur may be made the healthiest station in India, 353.

Pettit, Rev. G., The Tinnevelly Mission of the Church Missionary Society vol. xv., p. xxvii.

Pfeiffer, Ida, A Lady's Voyage round

the World, vol. xvii., p. 241.

Mrs., In India, vol. xvii., p. 241-253:—Mrs. Pfeiffer's prowess in Brazil, 242-244; her arrival in Calcutta, 245; account of Indian servants, 245-246; erroneous account of the Black Hole, 245-247; a wealthy native and his family, 247; mistake about natches, 248; Kalighat, 248-249; Nimtolah, 249; the Taj, 250-251; at Delhi, 251; a tigerhunt, 252-253.

Phear, Hon'ble Justice, a Lecture on the Law of Evidence in India, vol. xlv.,

p. 126.

Philology, Comparative, India and, vol. xxix., p. 229-279: - the rapid birth of new sciences one of the most striking features of modern times, 230-231; progress of comparative philology, 232 et seq.; Mr. Romer's pamphlet, 233; De Vere's 4 Outlines,' 232-233; Bunsen's Christianity and Mankind, 233; connection shown between the Semitic and Indo-European languages, 233; Cardinal Wiseman's lec-tures, 234; Professor Gildemeister's Bibliothecæ Sanskritæ, 234; Professor Weber's lecture, position of Sanskrit among Indo-European languages, 234-235; picture of the early Aryans, 235-236; Leibnitz the true founder of comparative philology, 236; previous enquirers, 236-237; mid-dle-age Biblical criticism; the Mithridates of Gesner, 237; views of Leibnitz, 237-238; history of the science divided into three periods, 238; Harris' 'Hermes,' Horne Tooke's Diversions of Purley, 238-339; Pallas' Linguarum Vocabularia Comparativa,' 239; Adelung's 'Mithridates,' 239-240; second period, discovery of Sanskrit; foundation of the Asiatic Society, 240; study of Sanskrit by the Jesuits, 240 et seq.; works of Robert de Nobili, 241; of R. C. J. Beschi, 241; Noth and Hanx-

242; Father Paulino, 242-243; leden. Anquetil Du Perron, 243-246; Rask, 246-247; the Zend controversy, 247 et seg.; views of Romer and Lassen, 248-250; study of Sanskrit by servants of the East India Company, 250 et seg.; Warren Hartings, recommendation for the rubbles. Hastings' recommendation for the publica-tion of Wilkins' 'Bhagayat Gita,' 251; Marshall, the first English Sanskrit student, 252; Halhed's Code of Gentoo Laws, 242-243; his other publications, 253-254; Sir W. Jones and his works, 254 et seq.; establishment of the Asiatic Society, 256-257; Charles Wilkins and his labours, 257-258; Henry Thomas Colebrooke and his works, 259 et seq.; his Sanskrit Grammar preceded by Forster's, 261; establishment of the College of Fort William, 261-262; J. H. Harington and his works, 262; works of F. A. Gladwin, 262-263; Francis Wilford, 263-264; John Leyden, 264-267; Sir James Mackintosh, 267 et seq.; establishment of the Literary Society of Bombay, 268; his plan of a comparative vocabulary of Indian languages, 268-269; William Carey, 269-271; Dr. Marshman and Dr. Yates, 271-272; Caldwell's Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian languages, 272; Schlegel's Essay on the Language and Philosophy of the Hindus, 273-274; Sir G. C. Haughton; James Prinsep; Lieutenant-Colonel Vans Kennedy, and Nicolo Kiephala, 274-275; Horace Hayman Wilson, 275 et seq.; establishment of the Boden Professorship, 275-276; other late Indian Orientalists, 276; absence of native philologists, 276; works of Ram Mohun Rae, 276-277; knowledge of philology a desideratum in native education, 277 et seq.

Phipps, John. A Series of Treatises on the Principal Products of Bengal, vol.

xxx.. p. 189.

Picnic Magazine, The, etc. etc., vol.

ix.. p. lxii.

Piddington, Henry, On some Method of clearing and deepening the Shoals and Sand-banks of the Hooghly River, by its own Current, vol. xxiv., p. 331.

Wave in the Sunderbuns, ib.

Horn Book for the Law of Storms, etc. etc., vol. ix., p. xxv.

with reference to the Law of Storms in India, ib.

Pilgrim, Notes of Wanderings in the Himalaya, vol. xxvi., p. 373.

Pilot Service, The, and the Hooghly.

—See Hooghly.

Pleading and Procedure, Report on

a Scheme of, etc. etc., vol. xiii., p. 162.
Pocock, Edward, Philosophus Autodidactus sive Epistola Abi Jaafar, Ebn Tophail, de Hai Ebn Yokhdan, etc. etc.,

vol. xxxix., p. 345.

Poetry, Bengali, vol. xvii., p. 1-18 :merits of Bengali and Sanskrit compared, 1; Sanskrit poetry, 2; relation of Bengali to Sanskrit literature, 2; Bengali rules of versification, 2-3; the Kabikankan of Chandi, 3-7; the Annada Mongal and Bidya Sundar, 7-12; comparative merits of Kabikankan and Bharat Chunder, 12-13; the Gangabhakti Tarangini of Durga Persad, 13-14; ballads and songs generally, 14-15; King Karna and Pralhad Charitra, 15-16; Nidhu and Dasirathi Rae, 16-17.

Recent Anglo-Indian, vol. xxix., p. 1-17:—certainty that all poets, small or great, will sooner or later receive their due at the hands of the public, 1-3; general characteristics of the poetry of Mr. Keene, Miss Leslie, and the author of "A Dream of a Star," 3; "A Dream of a Star, 4-5; lines to Mnenosyne, 5-6; "Ex Eremo," 6; Michael de Mas, 6-7; "Day Dreams," 7-8; drama on the origin of caste, 8; "The Twins; a Rosicrucian Mystery, 9; extract from "Ex Eremo," 9-10; Miss Leslie and her poems, 10 et seq.; "Ina," 10-13; her miscellaneous pieces, 13-16; her defects, 16-17.

of recent Indian Warfare, The, of recent Indian warrare, The, vol. xi., p. 220-256:—Masson's Legends of the Affghan war, 223 et seq.; "The Origin of the Runjahs," 225-226; the loves of Kurna and Rudra, 226-227; on being refused permission to land in Sindh, 227-228; "The Army of the Indus," 231-232; Pickersteh's "Gebru", 232 224. "The Bickersteth's "Cabul," 232-234; "The last toast at Cabul," 235; Mrs. Norton's "Child of the Islands," 235-239; "The Khyber Pass," 239-241; "The Conquerors of Lahore," 241-243; "Advance of the Sikh army upon India," 243; "The Memory of Sale," 246-247; the "Field of Ferozshah," 247; "The Victories of the

"Sutlej," 251-256.

Police of Bengal, The, xli., p. 26-68:-English and Indian detectives, 26-28; rise and progress of the late reform in India, 28 et seq.; revelations of the Madras Torture Commission, 28; recent date of police reform in England, 29-30; action taken in Madras in 1857, p. 30; Police Commission of August, 1860, p. 30; previous system in India, responsibility of communities for crimes committed within them, 30-31; police of Bombay put under the Judicial Department, 31; gradual separation of the

judicial and executive functions, 31-32; system of supervision in Madras previous to reorganisation of 1857, p. 32-33; Act XXIV of 1859, p. 33; supervising powers of the Magistrates, 33-34, police system established in Scinde by Sir C. Napier, 34-35; by Sir Henry Lawrence in the Panjab, 35; police in Oudh, 35; police in Bengal previous to Act V of 1861, p. 35-37; the Police Commission of 1860, p. 37 et seq.; their report, 38-41; causes of the inefficiency of the old system, 41-44; propositions laid down for the guidance of the Police Commission, 44 et seq.; that a good police should be entirely subordinate to the Civil Government. 44; that the the Civil Government, 44; that duties of the police should be entirely civil, 44-45; the functions of the police are in no respect judicial, and should be centralised in the hands of the executive, 45; arguments and opinions for separation of magisterial and police functions, 45-50; opinions against separation, 50-51; view taken by the Commissioners, 51-52; the chief want under the old system, that of an officer whose whole time could be given to police matters, 52; course of events in Bengal since the new Police Act, 52 et seq.; errors of Police Superintendents and their Assistants, 52-53; show how dangerous it would have been to have withdrawn supervising power of Magistrates, 53; the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal acted correctly in insisting on the controlling power of the Magistrate, 53; time for complete disseverance not yet arrived, 54; principle of separation violated more in name than in reality, 54; probability that the Collector-Magistrate will remain the chief executive authority of the district, his judicial duties being transferred, 54-55; proposition that the organisation and discipline of the police should be similar to those of a military body, 55; that appointment and dismissal of policemen should rest with the officers to whom they are immediately responsible, 55; regarding their division, equipment, and arms, 56-57; regarding their pay, 57-58; that they should have a uniform dress, 58; interior economy should be regulated by their officers, 58.59; there cannot be more than one police in a locality, 59; that they should be drawn from the country in which they serve, 60; question whether subordinate officers should be Native or European, 61-62; has the new police been a success or a failure, 62-63; advantages of uniformity of system, 64-65; abolition of Dacoity Commission and experimental trial of detective police, 65; Colonel Bruce's

ri

di

st

in

ns

14

be

18

ti

sy

ar

di

se

of

ce

k

Si

hi

 \mathbf{K} of

pc 33

ex

L

in

of

G

35

R

du

36

G

th

pa

da

Si 37

37

38

N

39

cr

in 39 alternative proposal, 65; amalgamation of river and salt, with general, police, 66; Colonel Bruce's recommendations for the reduction of Assistant Superintendents, 67;

the Calcutta Police, 67-68.

Police, The Corruption of the, vol. iii., p. 147-164:—Report of the Superintendent, for 1842; inefficiency of the police, 147; statistics of crime in Bengal and Behar, 147-148; causes of inefficiency, 148 et seq.; inadequacy of pay, 149; effects of nomination of Mofussil Police by zemindars, 151-152; hopelessness of establishing a better system through European settlers, 152-155; or through "enlightened" natives, 155-156; true remedy, a Christian system of morality, 156-157; defects of present system of police, 157 et seq.; youth and inexperience of Magistrates, 158-160; distance of Courts, 160; want of care in selection of darogabs, 160; insecurity of office, 160-160; statements; 161; their perversion, 161 et seq.; confessions of innocent persons, 162-163.

, and Courts, Revelations con-

cerning the, vol. xi., p. 318-398:—Panch-kourie Khan, 318 et seq.; Suntokhea Singh explains to a friend the causes of his prosperity, 319-324; how Panchkourie Khan makes money, while a Sheriff's officer or process-server, 324-325; gets on the pay list of a wealthy native, 325-329; portrait of a prosperous policeman, 329-332; the mukhtyar tribe illustrated by examples, 333-336; Zuburdust Misr and Lalla Rambaluk, 336-337; how to proceed in an emergency, 337-346; the nuisance of the dallals, 346-347; they falsely personate the grain-dealers, 348-351; the Pundahs, 351-353; Ghatiahs, 353-355; Gungaputras, 355-356; Aghorpunts, 356-358; Bulbhudder Singh personates a Rajah, 358-360; the ghats at Benares during an eclipse, 360-364; the ferries, 364-366; the choudhurees of hackeries, 366-367; conspiracy to overturn the British Government; State trial and acquittal of the accused, 367-368; the Revenue Department, 368 et seq.; ryot versus land-lord, 369-373; how to sell out a zemindar, 373-374; what happened to Bhowani Singh in his character of cultivator, 374-377; the mockery of an adjudication, 377-381; the Kommishnur Kurki, 381-383; surveys and settlements in the N.W.P., 383-390; the Civil Courts, 390-394; fidelity of Panchkourie Khan's descriptions, 394-396; conduct of Government in case of Damooda coal monopolists, 396a-3946.

in the Lower Provinces, Re-

port on the State of the (1846), vel. x., p. 144.

Police, The New, vol. xlii., p. 329-368:—changes introduced by Col. Bruce all seriously for the worse, 329; special difficulties attending police administration in India, 331-332; apathy of the Government up to 1837, p. 332-334; infamous state of the Police reported on by the Committee of that year, 334-335; measures taken to improve them, 335-336; partial character of their success, 336-337; new system started in 1862, p. 337 et seq.; uselessness of the appointment of Superintendent General, 338-339; inefficiency and costliness of the system of Deputy Superintendents, 339; importance of the office of Commissioners, 341-343; transfer of the duties of Deputy Superintendents to Commissioners, desirable, 343-348; usefulness of the office of District Superintendent, 348 et seq.; its object destroyed by the late order of the High Court to Magistrates to try most important cases, 348-350; deficiencies of the District Superintendents, 350-351; their mischievous 'esprit de corps,' 351; chief check upon Thannah Police removed by reduc-tion of Assistant Superintendents, 352 et seq.; Col. Bruce's arguments for their reduction answered, 357-360; deficient pay of the Thannah Police, and necessity of improving it, 360-363; semi-military training and dress, a serious mistake, 363-366; lack of respectable recruits, 366; reasons of the failure of the new system, 366-368,

in the North-West, The New, vol. xxxvii., p. 327-342:—badness of the old police, 327; difficulties attending the introduction of the new scheme, 328-329; aggravated by errors in the principles or details of the measure, 329 et seq.; by the multiplicity of forms, resolutions, and circulars, 330; by the reduction in the pay of Thanahdars, 330-331; by hasty removals, 331; by the establishment of a staff of European Inspectors, 331-333; by the mistake of abolishing all written examination during first enquiry, 333-334; by the non-employment of a separate force of detectives, 334-335; by the separation of the offices of Magistrate and Police Superintendent, 335-341; necessity of increasing the pay and improving the position of the police, 341-342.

Reform in India, vol. xxxvi., p. 199-219:—recognition of the power of public opinion since transfer of Government to the Crown, 199; police reform an essential preliminary to extended settlement of Europeans, 200; first good

police, that of Scinde, established by Sir Charles Napier, 200-201; Sir Geo. Clerk's reforms in Bombay, 201; the Torture Commission in Madras, 201-202; remodelling of the Madras Police by Lord Harris, 202; the police in Bengal acknowledged to be the worst in India, 202-203; their failure in the mutiny, 208; oppressive character of the military police, 204; utilised for civil employ in Oudh, 205; success of the measure, 205-206; Mr. Wilson and the police of the 206; Mr. Wilson and the police of the N.W.P., 206; financial impossibility of maintaining a double police, 206-207; the Police Commission, 207-208; their recommendations, 208 et seq.; line of demarcation drawn between police and military, 208-209; between executive police and judicial authorities, 209-211; control of the police by a separate body of European officers, urged, 211; scheme proposed by them, 211; recommendation that the police should furnish guards over military stores, 212; Act of March, 1861, for the regulation of the police, 212; Chief Commissioner of Police for N.W.P. appointed, 212; the police in the Punjab, 213; in the Central Provinces, 213; impending change in Bengal, 213; proceedings of the members of the Police Commission in Burmah, 214; recommendations of the Commission, 214; celerity with which action has followed, 215; advantages to be anticipated from the new system, 216; institution of a Police Bureau advocated, 216-217; necessity of District Superintendents being Europeans, 217; objections of the local journals against the new police, 218; opinion of the Court of Directors on the police, 218-219:

Pollock, Practice of the County Courts, vol. xliii., p. 182. Polygamy, Kulin.—See Kulin.

Poole, Reginald S., Horæ Ægyptiacæ,

or the Chronology of Ancient Egypt, vol.

xxxvii., p. 108.

Port Canning and its Municipality, No. xciv., p. 26-59:—appointment of a Municipal Commission, and its proceedings from 1861 to August, 1864, p. 26-28; reconstitution of the Committee in 1864, p. 28-29; formation of a public company proposed and concessions sought by Mr. Schiller, 29; concessions sanctioned by the Government, and deed signed, 29-34; irregularities in the proceedings, 33-35; final terms of the concession, 35-38; proceedings conducted with the Municipal Debenture Loan, and the commutation of debentures for lands, 38-40; absence of adequate result from the establishment of

the Commission, 40:41; prejudicial effects of the connection of the Commissioners with the company, 41-42; receipts and expenditure of the municipality, 42:45; works carried out, 45-49; inadequacy of the results attained, 49; necessity for reconsideration of the entire scheme, 50;

ite

of

VO

VO

Of

ad 52

res

ch

bei

da: ces 55:

rat

chi

fro

ref

mi

Vo)

189

Ri

the

 \mathbf{E}_{n}

of

206

Ind

XXX

the vol.

Her

Pra

Porter, G. R., Progress of the Nation,

vol. x., p. 521.

Portuguese in North India, The. vol. v., p. 244-292:—early connection between Europe and Asia, 244; Alexander's invasion, 244-245; Megasthenes, the first European who beheld the Ganges, 245; contact of the Romans with India, 245; advent of the Portuguese, 246 et se7.; treaty between Spain and Portugal regarding the division of the East, 247-248; Eastern possessions of Portugal in 1528; arrival of the first Portuguese in Bengal, 248; character of their career there, 248-249; their piracy in the Sunderbunds, 249; the Bay of Bengal infested by them, ravages of the Arrakanese, 250; settlement of the Portuguese in Dacca, 250; at other places in Eastern Bengal, 251; they accompany Job Charnock to Calcutta, 251-252; their churches there, and missionary la-bours among them, 252 et seq.; incompetence of the Portuguese priests, 253-254; paucity of pure Portuguese in India, 254; Bishop Heber's mistaken conclusion from their colour, 254; so-called Portuguese generally pure natives or half-castes, 254-256; Portuguese at Baranagar, Chandernagar, Dum-Dum, and Serampore, 256; settlement of them at Hugli, 256-258; at Bandel, 258-260; at Chittagong, 260-261; their expulsion from Arrakan and settlement in Sundip, 261; they defeat the Arrakanese fleet, 261; invade Arrakan and are repulsed, 261; their proceedings in Martaban and Tenasserim, 261; their proceedings in Pegu, Malacca, Siam, 262; their trade in Bengal and its extinction by the Dutch, 262-264; their morals and manners in the olden time, 264-268; their treatment of the natives, 268 et seq.; their patronage of the slave trade, 269; their missions in Bengal proper, 270-272; Andrada's mission to Tibet, 272-276; the Jesuits in Nepal and Bettiah, 276-278; in Patna and Tirhut, 279; at Delhi, Sirdana, Jeipur, and Lahore, 279-280; the Agra Mission, 280; Akbar's treatment of them, 280; his inclination to Christianity, 282-283; influence of the Jesuits at the Court, 283-284; the Portuguese language in India, 284-285; literature, 285-286; warning to Europeans in India, 286-287; decline of the Portuguese and

its causes, 287 et seg.; failure of the policy of intermarriage, 289; evils of isolation from Europe, 289 et seg.

Positivist, Reply of, to an Article on Positivism in the 'Edinburgh Review,'

vol. xciv., p. 209-210.

Post Circular, The, vol. x., p. 521.
,, Office Returns, vol. x., p. 521

Postage, India, Cheap and Uniform, vol. x., p. 521-566:-value of the Post Office to the Indian Exchequer, 522-523; advocacy of cheap postage by the press, 524-527; Mr. Hill's scheme, 528-533; results of the experiment, 534-538; opinions on the appropriate character of a postal charge, 538-542; reasons for the work being undertaken by Government, 542-544; dangers of illicit carriage, 544-552; excessive amount of franked correspondence, 552-554; abuse of the privilege of franking, 554-557; oppressive character of existing rates, 557-558; arguments for uniform charges, 559-560; certainty of increase from a reduction of the rate, 560-562; anna rate recommended, 562-563; various reforms needed, 563-564; the press in relation to the Post Office, 564.

Reports from the Select Com-

mittee on, vol. x., p. 521.

Reform, Articles on Indian, ib. Powell, Baden H., Punjab Products, vol. i., No. xevi., p. 276.

Powtalika Probadha, vol. xxiv., p.

Prandi, Fortunato, Memoirs of Father Ripa, during Thirteen Years' Residence at the Court of Pekin in the Service of the Emperor of China, etc., vol. iii., p. xxvi.

Pratapaditya, Raja, Life of, vol. xxi.,

p. xiv.

Pratt, Hodgson, University Education in England for Natives of India, vol. xxxv.,

J. H., The Authority, Commission, Ordinances, and Perpetual Presence of Christ in His Church, No. xev., p. 198-206.

Scripture and Science not at Variance, vol. xxxvi., p. 185.

A Series of Papers on Mountain and other local Attraction in India, and its Effect on the Calculations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey, vol. xxxviii., p. 26.

Some Account of Endowments and Institutions in Connection with the Diocese and Archdeaconry of Calcutta,

vol. xliii., p. 101; vol. xliii., p. 267. ,, Rev. Josiah, and Rev. John Henry Pratt, Memoirs of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B.D., etc. etc., vol. xxiii., p. 354.

Prendergast, H., The Law relating to Officers in the Army, vol. xv., p. 375.

Press of Bengal, The Native, vol. xliii., p. 358-379:—policy of the Government towards the press, 358-359; subjects on which unanimity of opinion exists on the part of the native press, 358 et seq. ; grievances regarding which the native press most severely complains, 362-363; question of their actual pressure, 363 et seq.; partiality shown for Europeans, 364-375; discontent of educated natives with their prospects, 375 et seq.

Prichard, Iltudus Thomas, The Mutinies in Rajpootana, vol. xxxv., p. xxiv.

Parodies on Current Topics of the Day, vol. xxxv., p. i.

Prinsep, Runjit Singh, vol. x., p. 1-H. T., Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia, vol. xliii., p. 68.
The Code of Criminal

Procedure, vol. zliii., p. 490. Note on the Historical

Results deducible from recent Discoveries in Affghanistan, vol. xvi., p. 119.

Prison Discipline in Bengal, vol. xxiii., p. 106-135 :- prison administration past and present in England, 107-111; slow progress of, in Bengal, 112 et seg.; caused by want of system, 112 et seg.; Report of the Prison Discipline Committee, 113; appointment of an Inspector, 116-119; sanitary condition, 119-121; diet, 121-126; system of messing, 126-127; classification, 127-131; employment, 131-134; religious instruction, 134-135.

Discipline in India, vol. vi., p. 449-499 :- prison discipline in Europe and America, 451 et seq; the solitary system, 455; Pentonville, 460-467; the Indian Prison Discipline Committee, 468 et seq.; their recommendations, 469 et seq. ; outdoor employment of prisoners, 470-472; annual cost of prisoners, 472; the interior of an Indian jail, 473-474; criminal statistics of Bengal, 475; proposed introduction of solitary system, 475-483; proposed classification of prisoners, 483-485; regarding employment of prisoners, 485-487; as to food and messing of prisoners, 487-496; recommendations regarding Central Penitentiaries, 496-497; regarding appointment of Inspector of Prisons, 497; lax superintendence of Magistrates, 498-499.

Prisons, Indian, vol. xcv., p. 174:—prison statistics of the North-West-ern Provinces for 1867, p. 167-174; applicability to building of barracks of the experience gained in jails, 169-170;

depressing effects of imprisonment, 170; flogging as a punishment for jail offences, 171-172; necessity of a separate prison for European and Eurasian criminals, 174

Pritchard's Natural History of Man,

vol. xxvi., p. 474.

Privy Council, The, vol. xxxvii., p. 281-326:—creation of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 281; its functions, 281; assemblies and select councils among the ancient Germans, Greeks, and the Anglo-Saxons, 282-284; the Curia Regis and Courts de More under the Norman Kings, 284-285; institution of the Exchequer Court, 285; the Court of King's Bench, 286; the Court of Common Bench, 287; the Consilium Regis Ordinarium, 287-288; growth from it of the Privy Council, 288; its equitable jurisdiction, 289; the Court of Chancery, 289; its relations with the Privy Council, 290-291; establishment of its separate jurisdiction, 291; subsequent position and functions of the Privy Council, 291; Henry III. to Edward IV., 293; proceedings and constitution from Richard II. to Edward VI., p. 293 et seq.; Act 3 Henry VII., c. i., p. 311 et seq.; first exercise by the Council of jurisdiction in appeals from foreign and colonial depen-dencies and the Channel Islands, 317; growth of arbitrary power under the Tudors and reaction against it under the Stuarts, 318 et seq.; the Court of Requests, 319; abolition of the Star Chamber, 323; origin of the Cabinet, 323-324; position of the Privy Council after the Revolution, 324-325; establishment of the Judicial Committee by 3 and 4 Will. IV., c. 41, p. 325-326.

Procedure in the Company's Civil Courts, Macpherson on, vol. xv., p. 76-96:— heterogeneous character of the Civil Law,77; importance of Macpherson's work, 77-78; his preface, 78; Hindu law anterior to British rule, 80 et seq.; the Institutes of Menu, 81; ancient rules of civil conduct, 82 et seq. ; distinction between usages which are, and which are not, law, 84; our innovations in the matter of the land tenure, 86.87; jurisdiction of the Civil Courts under the Regulations of 1793, p. 87 et seq. ; sources from which the law is drawn, 90-91; want of a code or digest, 91-92; train-

ing of judges, 92-94.

Protestant Missionary to Bengal, The First, vol. vii., p. 124-185:—Mr. Carne's memoir of Mr. Kiernander, 125; its injustice, 125-126; its errors of fact, 125-126; errors of the memoir in the Asiatic Journal, 126-127; authorities consulted, 127; birth and education of Kiernander, 127-128;

University of Halle, 128-129; Kiernander accepts Professor Francke's proposal to join the mission at Cudalore, 129-130; sails from England in the "Colchester," state of the missions in Southern India, 130 et seq.; the Cudalore Mission, 132-133; arrival of Kiernander, 133; opening of a Tamil School, 135; marriage of Kiernander with Miss Fischer, 136; the French war and its effect on the mission, 136; increase of his congregation, 136-137; he is joined by M. Breithaupt, 137; the Roman Catholic church made over to the mission, 137-138; donations to the mission, 139; Messrs, Kohlhoff and Schwartz visit the mission, 139-140; enmity of the Roman Catholic priests, 140-141; surrender of Cudalore to the French, 142; retirement of the mission to Tranquebar, 143; at the invitation of Col. Clive, Kiernander repairs to Calcutta, 145-146; state of Calcutta at the time, 147-150; of religion among the Europeans, 150-151; old St. John's, 151; destruction of the steeple by earthquake, 152; school opened by Kiernander, 153; employment of the Portuguese language by the missionaries, 155; death of Kiernander's wife, 155; severe epidemic in Calcutta, 155-156; political disorders in 1763, p. 156-157; converts of the mission, 158; church built by Kiernander, 158-159; copies of the Psalter and New Testament requested by Shah Alum, 159; conversion of Roman Catholic priests, 159-160; famine of 1770, p. 161; prices of grain, 161; fresh conversions, 162 et seq.; death of Kiernander's second wife, 163; injustice of Carne's remarks on her, 164; arrival of Mr. Diemer, 165; rebuilding of the Mission House, 166; conversions of 1765-67, p. 166-167; ditto 1777-1781, p. 169; Kiernander loses his sight, 168; great fire in Bow Bazar, 169; establishment of the Military Orphan Asylum, 170; state of European society, 170; progress of the mission from 1776-1786, p. 172; bank-ruptcy of Kiernander, 172-173; charges of neglect and extravagance against him, 173-175; decline and extinction of the mission, 175-176; residence of Kiernander at Chinsurah, 177; his return to Calcutta, 178; last three years of his life, 178; extracts from his almanac, 179-184; his death, 184-185.

tl

ed

1

tr

ez

ni

of

D

50

ar

A

CO

58

tic

60

re

sy

of

ag

VO

mo

un

In

ter

18

De

for

8u

350

ed,

ref

tio

nee

nat

chi

373

the

sel

nee

bili

wil

377

bet

ron

nior

Proverbial Philosophy of Hindostan, vol. xxvi., p. 345-354 :- English ignorance of the social life of India, 345; folklore, 345; the khujeenat-ul-misal, 346 et seq.; English and Asiatic proverbs compared, 347 et seq.

Pryse, Rev. W., An Introduction to the

Khasia Language, etc. etc., vol. xxvii.,

Public Library, Calcutts, Catalogue

of the, vol. vi., p. lxii.
,, Schools, British, and British
Parents in India, vol. x., p. 190-203: separation of Anglo-Indian parents and their children, 190-193; two systems of education in England, 193-194; Mr. Macleane's scheme of education at Brighton, 194-198; internal discipline and moral training of the Institution, 198-199;

expense of education, 199-200.

Public Works Department, The Organisation of the, No. c., p. 48-72:—sketch of present constitution and working of the Department, 48 et seq.; the budget system, 50; estimates, 53; delay in passing them and its remedy, 54-56; the Public Works Accounts, 56-58; removal of audit from cognisance of Superintending Engineer, 58; execution of works, 59 et seq.; objectionable features in rules about contracts, 60; restrictions on disbursing officers as respects tools and plant, 61; improved system of audit suggested, 63; separation of professional and financial controlling agencies in execution of works proposed, 54; supervision, 68; charges against the Department examined, 68-70; the Department has a grand field before it, 71 et seq.

The Economics of, vol. xxxii., p. 344-379 :—probability of a more rigorous prosecution of public works under the Crown, 344; public works in India, in a true sense, commenced in last ten years, 345, reform in the agency since 1854, p. 346-350; present form of the Department, its defects, and suggestions for its improvement, 350 et seg.; Chief, Superintending, and Executive Engineers, 350 et seq. ; separation of accounts proposed, 357 et seq.; the system of accounts and reform needed therein, 359-368; consolidation of clerks into one establishment necessary, 364-366; constitution of the Engineer establishment, 368 et seq.; the examination, 372; the Department should be chiefly recruited from the Engineer Corps, 373-374; but should contain a mixture of the civil element, 374; the new system of selecting engineers by competitive examination, 374-376; establishment of Engineers' College proposed, 376-377; probability that the men under the new system will be inferior to military Engineers, 377; the view that there is a distinction between the duties of the two classes erroneous, 378.

The Madras Commission on, vol. xxii., p. 143-207:—the cir-

cumstances of Madras contrasted with those of the other Presidencies, 145-148; three independent authorities entrusted with the superintendence of public works, 148-149; Board of Revenue and Irrigation, 149 et seq.; leading physical features of the Madras Presidency, and character of the hydraulic works, 152-154; their inadequacy, 154-155; proposed rules regarding estimates and sanction of works, 157 st seq.; their tendency to stop improvement, 160; roads, 161-173; the Military Board, 173-179; cardinal administrative defects, 179; recommenda-tions of the Commission, 179 et seq.; sta-tistics of thirteen minor irrigation works in Madras, 190-192; statement of financial results of works in Rajmundry, 193; the Godavery works, 194 et seq.; unfavourable opinion of the Governor of Madras on the report, 205; remarks of Hon'ble J. F. Thomas and Hon'ble Daniel Elliott,

Punjab, The Administration of the, vol. xxi., p. 225-283:—features of the country, 225-229; administration under country, 225-229; administration under Runjit Sing, 229-230; establishment of the Board of Administration under the British, 230-231; the revenue settlement, 231-232; criminal jurisdiction, 232 et seq.; civil administration, 235-236; disarming of the population, 236-237; regulation of the excise, 237-239; the salt mines, 239-240; currency, 240-241; language of the courts, 241-243; creation of plantations, and forest management, 243-245; grass preserves, 246-247; public works, 247 et seq.; roads, 247-248; canals, 248-252; jails, 252-254; financial results, 254-260; capitaria 260-263; education, 263-265; sanitaria, 260-263; education, 263-265; preservation of antiquities, 265-267; teacultivation, 267-268; rent-free and service tenures, 268-273; the Cis-Sutlej provinces, 273-276; thorough character of our measures, 276-277; advantageous circumstances, 278-279; occasional mistakes committed, 279; credit due to Lord Dalhousie, 281-282.

Civil Procedure in the, vol. xlii., p. 259-300:—peculiar interest attaching to the administration of the Punjab, 259-263; constitution of the Civil Courts as established by the Board of Administration, 264; the Punjab Civil Code, 265 et seq.; circulars of the Judicial Commissioners, 267; defects of the Code, 268-269; the law of procedure as contained in Part II of the Code, 269 et seg.; desirability of introducing the Civil, Procedure Code, 272 et seg.; Mr. Roberts' objections an-swered, 273-274; jurisdiction of the Courts, 275; institution and distribution of cases, 276; mixture of civil and criminal work, 276; its mischievous results in delaying civil business, 276-279; suggestions for its remedy, 279-280; scale of institution stamps, and changes therein proposed by Mr. Roberts, 280-283; tulubana, 283-284; machinery for execution of processes, 284; arrangements for ministerial duties of the Courts, 284-286; kinds of suits instituted, 285 et seg.; suits connected with marriage, 286-288; suits for parole and account debt, 288-292; action of Small Cause Courts, 294-296; statistical tables, 296-298.

Punjab, and Delhi in 1857, The, Cave-Browne's, vol. xxxviii., p. 159-172:—works on the Indian mutiny, 159-161, Mr. Cave-Browne's extravagant praise of the Punjab officials, 161-162; Poorbeahs and the feelings of the Sikhs towards them, 162-163; causes of the mutiny, 163-165; want of judgment displayed in the measures first taken for its suppression, 165 st seq.; conduct of Major-General Hewett at Meerut, 170; first check given to the mutiny at Lahore, 170-171; Sir John Lawrence's disapproval of the

disarmament there, 171-172. Education in the, xxxvii., p. 66-86:—administration of the Department of Public Instruction in the Punjab, 68 et seq.; the Director and his subordinates, 68; kinds of schools and their courses of study, 68-69; application of the grant-in-aid principle, 69; the report for 1860-61, p. 69-70; number of pupils at the various schools, 70-71; cost of their education, 71; Female Schools, 71-72; Normal Schools, 72; amount expended under the grant-in-aid system, 72-73; total number of schools and scholars at end of year, 73; apathy of the aristocracy, 73-74; causes of decrease in attendance, 74; levy of fees, 74; introduction of Bibles into schools, 75; vernacular schools under control of district officers, 75; want of an efficient examining agency, 76; want of special knowledge in initiation of vernacular measures, 76-77; principal deficiencies of the pupils, 78-79; specimens of ridiculous answers to examination questions, 80; slovenly recitation and penmanship, 80; remarks of the Lieutenant-Governor on the objects to be aimed at in the course of instruction, 80-81; tendency to preference for Urdu over Persian. 81; too little prominence given to elementary studies, 81; school hours too long, 81-82; absence of all attempt to instruct in the laws of the country, 82; school at Lahore for children of the aristocracy, 82-83; the *Friend of India* on the grant-inaid system, 83-84; abolition of Inspectorships recommended, 84-85; suggestions for the training of teachers, 85-86.

of

th

in

of

ps th

ce

th

ja

of

27

u

of

26

ai

ne

CO

W

vi

23

fo fo

23

ja

m

pr ke

ja

of

in

in

80

in

lit

47

8C

E

tr

45

et

46

46

Co

47

Punjab, Forest Conservancy in the .-

"Frontier, Our, No. xcviii., p. 206-217:—H. W. B's pamphlet, 206-207; general outline of our North-Western Frontier, 207-208; chief passes, 208; H. W. B's proposal for advancing our frontier, 208-211; advantages of our present frontier line, 211-213; means of meeting a Russian invasion, 213 et seq.; five routes from Kabul to the Punjab, their difficulties, 215; suggestions for strengthening our position, 217.

By a Punjab Official, xev., p. 188-192.

Government, The, a Political Study, vol. xxxvii., p. 1-34:—illusion that our government was one of moral force distributions of the control of force dispelled by the mutiny, 2; conservatism blended with assimilation should be the policy of a government of conquerors, 2; question of the introduction of European agency, 2-3; problem of the equality of races, 3; character of the system of government established in the Punjab, 4; its success, 4; chaotic state of Bengal due to the introduction of laws unsuited to the habits of the people, 4-5; causes of the success and popularity of the Punjab Government, 5 et seg.; character of the Punjabis, 5-6; his amenability to reform and European influence, 6; inferences to be drawn from their conduct during the mutiny, 7; their respect for the law and its processes, 7; simplicity of the cases arising among them for judicial disposal, 8; special code adopted, 8 et seq.; its conciliatory character, 10-11; spirit of self-government characteristic of the Punjab village communities, 11; extensive use of arbitration, 11-12; technicalities eschewed in the code, 12; possibility of harmonising law and equity, 12-13; taxation, the Punjab octroi, 13; spirit of self-defence in the Punjab, 13; appearance of pleaders in suits discouraged, 13-14; with beneficial results, 14-15; organization of Small Cause Courts, 15-16; necessity of ability to work the system, 16; accessibility of the Punjab officials, 17; confidence of the people in their honesty, 17-18; efficient control exercised over native corruption, 18-19; concurrent jurisdiction of judicial officers in financial matters, 19; argu-

ments against it met, 19-21; vigilance of appellate authorities, 21; energy and administrative capacity shown by young assistants, 21-22; the judge combines with the functions of umpire those of counsel in the case, 22-23; reduction of the cost of suits, 23; rapidity attained in the dispatch of business, 23-24; compared with the excessive delay in Bengal, 24-25; centralisation, 25; position and success of the Deputy Commissioners in the Pun-jab, 25-26; large proportion of European officers, 26-27; spirit of economy prevalent, 27; settlement of the land revenue, 28; necessity of longer terms of tenure, 28-29; unnecessary interference with right of alienation, 29-31; vitality of government, 31 ; the Punjab Government a government

of reform and progress, 33-34.

Punjab, Jail Discipline in the, vol. xxxvii., p. 225-244:—tendency of over-zealous advocacy to defeat itself, 225-226; question whether imprisonment should aim at punishment or reform, 227 et seq.; necessity of blending the penal with the correctional principle, 229; means by which such a combination may be attained. 229; temptations to reform held out to the professional malefactor, 229 et seq.; individualisation a powerful motive to action 230; three periods of probation proposed for prisoners, 231; proposed division into four classes, 231-235; scale of remissions to be granted as rewards for good conduct, 235; necessity of officers of experience to work the system, 236; management of jails, 236 et seq.; short terms of imprisonment and solitary confinement, 239-240; prison labour and its relation to cost of keep, 240; extraordinary charges against jail industry, 240; injudicious allotment of labour, 241-242; suggestions for rendering labour more remunerative, 242-243; impossibility of judging of reform of prisoners from conduct in jail, 243; relapse into crime, its causes, and the responsibility for it, 243-244.

Life in the, vol. xxvi., p. 445-473 :- travelling in the Punjab, 445 et seq. ; scenery and climate, 451-452; waste of European life, 452; social condition, 453; transition from native to British rule, 453-455; phases of European society, 457 et seq.; the soldier in the Punjab, 459-462; the medical man of the Punjab, 462-464; the chaplain, 464; the Deputy Commissioner, 465-467; salaries in the Punjab, 467-470; Assistant Commissioners, 470 et seq.; examination tests, 471-472;

retrospect and prospect. 472-473.

The Muhammadans in the,

vol. xxxiii., p. 286-305 :- scope of the Yadgar-i-Chistie, 286 et seq.; confession of faith of the author, 286-287; rise and progress of Lahore, 287; corruption of the Muhammadan faith, 287-288; tenets of the Soonees, 288-289; dissensions of the Sheahs and Soonees and other sects, a source of weak-ness, 289; tolerance of Muhammadanism in India a cause of corruption, 290; seventy-two acknowledged sects, 290; observance of caste by Muhammadans, 291; relation of caste to trades, 291; horsedealing, 291; decay of native trades, 291; apprentice laws, 293; Hindu converts to Muhammadanism, 294; worship of smallpox, 294; other popular superstitions, 294-296; Fakeers in the Punjab, 296-297; treatment of women, 297-298; prostitution, 298-299; chief events and ceremonies in the life of a Musalman, 229 et seq.; education, 301; marriage, 301-303; funeral ceremonies, 303-304.

Punjab, Papers relating to the, 1847-

1849; vol. xii., p. 238.

Recent History of the, vol. i., p. 449-507 :- alarmist fears of Seikh invasion entertained by the English, 449-450; vain boasting of the Seikhs, 450-451; works on the Punjab and its history, 451 et seq.; the untrustworthiness of their topographical details, 452 et seq.; Burnes' description of the Khyber, 454; Mr. Masson's, 455; unreality of Mr. Vigne's descriptions, 456-457; defects of Moorcroft's work, 457; Captain Osborne's Court and Camp of Runjeet Singh, 457; the adventures of Bellasis, 457 et seq.; his account of the Seikhs, 458 et seq. ; Sir A. Burnes' estimate of the numbers of the population, 460; death of Ahmed Shah, 461; internecine struggles of the Seikh Missuls, 461-462; succession of Runjeet Singh, 463; Masson's account of his acquisition of Lahore, 463-464; gradual ex-tension of his dominions, 464-465; the last National Council, 465; Runjeet Singh's seizure of Kussoor and attempt on Mooltan, 466; Seikh chiefs seek the protection of the British, 466; mission of Sir C. Metcalfe, 466; Runjeet Singh crosses the Sutlej, 466; British force under Col. Ochterlony reaches Loodhiana, 466; antecedents and character of Ochterlony, 466-468; management of Seikh protected states, 467; treaty of peace between Runjeet Singh and the British, 469; proclamation of protection to Cis-Sutlej states, 469; Runjeet Singh's treatment of his subject chiefs, 470; Captain Murray's explanation of the rights of the chiefs, 471; Runjeet Singh's seizure of Kangra, 471; of Bhim-

bar and Rajaore, 471; purchase of Attock, 471; his occupation of Kashmir, 471-472; his capture of Mooltan, 472; establishment of Seikh supremacy over Peshawur, 472; insurrection and defeat of Syed Ahmed Shah, 472-473; Shah Soojah's attempt to recover Affghanistan, 473; his treaty with the Seikhs, 473-474; formal possession taken of Peshawur, 474; attempt of Dost Mahomed to recover it, 474; death of Hurree Singh, 474; General Avitabile placed in charge of Peshawur, 474; the tripartite treaty of 1838, p. 474-475; Runjeet Singh's interview with Lord Auckland at Ferozepore, 475; his fidelity to his engagements, 475; his final illness and death, 475-476; the incremation and suttee, 476-477; conduct of Dhyan Singh on the occasion, 477; succession of Khuruk Singh, 477; change in the policy of the Punjab Government, 477; murder of Cheyt Singh and deposition of Khuruk Singh by Nou Nihal and the Jumboo family, 478-479; Nou Nihal Singh becomes virtual ruler, 479; control of affairs taken out of the hands of Dhyan Singh, 479; expedition sent to Mundee, 480; death of Khuruk Singh, 480; Nou Nihal killed by the falling of a gateway, 480; the imnister sends to summon Sher Singh, 480; intrigues of Mai Chund Kour, 481; her cause espoused by Golab Singh, 481; Chund Kour declared legitimate successor, 481; Sher Singh offers her marriage, 482; her plot to waylay him, 482; arrival of General Ventura from Mundee, 482; the troops agree to proclaim Sher Singh, 483; citadel of Lahore occupied in force by Golab Singh, 483; arrival of Sher Singh at Lahore, 483-484; the panic among the partisans of Chund Kour, 483-484; inactivity of Golab Singh, 484; unsuccessful assault on the citadel, 484-485; terms offered to the garrison by Sher Singh, 485; heavy losses of the 485; surrender of Golab assailants, Singh, 486; the troops with difficulty restrained from taking the lives of Dhyan and Suchet Singh; 486; their atrocities in Lahore, 487; life of General Court threatened, 487-488; generosity of Sher Singh, 488; respect shown at first to Chund Kour, 488; subsequent intrigues in her favour, 488; her ignominious death at the hands of her slave girl, 488; murder of Mr. Foulkes in Mundee, 489; attack on Colonel Monton, 489; murder of Colonel Mean Singh, 489; Golab Singh's treatment of the mutineers, 490; General Avitabile's management of the disaffected regiments at Peshawur, 490; unsettled state of

the Punjab, 490; character and conduct of Sher Singh, 490-491; the Cabul insurrection, 492; troops supplied by Sher Singh, 492; unpopularity of the alliance with the soldiery, 492; Sher Singh's uneasiness and his desire to throw himself on the protection of the British, 493; reconciliation and return of the Sindhawallas to Lahore, 493-494; characters of the Sindhawallas, 494-495; of Fakeer Azeezood Deen, 495; of Rajahs Suchet and Heera Singh, 496-497; of Rae Kesree Singh, 497; murder of Sher Singh, 497-498; Dhyan Singh assassinated, 498; Rajah Heera Singh appeals to the troops, 498; the Rajahs at the head of a large army attack the citadel of Lahore, 499; the citadel taken by storm, 499; Dhuleep Singh proclaimed Maharajak and Rajah Heera Singh Vuzeer, 499; Rajah Golab Singh visits Lahore, 499; discontent of Suchet Singh, 500; his fomentation of rebellion, 500; his overt rebellion, defeat and death, 501; similar conduct and fate of Utter Singh, 501; character of Runjeet Singh, 502-503; of Lena Singh Majetia, 503-504; of Golab Singh, 504-505; of Heera Singh, 505-506; death of Jemadar Khooshyal Singh, 506; our true policy with reference to the Punjab, 506-507.

re

of

26

ta

26

M

L

ti

at

de

su

en

la

28

28 E

28 W

of

29

in

th

in

ill

w

st P

MA

17

H

h

B

B

Punjab War, The Second, vol. xii., p. 238-296 :- succession of Mulraj to government of Mooltan, 239; negotiations regarding nuzrana to be paid by him, 239; his resignation, 240 et seq.; difficulties regarding the surrender of his papers, 241; attack on Mr. Agnew and Lieutenant Anderson, 242; murder of the English, 243; proposed despatch of a force against Mooltan, 243-244; voluntary advance of Lieutenant Edwardes towards Mooltan, 244; discovery of treachery among his troops, 244-245; arrival of General Cortlandt, 245; enrolment of trustworthy troops, 245; subsequent operations of Edwardes and Cortlandt, 245 et seq.; march of Sher Singh's troops to Mulraj, 247; defection of the Churunjit regiment, 247; defeat of Mulraj at Kineyri, 247-248; the con-spiracy in the Punjab, 248; removal of the Maharanee to Benares, 249-250; revolt of Bhai Maharaj, 250-251; proposal to invest Mooltan, 252; disapproved by the C.-in-C., 253; disaffection of the Seikh army, 253-254; victory of Saddusain, 255; Sir F. Currie orders the advance of the force on Mooltan, 255-257; movements of Lieutenant Edwardes, 257-258; affairs in the Hazara district, 258 et seq. ; revolt of the Pukli brigade and Chutter

Singh, 259-260; march of General Whish on Mooltan, 261; the siege, 261 et seq.; raised by General Whish, 262; trearaised by General Whish, 262; trea-chery of Sher Singh, 262; defection of his army, 264; proclamation of Sher Singh, 264-265; capture of Govindgurh, 266; march of Sher Singh from Mool-tan, 267; revolt of the Bunnu troops, 268; revolt of the Peshawur troops and attack on the Residency, 269; escape of Major Lawrence to Kohat, 269-270; Major and Mrs. Lawrence seized and carried to Peshawur, 270; movement of Sher Singh on Lahore, 270-272; Brigadier Cureton reaches Lahore, 271-272; commencement of operations by the army of Ferozepore, 274; affair at Ramnuggur, 274-275; engagement of Sudalapur, 275-277; operations before Mooltan, 277 et seq.; capture of the town and surrender of Mulraj, 280; Ram Singh's emeute, 281; occupation of Morari, 281; de-lay of British army on the Chenab, 282-283; Lieut. Taylor's operations in Bunnu, 283-284; abandonment of Attock by Lieut. Edwardes, 284; battle of Chillianwalla, 284-287; battle of Guzerat, 288-289; Sir William Gilbert's operations, 289; surrender of the Seikh army, 289; proclamation of Lord Dalhousie, annexing the Punjab, 291-296; trial and conviction of Mulraj, 296.

Punjabee, Oakfield; or Fellowship

in the East, vol. xxii., p. 429. Puranas, Dippings in the, vol. xl., 163-180 :- character and period of the Puranas, 163-165; story of the marriage of a young Prince in the Padma Purana, 165-167; story of a Swayambara in the Markandeya Purana, 168-170; story illustrating the evil influence of a bad wife from Naradiya Purana, 171-175; story of Brahma and Savitri from the Padma Purana, 175-176; rules for the management of a Raja's zenana from the Agni Furana, 177; of the duties of a virtuous wife from the Vaivarta Purana, 178-179; the duties and privations of Hindu widows, 179; General Cunningham's opinion of the comparative value of

Buddhist remains and the Puranas, 180.

Puranism, or the Popular Religion of India, vol. xxiv., p. 189-233:—the Hindu pantheon, 199-192; Puranic accounts of the creation, 192-195; Lingam worship, 197-198; Siva, 198; Lakshmi, 199-290; Parvati, 200-201; the Avatars,

201-205; Kartika, 205-207; Indra, 207-209; Agni, Pavana, Varuna, and Yama, 209-211; Gunga, 211; origin of the Puranic creed, 213-215; absurdity and inconsistencies of the Puranas, 215-219; the poojahs and religious observances enjoined by them, 219-223; monstrous nature of the incidents, 223-225; notions of heaven and hell, 225-229; idolatry and its effects in India, 229-233.

Purchas, his Pilgrims, vol. xxvi., p. 285; vol. xxviii., p. 227.

" Pilgrimage, vol. xliv., p. 369. Puri and the Temple of Juggernath, vol. x., p. 204-272:—early history of Orissa, 207 et seq.; tradition of the Yavana invasion, 210; Fo and Buddha, 210 et seq.; the Kesari dynasty, 213; the Gunga Vansa dynasty, 216-217; the Muhammadans and Mahrattas in Orissa, 217-220; the Maharajahs, 220-221; town and district of Puri, 221 et seq.; the temples, 224 et seq.; the Bar Dewal of Juggernath, 226 et seq.; Vishnu and his worship, 228 et seq.; Siva, 229 et seq.; Rama, 231-232; the idol, Juggernath, 232-234; the Ruth Jatra, 234-235; the Muths, 236; history of the British connexion with Juggernath, 237 et seq.; the Purharris, Purchas and Pundahs, 248-249; statistics of pilgrims, 252-254; expenses and income of the temple, 255 et seq.; Act X. of 1840, p. 262 et seq.

Puttiala, The Wedding at, vol. xxxiv. p. 142-162:-marriage of the daughter of the Rajah of Puttiala and the young Maharajah of Bhurtpore, 143; the Maharajah of Bhurtpore, 143-144; the Maharajah of Puttials, 144-147; his conduct during the mutiny, 144-147; the company assembled at Puttials, 147-148; city of Puttials, 148-149; processions of the bride and bridegroom, 149-151; the illuminations, 152; reception of the bridegroom, 152-153; of the ministers of Bhurtpore, 153; the Durbar, 153 et seq.; the Rajah of Jheend, 154-155; the Rajah of Nabha, 155; the jesters, 155-156; the fireworks and supper, 156-157; mutual visits of the chiefs, 157; hawking party, 157; the Kythal family, 157-158; display of the bridal presents, 158-159; the "Barha," 160-161; administration of the Cis-Sutlej States, 161; fortress of Bhutenda, 161; claim of the locality to the title of arida nutrix leonum, 162.

118-166:—the most perfect quarantine can | cation from infected persons, 119; practionly be efficacious so far as the epidemic cal failure of quarantine shown by late

Quarantine and Cholera, No. xcv., p. | diffusion of cholera depends on communi-

experiments, 120-122; evidence collected by the Constantinople Conference, 122 et seq.; case of New York, 123; epidemic cholera not carried by ships though the scenes of severe outbreaks of the disease, 124; case of Greece, 124-125; Sicily and Samos, 125; of Volo and Salonica, 126-127; of Rhodes and Crete, 127-130; of Samsoun, Bourgas, Scio and Mitylene, 130; negative evidence inconclusive without proof of epidemic conditions, 130-133; examination of cholera statistics of Mediterranean and other ports collected by the Conference, 133-146; question of inland quarantine by means of cordons, 146 et seq.; attempt of the Conference to overthrow

the sanitary and commercial objections to quarantine, 154-167; summary of conclusions arrived at on the evidence, 158-159; question of inland restrictions in India. 159 et seg.; proof of the influence of local peculiarities overbearing liability to personal infection, 160-161; preventive measures adopted, and results, 161 et seq.; quarantine as tested in jails, 162-164; con-clusion in favour of the paramount operation of other influences than personal contagion, 165.

P

X

n

G

fe

2

G

81

fe

G

P

CO

of

vi th of

of

ve

lit

th

on

922 2

sh

66

40

et 39

39

39

lar

En

wi

of

du

39

bal

Co

anı

Ju the

fro

wh

wit

tion

me

me

221

the

Ind

Ste

224

Con

way

ern

Quigley, J. H., Wanderings in the Islands of Interview, Little and Great

Cocos, vol. xiii., p. xx.

Raffles, Sir Stamford, Malay Annals, etc. etc., by the late Dr. John Leyden, with an Introduction by, vol. xxxi., p. 1. Rafter, Captain, The Anglo-Indian

Rafter, Captain, The Anglo-Indian Army, vol. xxvi., p. 177. Raikes, Charles, Notes on the Revolt in the North-West Provinces of India, vol. xxxi., p. xxvi; vol. xxxii., p. 106.
Railway in Bengal, Papers on the
Proposed, vol. xix., p. xix-xx.
The East Indian, vol.

xxxi., p. 230-246:-unexpected delay in the construction of the line, and its causes, 230; necessity of the co-operation and protection of Government, 231-232; terms agreed to between the East India Company and the Court of Directors, 233; effect of Government control in delaying the works, 233-234; delay in the acquisition of land, 234; excess of cost of experimental line over contract price, 234; unexpectedly large traffic receipts, 235-236; rapid increase of the traffic, 236; freedom from accidents, 236-237; contract for the extension of the line to Delhi, 237; prospects of traffic on the extension, 237-238; slow progress of construction, 238; difficulties in connection with the Adjai and More bridges, 238; failure of the contractors on the second section of the extension, 238-239; surrender of the contracts for the Monghyr and Patna districts, 239; interruption of works in the Soane district by the rebels, 239; the Soane bridge, 239-240; estimated cost of the line from Burdwan Junction to the Kurrumnassa, 240; progress in the North-West districts, 240; want of means of conveying materials, 240; misunderstandings with the contractors 241; absence of Government aid, 241-242; a large discretion should be allowed Railway Engineers, 242; benefit derived from the railway

during the mutiny, 242; doings and sufferings of railway engineers during the mutiny, 243-244; Lord Dalhousie on the military importance of railways, 245-246.

Railway Company, Great Indian Peninsular, Papers Illustrative of the Pros-

pects of the, vol. vii., p. 321.
Fuel in the Punjab, vol. xlvi, p. 262-327: - comparative absence of trees in the Punjab, Lord Dalhousie's Minute, 263-265; principal trees and plants used for fuel, 265-266; extent and character of natural fuel tracts, 267-272; average rainfall of different districts, 272; influence of trees on climate, 273; limit of profitable employment of coal, 274; present and prospective demand for railway fuel, 274-278; past management of Government fuel preserves, 278 et seq. ; plantation scheme sanctioned by the Government, 294; recommendations of the Lahore Rukh Committee sanctioned, 295; comparison between cost of wood and coal for fuel, 296-297; radical changes necessary in the management of the rukhs, 308-312; salient points of chief projects for providing artificial supply of fuel, 313-317; important details of scheme actually in progress, 317 et seq.; amalgamation of scheme with Forest Department, 323; advantages of trench system of growing trees, 323-324; cost of plantations, 324-325; financial results, 325-326.

Reports from India, Copy of, vol. vii., p. 321.

Railways for Bombay, etc., vol. xi., p. xxxi-xli,

East Indian and Great Western, of Bengal, Letter to the Shareholders of the, vol. vii., p. 321.

Eastern Bengal and its. -See Eastern Bengal.

Railways, Indian, By an Old Indian

Postmaster, vol. vii., p. 321.

Indian Guaranteed, vol. xliv., p. 281-308 : - Lord Dalhousie's opinion regarding the railway policy of the Government of India, 281-282; general features of the guarantee system, 282. 284; estimate of the pecuniary interest of Government at stake, 285; independent arguments in favour of Government interference, 285-287; powers conferred upon the Government by the contracts, 287-288; proper province of Government as regards control, 288-290; necessity of a strict audit of expenditure, 290-292; claim to supervision over the working arrangements of the line, 292-297; control of Government, in accordance with the wants and wishes of the native community, 298; grievances of natives in connection with railway travelling, 298-300; safety of railway travelling in India, 300-301; the late block in the traffic, 301-303; Mr. Knight's views on the guarantee system, 304; the Econo-mist on the proposal that Government should lend money to the Railway Companies, 305; Mr. Danvers' Report for 1865-66, p. 306 et seq.

Our, vol. xxxvi., p. 390-405:-second report of Mr Danvers, 390 et seq.; stoppage of the guarantee system, 390; lines abandoned or postponed, 390-391; extent of line in course of execution. 391; advantage of Indian railways to England, 391; unaccounted expenditure in England, 391-393; what is to be done with home establishments on completion of the lines, 393; estimated expenditure during 1861-62 in India and England, 393; mode in which the funds will probably be raised, 395; amount paid to the Companies as guaranteed interest, 396; annual earnings of the railways on 30th June, 1860, p. 397; traffic operations of the three companies, 397 et seq.; deaths from accidents, 401-402; merits of those who have laboured in India in connection with railways, 402-403; pecuniary position of railway servants and their treatment by the companies, 403-404; necessity for construction of roads by Government to develop the railways, 404.

Our Indian, vol. v., 221-242:—proposed railways, 221-222; the "Calcutta and Mirzapore," or "East Indian," 222; concessions sought by Mr. Stephenson, 222-224; capital proposed, 224; charges of greediness against the Company, 224-226; Great Western Railway Company of Bengal, 226-227; Northern and Eastern, 227-228; Diamond

Harbour Railway Company, 228-229; views regarding a system of railways, 229; remarks on the principles of railway management, 230 et seq.; profits to be expected, 233-234; proposal to reserve right of purchase to Government, 234-236; incapacity of the Government for railway management, 236; advantages to be derived from establishment of rail-

roads in India, 237-242. Railways, Our Indian, vol. vii., p. 321-371: - circumstances of appointment of Railway Commission, 322-323; their report, 323 et seq.; supply of skilled labour, 325-326; duty of Government to encourage free labour and private enterprise, 326-328; experimental lines recommended by Committee, 328; route recommended for line between Calcutta and Mirzapore, 330; the Damuda Embankment Commission, 331; advantages of a bridge across the Hooghly, 332-333; advantages of the Grand Trunk Line in connexion with the coal trade, 333-335; crossing of the Soane, 335; gradients, 336-337; branches proposed, 337-338; line from Mirzapore to Delhi, 339-340; branches proposed in the Upper Provinces, 340-341; amount of railway communication recommended, 341; probable cost of Indian railways, 342 et seq.; cost of American Railways, 343-345; questions proposed by Government to Mr. Simms, 347-351; Minute of the Governor-General, 351-353; danger of railways becoming instruments of Government, 353 et seg. ; question of their reversion to Government, 358 et seq.; the French system, 356-361; project of the Diamond Harbour Dock and Railway Company, 362 et seq.; proposed site for Docks, 363-366; merits of the Great Indian Peninsular scheme, 366-367; traffic and returns, 367 et seq.; order prohibiting employment of outsiders in Public Works Department, 371.

Rajmahal, its Railway and Historical Associations, vol. xxxvi, p. 110-143: - neglect of Behar since Buddhist days, 110; prospect of benefit to it from the railway, 110; Lord Canning's speech at opening of Rajmahal line, 110-111; evidences of former dense population in the Rajmahal Hills, 111; advantages to be expected from the railway, 111-112; traffic, 1854-59, p. 112-113; receipts and working expenses, 114; Lord Canning on the treatment of natives working on the railway, 114-115; tabular statement of number of natives employed, 115; Loop, Chord, and Raneegunge lines, 116; points of interest connected with the construction of the railway, 117; historical associations of the line, 117 et seq.; the Aji and its bridge, 117; the highlands of Birbhum, 117-118; Nagore, Molisser, Baklesur, Baidanath, 118; Surul Station, 118; Synthea, 118-119; Birbhum iron-works, 119; Rampur Hat, Nalhati, 119, Moorshedabad. Palsa, Pakour, 120; Geria, bridge over Bansli, Bahawa, 121; the Daman-i Koh, and its irrigation, 121-122; Uda Nulla Pass, Sita Pahar, Rajmahal Junction, Domjala Jhil, 122; Rajmahal, 122 et seq.; foundation of the city, 123; its buildings, 123-124; removal of the capital to Dacca, 124; ruins of old Rajmahal, 124-125; advance of the Delta, 125-126; proposed Ganges Canal between Rajmahal and Calcutta, 126; communication between Maldah and Rajmahal, 126; Gaur and its remains, 126-127; Behar, 127 et seq.; geological formation of the Rajmahal Hills, 128; the Pahari robbers, 127; the people of the hills, 129; Cleveland and his policy, 129-140; the Lord's Prayer in the language of the Rajmahal Hills, 140; traffic of the three railways compared, 141; comparative cost of railways in India and other parts of the world, 141-143.

Rajniti, etc. etc., vol. xxiii., p. xii.
Ramayana, The, vol. xxiii., p. 162216:—previous translations of parts of the
poem, 162; subject matter, 163; life of
Valmiki, 163-164; probable antiquity of
the Ramayana, 164-165; the two recensions, 165; difficulties of the critic, 165166; legendary origin of the metre, 167;
divisions of the poem, 167; popular faith
in it, 168; characters and machinery, 168169; incarnation of Rama, 169; vernacular histories of Rama, 171-172; the
story as told in the Ramayana, 172-216.

Rambler, The Oriental, or the Papers

of Polyphilus, vol. i., p. 584.

Ramchundra, A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima, solved by

Algebra; vol. xiv., p. xxxii.

Rammohun Roy, vol. iv., p. 355-393:—his birth and family, 355-357; education, 357 et seq.; his Bengali style, 357-359; early renunciation of Hinduism, 360; his investigation of Buddhism, 361; study of the Vedas, 361-362; of the English language, 362; death of his father, 363; enters Government service, 364; takes up his residence in Calcutta, 366; commencement of his career as a reformer, 367; his translation of the Vedanta, 368-370; of the Kena Upanishad and other works, 370-371; sensation created by his publications among the Hindus, 371; controversy with Sankara

Sastri, 371; persecution against him, 372-373; his respect for the Christian religion, 373; publication of "The Precepts of Jesus," 373; controversy with the Friend of India, 373-374; establishment of the "Unitarian Press," 374; Brojomohun Mujumdhar's Essay, 374; estab-lishment of the Brahma Samaj, 375; its meetings and proceedings, 375; efforts made to counteract it, 375; the Dharma Shabha, 375-376; proceeds to England as agent of the King of Delhi, 378-379; his conduct on the voyage, 379-380; his reception in Liverpool, 380; friendship with Spurzheim, 381; arrival in London, 383; is visited by Bentham, 383; reception in London, 383; intimacy with Mr. Brougham, 384; is presented to the King, 384; entertainment by the Court of Directors, 384; his admiration of British females, 384-385; evidence before the House on the renewal of the Charter, 385-386; his influence with British Statesmen, 386-387; visit to France, 387; his death at Bristol, 387; difference of opinion regarding his religious views, 387-388; his Tohufut-ul-Mowahedeen, |389; Rammohun Roy an eclectic philosopher, 389-390; his aversion to scepticism, 3 his opinion of Young Bengal, 390-391.

co

th Cl

62

lo

to of G

pe

a

th

si

M ge fa

66

X

A

te

B

CO

m

of

po

A

th

ar

be

of

M

11

at

E

of

80

er

ta 12

m

12

ac

Rammohun Roy, vol. xliv., p. 219-283:—arrival of Rammohun Roy at Liverpool, 221; his interview with Mr. Roscoe, 221; letter of introduction to Lord Brougham, 221-222; reception by the Unitarian Society in London, 222-225; aneedotes illustrative of his views on religious and philosophical subjects, 226; his visit to Bristol, 226-227; his deathbed sentiments regarding the mission and character of Christ, 228-229; his religious

belief, 229-233.

Raverty, Captain G. H., A Grammar of the Pukhtoo, Pushtoo, or Language of

the Afghans, vol. xxxvi., p. i. Raymond.—See Jancigny.

Rebellion, A District during a, vol. xxxi., p. 54-84:—defenceless position of Allahabad at the outbreak of the rebellion, 54-55; conduct of the Hindustani and Sikh regiment there compared, 55-56; popular alarm and rise of price of grain on the 14th May, 57; meeting of the European residents, 57; removal of the women and children to the fort, 58; confidence of the sepoy officers in their men, 58; re-opening of the civil cutcherries, 59; approach of the mutineers, 59; the Europeans cut the bridge of boats and retire to the fort, 60; mutiny of he native regiment, 60; disarmament and

expulsion from the fort of the remaining company of the mutinied regiment, 60; the relief, 60-61; rescue of two native Christians from the city and their story, 61-62; plunder by mutineers and loyalists, 62; Government stamps and stationery plundered by the crews of river steamers, 63; hostile conduct of the villagers, 63-64; loyal conduct of proprietors in the districts to the south, 64-66; sympathy and concert of inhabitants of the districts north of the Ganges with the rebels, 65; extraordinary penal powers conferred on local officers and others, and their unsparing use of them, 65-67; wholesale destruction of villages, 67-68; a woman hung for treason, 68; loyalty of the Bengalees, 68; the "Fighting Moonsiff," 69; confiscations of property by Magistrates, 70; lavish expenditure and general moral debasement, 70-71; multi-farious demands on the Collector, 71-72; "Mutiny Legislation," 74 et seq; Act XI of 1857, and the indiscriminate use made of the powers conferred by it, 75; Acts XIV, XVI, XVIII and XXV of 1857, p. 75-76; the Press Gagging Act, 76; p. 75-76; the Fress dagging Act to regulate the organisation of Volunteer Corps, 76; the Disarming Act, 76.77; Branding Act, 77; Foreigners Passport Act, 77; Act for the punishment of escaped convicts, 78; Act legalising the impressment of labour, 78; Act for the protection of stamped paper, 78-79; Act to recover possession of lands wrongfully taken, 79: Act to punish the illegal possession of arms, etc., the property of the East India Company, 79-80; mutual hate caused by Company, 79-80; mutual hate caused by the rebellion, 82-83; an appeal to mercy and magnanimity, 83-84. Rebellion, Englishwomen in the, vol.

Rebellion, Englishwomen in the, vol. xxxiii, p. 108-126:—desirability of women being systematically trained to the exercise of courage and presence of mind, 108-111; Mrs. Fraser, 111-112; ladies at the Flagstaff Tower at Delhi, Mrs. Westwood, Mrs. Wagentreiber, Mrs. Skene at Jhansi, 112; ladies at Futtehpore, 113-114; ladies at Lucknow, 114-116; intercourse between Europeans and Natives, 116 et seq.; career of Azimulla, described by Captain Thomson, 119; "The Story of Cawnpore," 120; errors of Sir Hugh Wheeler, 121-123; Captain Moore, the life and soul of the defence, 123; his misplaced confidence, 123; the massacre, 124; horrors outside the trenches 124; open confessions of faith made by actors and victims in the scenes, 125-826.

The, its Causes and Remedies, Thoughts of a Native of Northern India on, vol. xxx., p. xx.

The Literature of the, vol.

xxxii., p. 106-121:—Mr. Rotton's work, 106-107; Edwards' Personal Adventures, 107-108; Mr. Dunlop's book, 108-109; Mr. Raike's Notes, 109; Mr. Gubbins' account of the mutinies in Oudh, 109; Colonel Bourchier's Eight Months' Campaign, 109-110; Mr. Norton's Topics for Indian Statesmen, 110 ('seq.; his view of the cause of the mutiny, 110-112; charges brought against the Indian press, 112-114; question of freedom of the press, 114-117; failure of the Indian press to reflect the views of the public, 117; the policy of prohibiting Government servants to write for it, considered, 118-119; Dr. Russell's Letters, 119-121.

Russell's Letters, 119-121.

Rebellion, The Poetry of the, vol. xxxi., p. 349-367:—the nature of lyric poetry, 349-355; India and the rebellion as subjects for lyric poetry, 355-356; Mary Leslie's work, 356-364; the "Moslem

and the Hindu," 364 et seq.

Records, and State-papers, Public, No. c., p. 143-171:—economy of a centralisation of records, 143-145; its neglect in India, 145; a Record Office specially needed in India, 146; its economy, convenience, and scientific utility, 147; destruction of useless records, 148; mofussil records, 149; records of European settlements, 150; an abortive attempt at centralisation, 151; proper functions of a Record Commission, 152; shortcomings of the Calcutta Commission, 153; records of the Government of India, 154; classification of records, 155; Mr. Talboys Wheeler's Notes, 155-156; Home Office records, 157-158; Foreign Office records, 158-159; secret and political records, 159-160; importance of foreign miscellaneous records, 160; Indian records preserved in England, 161-162; record administration in France, 163-164; in Europe, 164-165; value of Venetian records, 165-166; classification of English records, 166-167; early English administration, 167-168; the old Record Commission, 168; establishment of the Public Record Office, 168-170; perfect security and accessibility of the records, 170-171.

Recruiting and Army Reform. - See

Army Reform.

Reed, H. S., Report on Indigenous Education and Vernacular Schools in Agra, Mathura, etc., vol. xxii., p. 291. Rees, L. E. R., A Personal Narrative of

Rees, L. E. R., A Personal Narrative of the Siege of Lucknow, etc. etc., vol. xxxi., p. 112.

Reform by Instalments, vol. xxx., p. 395-422:—the excessive zeal of reformers one of the greatest practical hindrances of reform, 396-397; reforms of the past few

years, 397 et seq.; creation of a Legislative Council, 397; provisions under the old Supreme Council against legislating in the dark, 398; their amplification by the change to a Legislative Council, 398-399; its successful working, 399; the formation of certain societies, the only means yet adopted of bringing wealth or independence to bear on legislation, 399-400; representative government still remote, 400; creation of the office of Lieutenant-Governor, 400; Mr. Halliday's administration, 400-401; the Civil Service thrown open to competition, 401; cannot be expected to obliterate class distinctions, 401-402; comparison between the old and new systems premature, 402-403; judicial reforms, 403 et seg. ; Act XXXIII. of 1854, p. 403; changes made in the law of evidence by Acts XIX of 1853, and II of 1855, p. 404; abolition of the usury laws, 404-405; necessity of reducing the period of limitation in suits by mahajuns for small debts, 405; Act VIII of 1851, p. 405; importance of roads and justice of making those who use them pay for them, 405-407; objection of the absence of necessity for roads in Bengal applies to part only of the country, 407; roads must be cheap earth roads, 407-408; objection that commerce prefers water carriage, 408-409, roads required in the districts adjacent to Calcutta, 409-410; obstacles to the construction of pucka roads, 410, necessity for roads increased by the railway, 411; measures for the security of life and property, 411 et seq.; the Dacoity Commission, 411-412; establish. ment of subdivisions, 412; progress of the Survey, 412-413; postponement of Mr. Grant's Bill for the preservation of under-tenures, 413; modifications necessary in its principle and details, 414-415; the salt monopoly, 415-416; Post Office reforms, 416-417; jail reforms, 417; the new police, 418; danger of attempting too much illustrated by the abortive Small Cause Court Act, 418-419; summary of reforms effected, 419-420; advantage of dealing with subjects as they arise, 420-422.

Reid, Lestock R., Letter to the Editor of the Daily News on Baroda Affairs, etc.

etc., vol. xix., p. xxv.

Remounts for European Corps, No. 97, p. 37-48:—experiment made in pro-curing remounts in the Punjab, 37; systems of supply for Native and European regiments, compared, 37 et seg.; requirements of the remount for European mounted 38; defects of service, 38; defects of the Indian horse, 38-39; experiment of a stud, 39the Indian

40; sources of supply for Native Cavalry regiments, 40-41; failure of the Punjab experiment, 41-42; its causes, 43-47; necessity of improving the stud-breds, 47-48.

wi

în mo

of

ms

to

ms

an

fal

tra

me

ha

leg

arg

WE

po

un

10 cal X

10

in cla

ye

all

gu

no

In

on ms

ex

wh de

thi the Re his

pa 28

33

me

ne

eff M

an

Joi the

37

of

the

tio

Remusat, M., The Pilgrimage of

Fa Hian, vol. xlvi., p. 77.

Renan, Ernest, Averroes et l'Averroïsme, vol. xxxix., p. 345.

Rennell, Major, Memoir of a Map of

Hindustan, vol. xxxii., p. 1. Rennie, Surgeon, Bhotan and the Story of the Dooar War, vol. xliii., p. 259. Renny, Dr. C., Medical Report on the Mahamurri in Gurhwal, vol. xvi.,

p. 156.

Rent Case, The Great, vol. xli., p. 398-418:—change in the relative positions of landlord and tenant created by the decision of the High Court, not contemplated by Lord Cornwallis, 398; reasons for noticing the case, 399; facts of the case, and sections of the Act bearing on it, 400-401; Mr. Clementson's decision, 401-402; appeal dismissed by Mr. Beaufort, 402; ground of the appeal to the High Court, 402; conflicting decisions regarding the rule of enhancement, 402-404; reference made to the full Bench, 405; judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Trevor, 405-408; by the Chief Justice, 408-412; reservations made by certain of the Judges, 412-414; application of the law to the particular facts of the case the sole duty of the Courts, 413 et seq.; Mr. Justice Campbell's allegation that the investigation of the particular facts in rent cases in India is impossible, 417.

Law, An Amended, vol. xli., 159-168:-Act X, as modified by the High Court rulings, would scarcely be recognised by its framers, 159; courses which revised legislation may be expected to take, 159-160; should define clearly who are 'ryots,' 160; should furnish a proper classification of ryots and . talooqdars, 160 et seq.; occupancy ryots, view taken by High Court in Ishur Ghose's case historically wrong, 161; what advantages such ryots are entitled to, 161-162; what are fair and equitable rates, 162-163; proposed mode of determining them, 163-164; new Act should define what in law are transferable tenures, 164-165; revenue Courts might be empowered to adjudge mean profits, 165; mookhtars and agents, practice of the Courts of Bengal and Behar respectively concerning, 165-166; plaintiff and defendant should be required to bring their

witnesses on the first day, 166; procedure in execution of decrees should be rendered more certain and definite, 166; necessity of amending sec. 6, p. 166-167; the ryot may be expected to gain by an amendment of the Act, 167; the planter likely to be incidentally benefited, 168.

Rents, Enhancement of, vol. xxxix., p. 97-124:-the zemindars before the Permanent Settlement not owners of land, and the settlement not a compact, 98; fallacious arguments founded on the contrary assumption, 99-100; did Government promise anything in 1793 which it has not given? 100 et seq.; defence of its legislation on behalf of the ryot, 101 et seq.; argument that only Khood-kasht ryots were protected, 102-103; discretionary power of granting leases and fixing rents ander Reg. XLIV of 1793 to be taken with a reservation, 103; the Pergunnah rate, 103-104; Aut X of 1859 tested by political economy, 164-105; influence of Act X on rents, protected and otherwise, 104-107; alleged feeling of insecurity created in the minds of English grantees by Act X, p. 107-108; effect of the occupancy clauses, 108-115; destruction of the yeoman freeholds in England, 115-117; alleged under-cultivation to keep down pergunnah rates, 117-118; remedies proposed by the writer in the Friend, 119 et seq.; no market rate, because no market, in India, 123.

Reporting in India, vol. xlvi., p. 4-43: - influence of the maxim stare decisis on English Judges, 4-6; growth of judge-made law, 6-7; duty of judge to a certain extent precedes legislation, 7; extent to which the law in India consists of judicial decisions, 7-8; necessity of diffusing throughout every district the decisions of the superior Courts, 8-11; necessities of Reports as a basis for text-books, 11-12; history of reporting in England, 12-14; past progress of reporting in India, 14-28; Circular Orders and Constructions, 28-33; absence of any system for furnishing mofussil officers with the decisions of the new High Court, 33 et seq.; its injurious effect on litigation, 33 et seq.; Mr. Marshall's Reports, 35; Messrs. Wyman and Co's Revenue, Judicial and Police Journal, 36; the Legal Remembrancer and the Revenue, Civil and Criminal Reporter, 36; the Weekly Reporter, 37; the Jurist, 37-38; Mr. Sevestre's Reports, 38; none of the Reports previously published fulfil the required conditions, 38-39; suggestions for an efficient system, to be selfsupporting, 41 et seq.

Representative Government, vol. xxxvii., p. 161-193:—indifference of Anglo-Indians to ordinary party politics, 161; the struggle in America pointed to as proof of the failure of democratic institutions, 162; views of Mr. Mill on representative government, 162 et seq.; funda-mental conditions of adaptation of forms of government to peoples, 164; the best government that most conducive to progress, 164; institutions for promoting intellectual advancement of a people must vary with their condition, 164 et seq.; unfitness of representative institutions for India, 165; Mr. Mill on two of the arguments adduced in favour of slavery, 165-167; the ideally best polity not despotism, 167; Mr. Mill on the right of suffrage, 168-169; on the practicability of communism, 169; the selfishness of classes, 169-170; Mr. Mill on the cases to which representative government is inapplicable, 170-171; the proper functions of representative bodies, 171-173; representative government vindicated from charge of inferiority in energy, 174; representative democracy and bureaucracy compared, 174; necessity for the representation of minorities, 174 et seq.; their disfranchisement the vice of spurious democracy, 175; means for their representation, 175-177; de Tocqueville's estimate of the American people, 177; restrictions which Mr. Mill would impose on the extension of the suffrage, 177; his arguments in favour of female franchise, 177-178; plural voting and plan for giving weight to educational superiority, 178; question whether there should be two stages of election, 179-180; Mr. Mill on the ballot, 180; the Universities Election Bill, 181; Mr. Mill on the use and constitution of a second chamber, 182-183; his scheme of a model senate, 183-186; on consultative councils, 186-187; as existing in India, 187-188; competitive examination system, 188; nationality, 188-189; possibility of an Indian federation, 189; federal representative governments, 189-191; government of dependencies by a free State, 191 et seq.; English people not fitted for government of India, 192; Mr. Mill on the drawbacks attendant on presence of European settlers in India, 192-193; inefficiency of present system of governing India, 193.

Revenue Survey, Manual of Surveying and the, vol. xvi., p. 321-338:—
necessity of a work of the kind, 322; contents of the Manual, 322; attempts at simplification of Euclid, 322; definition of parallel lines, 323-324; theorems, 324-325;

trigonometry, mensuration of planes, and useful problems in surveying, surveying instruments, 328; surveying, 329 et seq. , duties of the settlement officer, 330; progress made by the survey, 333-334; expense incurred, 334; on the khusrah or native field measurement, 335 et seq.; exactions of the Amin and his attendants, 336-337; application of practi-

cal astronomy to surveying, 337.

Revenue Survey, The, vol. xxxiii., p. 1-28:—mode of survey, 1-2; tabular statement of operations in the North-West and Panjab, 3; present plan and organisation due to Lord Bentinck, 3-4; details of the system pursued, 4-5; limited scope of the survey, 6; meagre character of the result, 6-7; survey maps of the Panjab, 7-8; the Panjab specially interesting as a field for research, 8-10; proposed map of Central India, 10; survey parties at Jubbulpore and Saugor, 10; causes and course of the mutiny in Central India, 10-13; Mr. Oldham's geological survey, 15-21; economic products of Nerbudda valley, 21; revenue, 21; irrigation, 22; social status of peasantry, 22-25; inadequate pay of the Survey Department, 25; arduous character of the work, 25 et seq.; compensations, 26 et seq.; camp in January and April compared, 27.

Rhenius, Rev. C. T. E., A Grammar of the Tamil Language, vol. xxv., p. 158.
Rice in East Bengal, On the Growth of, No. xevi., p. 48-61:—Baron Liebig's theory, 48-49; exception to it furnished by rice cultivation in Bengal, and Liebig's explanation, 49-50; primary objection to the explanation, 50-51; sketch of rice-cultivation in East Bengal, 51-54; Bengali and English rotation compared, 55-56; dependence of the crop on water, 56-57; means of meeting a deficiency of water, 57-59; proposed use of English implements, 59-60; the office of soil, and value

of manure, 60-61.

Rice-fields, Life in the, vol. xxix., 121-156 :- present moment not favourable for reform, 121-123; the petition of the missionaries, 123-125; its refusal, and the remarks of Mr. Halliday, Lord Can-ning, and Mr. Grant on it, 125-126; rice cultivation in Lower Bengal, 126; condition of those who live by the soil, 127; extent of holdings, 127-128; rates of assessment, 128 et seq.; modes of cultivation, 131-132; agricultural knowledge of the ryot, 132; implements, 132-134; position and mode of life, 134-135; number of men who live wholly or partially by the soil in Lower Bengal very large, 135; tenures held by other than the ryot-class, 135-136; scale of Government and zemindaree pay compared, 136-137; condition of the ryot, typical cases, 137-139; of ryots practising other handicrafts in addition to agriculture, 139; date gardens, 140; indigo sowing, 140-141; cart keeping, 141; mercantile speculations of cart-owning ryots, 141-142; general preference of road to water-carriage, 142-143; other calls on the ryot besides his land assessment, 143; comparative absence of acute misery in Bengal, 144; the ryot's mode of spending the day, 144-146; his carelessness and extravagance, 146-147; general estimate of his condition, 147-148; our revenue laws and their bearing on the ryot, 148 et seq.; necessity for settling ryots rents and terms of occupancy, 149-154; other measures called for, 154.

ca

29

ch

30

44

31 D

A

an

ne

in

ci

of

CC

th

25

Si of ar

to

th

to

P

cr

Richardson, D. L., The Anglo-Indian Passage, etc., vol. iv., p. lvi-lvii.
,, Literary Chit-Chat
with Miscellaneous Poems, etc., vol. x., p.

Literary Prose and Verse, chiefly written in India,

tish Poets, etc., ib. , Notices of the Bri-

Literary of, vol. x., p. 22-143:—defects of current literature, 23-26; difficulties of the pursuit of literature in India, 26-28; works of D. L. Richardson, 28 et seq.; his criticism criticised, 43 et seq.; of Campbell's Theodric, 44; of Rogers' Italy, 44-48; Literary Leaves—"Going Home," 48-51; "Imitative Harmony," 51 et seq.; "On Egotism," 58 et seq.; "On Conversation," Egotism," 58 et seg.; "On Conversation," 62 et seg.; "On Friendship," 64-65; "Poetry and Utilitarianism," 65 et seg.; paper on "Othello and Iago," 73-82; on Falstaff, Don Quixote, Sir Roger de Coverley, and Uncle Toby, 82-85; on "miniature outlines," 85 et seq.; on Macaulay, 90-92; on Sir Walter Scott, 92-96; on Campbell, 96; on Wordsworth, 96-98; the quarrel between Byron and Southey, 99-100. 100; "pious women," 100; last note of Thomas Hood, 106, "Selections from the British poets," 107 et seq.; Haydon, 118-121; Shelley, 121-126; Keats, 126-130; "scientific men," 131-134; Shakespeare, 134-136; Haydon, 137-146. 134-136; Hume and Gibbon, 137 et seq.

tions, or Essays, Criticisms and Poems, vol. xvi., p. 289-320:—literary qualities and qualifications of D. L. R., 290-291; sonnet on "Woman," 292; seene from an "English Hill," 292-293; "On the Banks of the Ganges," 293;

picture of the seenery of Bengal, 293-294; "A breeze at midday," 295; "A calm at midday," 295-296; portrait of a lady, 296-297; stanzas of farewell, 297-298; "To a Friend in love," 299; sonnet, 299-300; a British exile to his distant children, 300-301; "Stanzas to my child," 301-305; "A Soldier's Dream," 305-306; "The Rivals," 306; home visions, 307; " Death," 308; his prose compositions, 310 et seg.; essay on children, 310-312; Dr. Samuel Johnson as a critic, 312-313; Alexander Pope, 314-315; "Pendennis" and "David Copperfield," 316; on physiognomy, 317; on "The Old Year and the New," 317-319; the delights of going New," 317-3 home, 319-320

Richardson, M., A Further Inquiry into the Expediency of applying the Principles of Colonial Policy to the Government of India, etc. etc., vol. xxxi., p. 303.

Ricketts, Mr. Henry, Letter to the Editor on Article on "Orissa, Past and Present," vol. xlv., p. 233-236.

Report on the Revision of Civil Salaries and Establishments, vol. xxxvii., p. 125,

Robertson, Thos. Campbell, Political Incidents of the First Burmese War, vol. xxxii., p. 382.

Robinson, History of Assam, vol.

xix., p. 413; vol. xxiii., p. 38, F. H., The Land Revenue of India, vol. xxix., p. 121; vol. xxxvii., p. 125; vol. xl., p. 32. Rev. E. J., The Daughters

of India, etc. etc., vol. xxxvi., p. 315.
W. The Invisible

World, etc., vol. iii, p. xviii,
W., General Principles to

Police, vol. xxxv., p. 350. William, A Descriptive Ac-

count of Assam, vol. v., p. lxii-lxvii. Roe and Coryate, vol. xxviii., p. 227-272: - points of contrast and similarity in their characters, 227; their unexpected meeting at the Court of the Great Mughal, 228; birth, family, and early career of Sir Thomas Roe, 228 et seq.; his voyage of discovery to South America, 229; his appointment by James I, as Ambassador to the Great Mughal, 229-231; position of the East India Company at the period, 229-230; arrival at Surat, 231; journey to Ajmir, 231-234; interview with Sultan Parviz at Burhampur, 232-234; his description of Chitor, 234; his presenta-tion to Jehangir at Ajmir, 235-237; the presents and their reception, 237; visit to Prince Khurram, 237-238; second inter-

view with Jehangir and negotiation of the treaty, 238-239; opposition of Prince Khurram and Asof Khan, and their intrigues, 239 et seq.; a scene in Durbar, 240-242; eventual success of his mission, 242; mode of life of the King, 242-243; account of the Noroz, 243-244; of the King's birthday festival, 244-245; Coryate's account of the personal appearance of Jehangir, 245; Roe's account of his religious views, 245-246; his fondness for wine, 246; an instance of the danger of referring to it, 246-247; reception of the Persian Ambassador, 247; instances of Jehangir's cruelty, 248; Roe's friendship with Jemal ud Din Hussein, 248-249; a rain storm at Ajmir, 249-250; transfer of Sultan Parviz to the charge of Bengal, at the instance of Prince Khurram, 250; title of Shah Jehan conferred on Prince Khurram, 250; his alleged love of Nur Jehan 250-251; departure of Shah Jehan for the Dekkhan, 251; march of Jehangir to Agra; account of his camp, 251-253; Jehangir diverts his march to Mandu, 254; account of Mandu, 254-255; arrival of a convoy from Surat, 255; Jehangir's seizure of the presents, 255; his opinions regarding them, excuses, and profuse professions of friendship, 255-259; Coryate's early career and wanderings, 259-260; his pedestrian tour to the East, 260 et seg.; residence at Constantinople, 261; visit to Lesbos, Scyo, Cos, Scanderoon, Aleppo, Jerusalem, 261; joins a caravan for Per-sia, 261; is robbed at Diarbikir, 261; Tabriz, 261; residence at Ispahan, 262; journey thence to India, 262; meeting with Sir Robert Sherley and his wife, 262; journey to Lahor and Agra, 262; from Agra to Ajmir, 262-263; verses addressed to him by Mr. John Browne, 263; meets Sir Thomas Roe at Chitor, his appearance at the Durbar and Persian address to the King, 264-265; his reception, 266; letter to his mother, 266; visits Paryag, 267; returns to the Durbar at Paryag, 267; returns to the Durbar at Mandu, 267; his death at Surat, 267; his character, mode of travelling, and frugality, 267-268; his linguistic attainments, 268; his persevering enterprise and love of notoriety, 269; his epitaph by Mr. Terry, 269-270; termination of Sir Thomas Roe's mission and his departure from the Durbar, 270; conclusion of a treaty with Shah Jehan, 270; with Shah Abbas, 270; his departure from India and conference with the Dutch Admiral Hoffman, 270; his arrival in England, election as member of Parliament, and subsequent career, 71; as Ambassador at Constantinople; at the Swedish Court; at the Diet of Ratisbon, 271; his death, 272.

Roe, Sir Thomas, Embassy of.—See India, Annals of our Connection with.

The Journal of, vol.

vii., p. 220. Rohilkund, its Terai and Irrigation, vol. v., p. 124-144:-irrigation works in the Doab, 124; necessity of irrigation in Rohilkund, 125-126; rivers of Rohilkund, 126; attention paid by early Indian rulers to irrigation, 127; the Rohilkund Terai under the Kumaon Rajahs, 128-130; statistics of the Terai in 1744; comparison with jummas according to last settlement, 131 et seq. ; decadence of the country under Oudh rule, 132-133; the Terai Pergunnahs under British rule, 133-135; Mr. Bird's tour of inspection, 135; prevalence of dacoity and remedial measures adopted, 135-136; proposals for irrigation, 136; Colonel Colvin's plan carried out, 137; causes of its commercial failure, 137; plans for the Ramgunga Canal, 138-139; operations stopped by Lord Ellenborough, 139; Lieutenant Jones' final Report, 139; description of the Terai, 140 et seq; resumption of operation under Hon. Mr. Thomason, 143-144.

Romanovsky, Geographical Researches in Turkistan, No. xciii., p. 33.
Notes upon the Cen-

tral Asian Question, No. xcviii., p. 221.

Romer, John, Zend: Is it an Original

Language? vol. xxix., p. 229.

Roscoe's Digest of the Law of
Evidence in Criminal Cases, vol. xliv.,

p. 105; vol. xlv., p. 126.

Rose, Sir Hugh, vol. xli., p. 169-214: -comparatively little known of the heroes of the mutiny, 170-172; early career of Sir Hugh Rose in the army, 172; his success in putting down the illegal assemblages in Tipperary, 172-173; his services in Syria in 1840, p. 173 et seq.; appointed Consul-General, 174; nature of the diplomatic task performed by him, 174-175; appointed Secretary to the Embassy at the Porte, 175; succeeds Lord Stratford de Redeliffe as Charge d'Affaires, 175; Russian intrigues; the treaty of Unkiar Skelessi, 175; Prince Menschikoft's embassy, 175-176; consent of Colonel Rose to call up the fleet, 177; its effect on the Turkish ministers, 178; refusal of the Russian de-mands, 178-179; refusal of Admiral Dundas to comply with Colonel Rose's requisition, 179; return of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, and his approval of the action of his locum tenens, 179-180; brilliant ervices of Colonel Rose as British Com. xxxi., p. 368.

missioner at the Head Quarters of the French Army, 180; made a Knight Companion of the Bath, 180; despatched to India on the outbreak of the mutiny, 180-181; appointed to command the Central Indian field-force, 181; joins the force at Indore on the 16th December, 181; strength and composition of the force under his command, 181-182; taking of Ratgurh, 182-183; defeat of the Rajah of Banpore at Bina and relief of Saugor, 183; march on Jhansie, 184 et seq.; defeat of the enemy at Mudanpore, 184-185; storming of Betwa, 186; investment of Jhansie, 186-187; the siege, 187 et seq.; arrival of Tantia Tope before Jhansie, 188; his defeat and flight, 188-189; storming and capture of Jhansie, and flight of the Ranee, 189-191; march on Calpee, 191 et seq.; defeat of the enemy at Koonch, 192; rebels at Calpee joined by the Nawab of Banda, 193; their defeat on the Banda road by Sir Hugh Rose, 194-195; occupation of Calpee, 195; large quantity of stores found there, 195; state of the force and results of the campaign, 195-197; attack by Tantia Tope on Sindia's army, its desertion to the enemy, and capture by him of Gwalior, 197; Sir Hugh Rose marches on Morar, 197; defeat of the enemy there and at Kotah ka Serai, 197-198 , death in battle of the Ranee of Jhansie, 198; operations against Gwalior, et seq.; capture of the town and fort, 199-200; appointment of Sir Hugh Rose to be Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, 200; made Commander-in-Chief of India, 200; state of the army at the time of his assuming the command, 202 et seq.; objects of his policy, 203; his determination to make service a test of claim to staff employ, 203-206; his suppression of the white mutiny, 206; his establishment of soldiers' workshops and gardens, 206-207; his endeavours to improve soldiers' rations, 207-208; and care of the soldier in other matters, 209-210; his character, 210-211; the Crawley Court Martial, 211-212; the Priestly case, 212.

Rosenmuller, E. F. C., The Biblical Geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia, and

Arabia, vol. xix., p. 345.

Rottler, Rev. J. P., A Dictionary of the Tamil and English Languages, vol. xxv., p. 158.

Rotton, John Edward Wharton, a Chaplain's narrative of the siege of Delhi, etc. etc., vol. xxxi., p. xxxiii; vol. xxxii., p. 106.

Roussac, A. G., The New Calcutta Directory for the Town of Calcutta, etc., vol.

Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of the, Ceylon Branch of the, vol. vi., p. xxix-

Royle, Dr. Forbes, The Culture of Cotton in India, vol. xxxvii., p. 87.

J. Forbes, An Essay on the Antiquity of Hindu Medicine, vol. viii., p. 379.

Professor, Lectures on the Results of the Exhibition, vol. xix., p. 241.

Rugby in India, vol. xxxi., p. 172-192:—character of Thomas Arnold, 172-173; his system, 174 et seq.; Tom Brown's Schooldays, 173, 176-189; Arnold's pupils

for "bullying," 191-192.

Rumbold, Elizabeth Anne, A Vindication of the Character and Administration of Sir Thomas Rumbold, vol. xeiv., p. 198-

Rundall, Thos., Memorials of the

Empire of Japan, No. xevi., p. 187.
Runjeet Singh, The Court and Camp
of, vol. xxxi., p. 247-302:—character
of Dewan Ummer Nath's Memoirs, 247; the appendix to the Memoirs, 250-251; Seikh shrines at Astrakhan and on the shores of the Red Sea, 251; Seikh travellers to St. Petersburg, Roy and Ram Dass, and their fortunes, 251-253; Ahmed Shah's invasion of the Punjab, 253; birth and early life of Runjeet Singh, 253; his contemporaries, 253-254; his first feat of valour, 254; his occupation of Lahore, 254; the Pacene Conference, 254-255; capture of Chuprah, and submission of the Jummoo Rajah, 255-256; rebellion of Dull Singh of Kakkoo, 256-258; reception of the envoy of the Governor-General of British India, 258; assumption by Runjeet Singh of the title of Sircar, 259; establishment of a mint, 259; administrative measures, 259-260; birth of a son to Ranee Nuckyram, 260; rebellions of Sahab Singh Goojarathee, 260-261; successful military operations against Kohistan, Noorpoor, Bhuthie, 262; rebellion of Ootham Singh Mussithea, 262; assassination of the Kussoor Chief, 263; indemnity paid the Seikhs by the Nawah of Moditary 262. Seikhs by the Nawab of Mooltan, 263; submission of Phugwara, Hoshyarpore, and Jie Sing Kuneah, 264; forcible removal of the "Zem Zem" from Umritsur to Lahore, 264-265; Hindustani sepoys received into the Khalsa army, 266; the army reviewed and rewards distributed at Umritsur, 266-267; Holkar takes refuge with Runjeet Singh, 267; his surrender demanded by Lord Lake, 267; events of 1806, p. 268-269; birth of Shere Sing and Pertab Singh, 269; siege of Sealkote and surren-

der of Sahab Singb, 270; events of 1807, 271; advance of Metcalf on Sirhind and of General Ochterlony on Ferozepore, 272; the Sutlej fixed as the boundary of the Seikh Empire, 272; events of 1809, p. 273; occupation of Kangra, 273; Shuja-ul-Mulk and Shah Zeman take refuge at Lahore, 274; rise of Kooshal Singh, 275; events of 1810, p. 275; march of Mahmood Shah on Peshawur, 275-276; his retreat before the advance of Runjeet Singh, 276; European system of military training adopted in the Seikh army, 276; annexation of Kukka Bumba, 276; marriage of Prince Khurruck Singh, 277; invasion of Kooloo, and submission of the Rajah, 277; abortive invasion of Cashmere under Bhiah Ram Singh, 277-278; invasion of Cashmere by Mahmood Shah, 279; Shujah-ul-Mulk taken prisoner and made over to the Seikhs, 279-280; transfer of the Koh-i-Noor to Runjeet Singh, 280; Attock occu-pied by the Seikhs, 280; defeat of the Affghans by Mokum Chund, 280-281; invasion of Candahar by Futteh Khan, 281; Futteh Khan besieges Herat, 281; and is totally defeated by Prince Abbas Kooli Khan, 281-182; events of 1813, p. 282; second defeat of Futteh Khan before Attock, 282; invasion of Cashmere by the Seikhs, 282 et seq. ; defeat of the Seikhs under Bhiah Ram and return of Runjeet Singh to Lahore, 283-284; supremacy of Lahore acknowledged by the Governor of Cashmere, 284; death of Mokum Chund, 284; fresh incursion of the Affghans under Futteh Khan, 285; flight of Shuja-ul-Mulk, 286-287; his abortive invasion of Cashmere, 287-288; sacking of Rajbarri, 288; events of 1816, p. 289; expedition against Bhawalpore, 289; rebellion of the peasants of Godhari, 289-290; events of 1817, p. 291; abortive expedition against Mooltan, 291; renewed siege of Mooltan, 292-293; its capture and massacre of the garrison, 293-294; death of Futteh Khan, 295; events of 1819, p. 296; fresh invasion of Cashmere, 296-297; defeat of Zubber Khan and annexation of the province, 296-297; the Bar expedition, 298; high handed proceedings of Ranee Sudda Kour in Bar, 299; defeat of the Seikhs by the people of Bar and Beloochees, and death of Ramdial, 300; birth of Naenehal Singh, 302.

Rural Economy of India in Ancient and Modern Times, vol. xl., p. 32-60:proprietary right to land founded on occu-pancy and labour, 32-34; proprietary right of the State to the soil, 34-44; importance of agriculture, 44-46; manner in which the English exercised the proprietary right to the soil, 46-60.

Ruskin, John, Modern Painters, vol.

xxxvi., p. 53. Russell on Crimes, vol. xliii., p. 380,

vol. xliv., p. 106.

Henry, Letters of Civis on Indian Affairs, vol. xiii., p. 406-441:—danger attending the rapid extension of our Indian Empire, 406 408; alarm of Affghan invasion, 408-412; our relations with Shah Soojah, 412-413; effects of our Central Asian disasters on the native mind, 413-414; general character of our Indian rule, 414 et seq.; character of public servants, 416-417; the permanent settlement, 417-424; necessity of our tenure of India always remaining a military one, 427-427; Ghazis and Assassins, 427; extension of our ecclesiastical establishment, 429-430; characteristics of French and English officers, 430 et seg.; circumstances of Lord Cornwallis's second appointment to the Governor-Generalship, 432-435; last days of Sir Eyre Coote, 435-436; what to do with the Panjab, 437; the Enlistment Act, 437-438; Lord Wellesley at Hyderabad, 438-489; danger of attempts to convert the native, 439-441, W. H. My Diary in India,

vol. xxxiv., p. lviii.

Russia in the East, Progress of, vol.

xii., p. 1.

Russian Neighbours, Our, and how to deal with them, No. xciii., p. 33-84:— views of the press in India and England on the subject of Russian invasion of Hindustan, 33-35; Anglo-Indian opinion on the question, 35-39; the fact that Russia is advancing requires watchfulness, but not panic or suspicion, 39-43; indications of a rapprochement between Russia

and England, 43-50; Central Asian trade, 50 et seg.; Moslem fanaticism its chief foe, 54-56; progress of reform in Russia, 56-58; arguments in favour of an understanding between England and Russia, 58 et seg.; former obstacles now removed, 65-66; measures of defence incumbent on England, 67-70; the intervention policy and its advocates, 70-73; arguments against non-intervention policy answered, 74-79; England's true policy as regards the advance of Russia, 80 et seg.

vance of Russia, 80 et seq.

Russians in the East, The, vol. xliii., p. 68-100:—gradual convergence of the Russian and English empires, 68-70; Central Asia, past and present, 70-74; question of the mutual policy of England and Russia in the East, 74-81; misconceptions underlying Russophobia, 82; financial embarrassment of Russia, 83; the reform movement in Russia, 83; the reform movement in Russia, 84; mutual advantages of a friendly policy between Russia and England, 90 et seq.; necessity of removing native misconception regarding Russia, 92-94; signs of a rapprochement between the two Powers, 96; movement in favour of fraternal intercourse between the Russian and English Churches, 98-99.

Ryot in Bengal, The, vol. xxxiv., p. 240-250:—unpopularity of the cultivation of indigo and its causes, 240-242; inaccuracies and one-sidedness of "Rural Life in Bengal," 242-243; life of ryots in the rice and indigo districts concluded, 244-246; growing self-dependence of the ryot, 246-249; Act X of 1869, p. 247; the change in the condition of the ryots fraught with blessings to the country, 248; effects of the Government system of education, 248-249; benefits to be expected from European settlers of the right sort, 249-250.

c a c t

I

5

F

e

e

8

h

0

S

Sailor's, Life in Calcutta, vol. xl., p. 452-466.—extent of the public knowledge on the subject, 453; necessity for correct data, 453-454; probable number of seamen in Calcutta, 455-457; proportion discharged in port, 458; causes for the frequency of discharges, 468-459; number of alleged deserters, 459; contrast between different ships, 459-460; influence of lodging-house runners, 460-461; necessity for controlling them, 461; sailors in the Lock-up and House of Correction, 462-464; in the hospitals, 464; mortality, 465. Sainsbury. W. Noel, Calendar of

464; in the hospitals, 464; mortality, 465. Sainsbury, W. Noel, Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series; East Indies, China and Japan, No. xcvi., p. 187. Sale of Land in Fee Simple. - See Fee

Salomons, David, Railways in England and France, vol. vii., p. 321.

Salt Monopoly, The, vol. xxiv., p. 387-406:—the monopoly a financial necessity, 388-390; precautions taken to keep up the sale, 390-392; prevention of smuggling, 392-394; illicit manufacture, and the means of checking it, 394 et seg.; responsibility of zemindars, 396-399; system prevailing in the salt-chowkee superintendency, 399-400; reforms necessary, 401-405.

,, Revenue of Bengal, The, vol. vii , p. 524-570 :--salt revenue miscalled a mono-

poly, 524-527; ad valorem duty under the Muhammadans, 527; transit duty levied by the Company at Calcutta, 527-528; commencement of trade in salt by Company's servants, 528; prices of salt, 1761-65, p. 528; evidence of Mr. William Bolst, 528-529; prohibition of the trade by the Directors, 530-531; its modification, 531-532; Clive embarks in the trade, 532; resolutions of the Select Committee in 1765, p. 532-534; subsequent minute on the subject, 534-536; proceedings of the Committee of Trade, 536-538; disapproval of the Court of Directors, 538; determination of Select Committee to continue the trade another year, 539; Clive's re-presentations to the Court, 540; their final orders to throw open the trade, 540-542; Resolutions passed in 1772, p. 542-543; effect of the constitution of the Society of Trade on the Company's revenues, 544; profits of the Society, 544-546; 13 Geo. 3, Cap. 63, p. 546; assumption by Hastings of management of the trade, 546-547; approval by the Court of Directors of the new system, 547; reversion to the farming system, 547-548; its ill success, 548; system of Sept. 1780, p. 548; gradual increase of the revenue, 549; evils of the auction system, 550; letter of the Court of Directors, 551; counter arguments of the Board of Customs, 551-552; Dispatch of the Court of Directors of Feb. 1831, p. 552-554; abolition of the auction system, 554; measures of the Government regarding importation of foreign salt, 564-555; proposed arrangements for bonding salt, 557 retail sales by Government, 558; inland customs system, 558-559; financial results, 559; Mr. Aylwin's pamphlet and its errors, 560 et seq.; his account of the effects of the tax on the people exaggerated, 566-569; impossibility of English competing with country salt, 569-570.

Sanders, Cones and Co., The Rail and its Localities, vol. xxiii., p. xxv.

Tables paying or receiving Wages, House-rent,

etc. etc., vol. xi., p. xli-xliv.

Sanitary Reform, vol. xxvii., p. 1-16 :- prevention in medicine better than cure, 1; decrease of mortality in England and France, 2; excessive mortality of towns, 2; excessive mortality from preventible diseases in India, 3-4; prevention of famine and pestilence, 4-5; water-supply, 6; household and town drainage, 6-8; disposal of the dead, 8; sanitary reform a fit subject of public expenditure, 9-10; duration of life among native population, 10-12; prevention of small-pox, 12; outlines of an improved system of sanitary measures, 13

Sanitary Reform in India, No. xcix., p. 94-158: - attention first prominently drawn to the question, 94-96; Dr. Hathaway's appointment and proposals, 96-97; Sanitary Commissions, 97-102; vital statistics of the army, 102-104; construction of the army, 102-104; construction of barracks, 104 et seq.; officers' barracks and hospitals, 106-109; Lock hospitals, 109-110; soldiers' amusements and occupations, 111-112; condition of soldiers' wives, 112-113; transports, 113; prevention of cholers, 113-135; conservancy, 135-141; burial grounds, 141-144; hill sanitaria, 144-151; colonisation, 151-158.

Sanitation in India, A Review of the Progress of, No. c., p. 1-47:-forest conservancy, 1-6; effects of forests on climate and rain-fall, 3-6; registration of ozone, 6-9; irrigation and its effects on salubrity, 9-11; emigration, 11-15; quarantine, 15-17; epidemic fever, 17 et seq.; the Pali Plague, 17; malarial fever in the Allygurh Pergunnahs, 18; the Hooghly fever, 18-22; Dr. Leith's report on North Canara, 23-24; reports on fever in Rohilkund and Meerut, 25; causes of Indian epidemic fevers, 26-30; Dr. Sutherland's letter to the Secretary of State, 28; Sanitary boards and municipalities, 30-31; progress of vaccination, 31-36; animal food and its effects on health, 37-42; salt, 42-43; as a prophylactic against cholera, 43-44; watersupply, 44-46.

Sanskrit Language and Literature, their Merits and Demerits, vol. iii., p. 264-298 :- early Sanskritists and their works, 264-265; course of study at the Sanskrit College, 265-268; introduction of Sanskrit at Haileybury, 269-270; the Hitopadesha, 270 et seq.; low position assigned in it to woman, 276-277; the Mahabharata, 277 et seq. ; Mr. Wilson's preface, 278-280; the Bhagavat Geta, 280; Nala and Damayanti, 280; the Meghaduta of Kalidasa, 281-282; legendary origin of the first sloke, 282-283; specimen from the Meghaduta, 283-285; the Hitopadesa the only prose work in the language, 285; remarkable flexibility of the Sanskrit, 285; its barrenness in history, 285; the Gita Govinda the only specimen of pastoral poetry, 286; the drama, 286; perfection of its alphabet, 286 et seg.; spelling of oriental names, 286-287; the declensions, 287-288; genders, adjectives, pronouns, verbs, 288; origin and growth of the Sanskrit, 289; probability of its having been a spoken language, 291-292; relation of Bengalee to Sanskrit, 292; the habit of

punning in Sanskrit, 292-293; compared with the Greek, 293; article on the Sacred Literature of the Hindus in the North

British Review, 298.

Sanskrit Philology, Dr. Yates and, vol. x., p. 162-189:—death of Dr. Yates, 162; bis birth and career, 162-169; character of his philological works, 169; his translations of the Bible into Bengalee, 170; Sanskrit grammar, 172 et seq.; the occidental and oriental systems of grammar compared, 174 et seq.; proposed system of roots, 176-177; of declensions, 178; Sanskrit lexicography, and Dr. Yates' contributions thereto, 178-181; Professor Wilson's dictionary, 181-189.

Poetry, vol. xvi., p. 501-513:nature of poetry, and origin of its peculiar language, 501-502; subject matter of early Hindu poetry, 502-503; versification of Hindu poetry, 502-503; versification of the Vedas, 503-504; epochs of sanskrit poetry, 504; the Vedas, 504; the Tantras, Smriti, Itihas and Puranas, 504; Institutes of Menu, 505; the Ramayana and Mahabharat, 506-508; the Sri Bhagavat, 509; the Kavyas, 509; the Hindu drama, 510; characteristics of Sanskrit poetry, 511-512; practical utility of its study, 512-

513. Sanyal, Dinubandhu, a Lecture on the Life and Character of the Hon'ble Shambu-

nath Pandit, No. xevi., p. 277. Sarma, Kali Das, Muktabali Natak, A

Comedy, vol. xxxii., p. lxix.

Satara, and British Connection therewith, vol. x., p. 437-495:—establishment of the Satara State, 438 et seq.; treaty with the Rajah, 439-441; personal character of Pertap Sen, 441-442; his administration, 442-443; revenue and police system introduced by Grant Duff, 443-451; treatment of the jaghirdars, 451-453; intrigues of the Raja with the Kolapoor State, 454-455; and Goa, 455; his pretensions to full rights of sovereignty in estates of feudatory chiefs, 457 et seg; their rejection, 458; his deposal and its causes, 460-477; his death at Benares, 477; his case proof of the baneful effects of hired political agencies, 477-478; accusations of the Raja's party against Sir Robert Grant, 479; against Colonel Ovans, 479-487; succession of Appa Sahib, 487 et seq. ; his character, 488; his administration, 489-490; has Satara fulfilled the purposes for which it was established, 490-492; question of continuance of the sovereignty, 492-494; and to whom, 494-495.

Papers relating to the Rajah

of, vol. x., p. 437. Further

do., ib.

Satara Question, Debates at the India House on the, ib.

Satyarnab, The, vol. ii., No. i.;

vol. xv., p. xxviii.

Saugor and Nerbudda Territories, vol. xxvii., p. 125:—moderate temperature, 125-126; scenery and physical features of the country, 126; soil and products, 126-127; ruins of city in Mundla, 128; former wealth and present poverty, 128; the revenue system, 128 et seg.; revenue and geological surveys, 130-135; geological formations, 132-135; land revenue, 136; lightness of the assessment, 136; government under the Muhammadans, 138; existing system of revenue administration and settlement, 139-143; administration of the law and civil justice, 143; large employment of native agency, 146-147; necessity of European capital and energy, 147; improvement of the last forty years, 148. Saunders, Monthly Magazine, Nos.

v. and vi., vol. xvii., p. 271.

Paterson, Report on the Cotton Districts lying between the Jumna and the Ganges, etc. etc., vol. xxxvii., p. 87. Schlagintweit, Emil, Buddhism in

Thibet, etc. etc., vol. xxxix., p. 446. and Robert de, Results of a Scientific

Mission to India and High Asia, vol. xxxviii., p. 26.

Schlegel, Augustus Gulielmus A., Ramayana Carmen Epicum de Ramæ rebus gestis Poetæ antiquissimi Valmikis opus, No. xeviii., p. 49. Schmitz, Dr. Leonhard, A Manual of

Ancient History, etc. etc., vol. xxiv., p.

xvii.

Schools of Art and Design for India, vol. xxxix., p. 48-96 :-display made by England at the Exhibitions of 1851, 1855, and 1862, compared, 48-51; first School of Art and Design in Europe, 51; first exhibition by the Society of Arts, 52, foundation of the Royal Academy. 52; Schools of Art founded in England in 1840, p. 52; difference of taste is difference of skill, 54-55, progress of the Schools of Art between 1851 and 1862, p. 55-56; progress in 1863-64, p. 56; Sir Stafford Northcote and Mr Gladstone on the value of Schools of Art, 57-58; encouragement of Art by our manufacturers, 58-59; the movement in favour of Schools of Art emanated from both puchasers and workers, 60-61; purpose and functions of the Schools of Art, 61 et seq.; mode of instruction pursued, 61 et se7.; evidence of the leading Academicians, 62-63; Dr. Lyon Playfair's opinion, 63-64; workers have outstripped purchasers in

education since 1851, p. 64-66; a theoretic education in Art of highest value to all, 66; artistic training ignored by our edu-cational system in India, 66-67; high artistic merit of Indian remains, 67; servile copyism of Modern Indian Art, 68-69; prospective value of the old traditions as a basis of revitalisation and progress in Art, 69 et seq.; extent to which they are ig-nored by Europeans in India, 73; Hindus of the present day singularly void of taste and artistic sympathy, 73; raw and unfashioned state of the popular taste in England, 73-75; common tendency to sacrifice taste to cheapness, 75-76; excellence of existing Hindu design, 76-77; efforts of the Rajah of Cashmere to improve the shawl manufacture, 77-78; failure of natives of other parts of India to respond to Ruropean wants, 78 et seg.; its cause lies in ignorance of them, 79; kind of art education needed in India, 80-81; cause of failure of Calcutta School of Industrial Art, 81 et seq.; origin of the idea of a new school, 83-84; details of the new scheme, 84; its inadequacy for a school aiming at more than local benefit, 85-87; its defects, 87 et seq.; absence of pecuniary inducement to scholars, 87-90; want of any suggestion for the spread of appreciative love of art among the native community, 90-91; proposal to add theoretic to technical instruction, 91-93; suggestions regarding lectures, necessity of giving freedom of action to the Principal and Professor, 95.

Schools, British Public, and British Parents in India, vol. x., p. 190-203.—See Public Schools.

" In India, Reports on Colleges and, vol. xlii.. p. 57-93:—changes produced in India by the mutiny, 57-58; increasing importance of the European element in the population, 58-60; necessity of providing for the education of their children, 59-60; the Calcutta Free School, 61-63; Claude Martin's Schools, 63-64; the Parental Academic Institution and Doveton College, 64-65; St. Paul's School, 65-66; the Calcutta Boys' School, 66; Mr. Maddock's School at Mussoorie, 67; the Bishop's School, Simla, endowment scheme of the Diocesan Board of Education, 69; proposed scheme of instruction, 71-89; internal discipline of the schools, 89-91; games and out-door amusements, 91.

Schoebel, C., Analogies Constitutives de la Langue Allemande avec le Grec et le Latin, expliqués par le Sanskrit, vol.

xv., p. i.

Schwanbeck, E. A., Megasthenis Indica, vol. xxviii., p. 273. Science, The Calcutta University and,

vol. xxxix., p. 412-439. -See Calcutta University.

Scinde.—See Sindh.
Scott, David, Memoir of the late, vol. xix., p. 413.

Sir Walter, Biographical Memoir of John Leyden, M.D., vol. xxxi., p. 1. Guy Mannering, The

Surgeon's Daughter, vol. xxxiii., p. 29.
Scripture and Science, not at Variance, vol. xxxvi., p. 185-198:—infidelity invariably brings its own antidote, 185-186; Archdeacon Pratt's work, 187 et seq.; in-troduction, 188; examples of the harmony between science and Scripture, 190; historical character of first six chapters of Genesis, 190-191; question of the partiality or universality of the deluge, 191-192; the confusion of tongues at Babel supported by science, 192-193; unity of man, 193; re-population of the earth after the deluge not from a single centre, 194; antiquity of the globe compatible with the Mosaic account, 194-195; the six demiurgic days natural days, 195-196; d'Orbigny's views of the geologic periods, 196-197; the Oxford Essays and Reviews, 197; Dr. Pratt on Bunsen and Darwin, 197-198.

Scudder, Rev. H. M., The Bazaar Book, or, Vernacular Preacher's Com-panion, No. c., p. 219. Seaton, Major-General Sir Thomas,

From Cadet to Colonel, etc. etc., vol. xlii.,

Seikh. -See Sikh. Seir Mutakherin, The, vol. xiv., p. 497. Selkirk, Rev. J., Recollections of Ceylon, etc., vol. iv., p. xliii-xlv. Sena, Ram Das, Kavitalahari, No. 97,

p. xlii. Sepoy War, Kaye's, vol. xli., p. 95-113:—euphuistic spirit of Mr. Kaye's work, 95; his want of courage in drawing conclusions, 95; his illogical statement of the merits of the quarrel between Lord Dalhousie and Sir Charles Napier, 95; his extenuation of the action taken regarding the mutiny of the 6th Madras Cavalry, 96-97; the disbanding of the 5th Cavalry, 97; imperfect account of the disarming of the 7th Oude Irregulars, 98; his euphuistic account of Lord Canning, 98-100; his statement that the self-assertion of the English caused the mutiny, 100-101; the real causes of the mutiny to be found in the faults of our Government, 101; our necessary unpopularity as foreigners, 101; our safety depends on our convincing the people

of the superior excellence of our rule, 101; discontent of native army always connected with pay, 102; our oppressive revenue enactments caused the people of the North-West to join the rebels, 103; best hold of Government on native army is through its officers, 104; diminution of their influence before the mutiny, 104-105; mistake of appointing to military command English officers ignorant of the native army, 105; folly of the abolition of corporal punishment, 105; inadequate support given by Lord Dalhousie to the officers, 105; Mr. Kaye's account of his alienation of the native princes, 106; his policy of refusing the right of adoption, 106; question of the annexation of Oude, 106-107; confiscation of Jhansi how avenged, 107; Mr. Kaye's account of the alienation of the upper classes an emphatic condemnation of Government by an uncontrolled Civil Service, 107-109; his account of the injustice of the settlement of the North-West Provinces, 109-110; his failure to distinguish between danger incurred by doing right and danger incurred by doing wrong, 110-111; instances of his inaccuracy, 112-113.

Seton-Karr, W. S., Selections from the Calcutta Gazettes of the years 1784,

1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, etc. etc., vol.

xxxix., p. 125.
Settlement of Cawnpore, Report on

the, vol. xvii., p. 282. of the N. W. Provinces, The, vol. xii., p. 413-467 :- misconceptions regarding the nature of ryots' rents, 413-414; statistics of the N.W.P.; classes of ryots, 416; their various customs, 417; relations of parties interested in the soil under native rule, 418 et seq.; changes introduced by the British Government, 423 et seq. ; character of the earlier settlements, 425-426; dissatisfaction excited by them, 426; measures pursued for realization of the revenue, 427-428; confusion caused by them in the state of landed property, 428; revenue, Commission appointed under Reg. I., 1821, p. 428-429; Holt Mackenzie's views, 429-430; adopted by the Government, 430; defects of the new system, 430-431; slow progress of the settlement, 431; enactment of Reg. IX of 1833, p. 431-432; constitution of the Western Board of Revenue at Allahabad, 432; Robert Mertins Bird and his measures, 432-424; main features and capabilities of the country, 434 et seq. ; operations of the settlement officers, 437 et seq.; proportion of rent taken by Government, 442-443; distribution of the remaining share, 443-445; the administration paper, 445-447; determination of position

of ryots, 447-448; mode of dealing with middlemen, 448-450; minor object of the settlement, 450, value of the settlement records, 450-451; advantages of the new system, 451-452; annual returns required from putwarees, 452-453; expense incurred in the revision of the settlement, 453; alteration effected by the revision, 453-455; effect of seasons on the settlement, 455-456; value of irrigation, 456-457; term of settlement, 457; obstacles to permanent settlement, 457-458; objec-tions to the settlement, 458-462; results of the settlement, 462 et seg; increase in the value of estates, 464; condition, regulating the price of produce, 465-466; the settlement officer at his work, 466-467.

Settlement Officers, Instructions to, vol., xvii., p. 282.

Directions for, promulgated under the Authority of the Hon'ble the Lieut .- Governor of the N. W. P., vol. xii., p. 413.

of a Village, Translation of a Proceeding regarding, according to the System pursued in the N.W.P., etc., vol. xii., p. 413.

chetafarost

C I S

Pal

8 3 9

3

3 F

C

a

d

3

Reports of several Dis-

tricts, N. W.P., vol. xii., p. 413. Settlers, British, vol. xxxvi., p. 19-52:—antagonism of the Indian Government to European settlers, 19-20; acts of the executive in the indigo crisis, 21-22; Mr. Wilson on indigo cultivation, 22; Mr. Grant's crusade against the planters, 22; outrages of the ryots committed under the impression that the Government is opposed to indigo-planting, 22 et seq.; illegal proclamation of the Magistrate of Baraset, 25; proclamation attributed to Mr. Eden, 26; his evidence before the Commission, 26-27; other agencies at work besides the proclamation, 27 et seq.; speeches and orders of the Lieutenant-Governor, 27; the Governor-General on the proclamation, 27-28; spirit of hostility to the planter displayed by Mr. Grant, 28 et seq. ; sweet ing accusation against the planters based on a bond erroneously supposed to be forged, 29-30; his interference with the judicial independence of officers, 30; his perverse misinterpretation of Reg. V of 1830, p. 30-31; his want of mofussil experience, 31; dispatch to Court against British settlers drawn up by him, 31-32; system of cultivating and manufacturing indigo, 32; in the North-Western Provinces, 32-33; in Tirhoot, 33; in Lower Bengal, 33-34; indigo voluntarily cultivated Madras without advances, 34; character

of the planters in the N.W.P. 34-35; complaints against indigo confined to Bengal, 35; acts of oppression alleged against planters, 35-36; excessive mea-surement and fraudulent computation, 37-38; the system of advances, 38 et seq.; amendment required in drawing up indigo bonds, 39-41; legal protection required to ensure their fulfilment, 41; outstanding balances due to planters, 43; planter has no remedy in the present state of the law, 44; a penal contract law required, 45-46; Mr. Forlong's picture of a pleader, 47; small profit on indigo compensated by other advantages, 48-49; probability that the parties would have arrived at an amicable settlement if not interfered with, 49-50; profits of indigo planters, 50; desirability of permission to purchase

lands in fee simple, 51. Settlers, British, vol. xxxvi., p. 344-372 :- instances showing the fraudulent character of the accounts of native rent collectors, 344-346; the planter pro-bably victimised by them to a greater extent than the ryots, 346; extent of

blame due to planters for employing them, 347; refusal of collectors to receive rent from ryots not consenting to pay cesses, 348; amount of cesses shown by documents produced by the ryots, 348; failure of Mr. Montresor to investigate them, 348-349; proofs of combination of ryots to withhold rent, 349-352; Mr. Morris' conclusions as to its existence, 350-351; plot and character of the Nil Darpan, 353-354; its clandestine circulation in England, 354; explanation refused to the planters by the Bengal Government, 354-355; prosecution of Messrs. Manuel and Long, 355 et seq.; speech of the Counsel for the prosecution, 356 et seq.; his allusion to the martyr of Demerara, 356-360; the judgment and sentence, 360; question of Mr. Long's moral guilt, 360 et seq; his letter to the Bengal Hurkaru, 362; his evidence before the Commission, 363; his speech at the meeting of the Family Literary Society, 364; Mr. Seton-Karr's explanation of his conduct in connexion with the work, 364-365; Mr. Long's responsibility as translator and writer of the English preface, 365;

dishonourable course pursued in its cir-

culation, 366-368; apology of Mr. Seton-Karr, and regret of the Lieutenant-Governor, 368; action of German missionaries in

the indigo question, 368; the real truth of the question as between planters and ryots, 369 et seq.; conduct of

the Hurkaru and Englishman, 371-372;

estimate of losses sustained by factories

in 1860-61, p. 372.

Seven Pagodas, The, No. xeviii., p. 1-15:—salt lagoons of the Madras Coast, 2; the village of Mahabalipur, 3-4; the ancient remains, 4-14; Covelong, 15.

Sewell, Robert, The Analytical History of India, from the Earliest Times to the Abolition of the Hon'ble East India Company, No. c., p. 226.

Shabdambudhi, a Bengali Dictionary, etc. etc., vol. xxi., p. xv.; vol. xxxiv., p. xix.

Shakespeare, A., Comparative Table of the District Establishments in the N. W.P., vol. xxii., p. 415. A Memoir on the Statis-

tics of the N.W.P., vol. xii., p. 413.
Shaktas, The, their Characteristics and Practical Influence in Society, vol. xxiv., p. 31-67:—account of Shakti, 31-37; what is a Shakta, 37-41; two leading branches of the sect, 41 et seq. ; the Dakshinacharis, 41-50, the Vamacharis; 50-61; outward distinguishing marks characteristic of Shaktas, 61-63; their position in Bengal, 63; influence over the people, 64-66; their rites and processions, 66-67;

their sensuality, 67.
Sherley, Sir Anthony, his Relation of his Travels into Persia, etc. etc., vol. xxvi., p. 285.

The Three Brothers, or the Travels and Adventures of Sir Anthony, Sir Robert, and Sir Thomas, in Persia, Russia, Turkey, Spain, etc., vol. xxvi., p.

Sherleys, The, vol. xxvi., p. 285-312:—their ancestry and family, 286; early career of Sir Thomas Sherley, 286; expedition fitted out by him against the Turks, 280; capture of a Turkish vessel and mutiny and desertion of two of his own ships, 286-287; his capture by the Turks, 287; his release, 287; committal to the Tower, and release, 287; birth and education of Alexander Sherley, 288; his military career, 288; acceptance of the order of St. Michael, 288; com-mittal to the Tower by Elisabeth, 288-289; release and marriage, 289; naval expedition and attack on St. Jago, 289; sickness at St. Dominica, 289-290; dispersal of his fleet and arrival at New-Foundland, 290; return, 290; abortive expedition to aid Don Cesare, 290-291; journey to Tripoli and Antioch, and adventures therein, 291-292; journey to Aleppo and Bagdad as merchants, 292-293; narrow escape from imprisonment by the Pacha, 293; journey to Kasbin vid

Kermanshah, 294-295; Shah Abbas, 294; liberal entertainment at Kasbin, 295-296; interviews with the Shah, 296-297; proceed to Ispahan, 297; Sir Anthony's character of Shah Abbas, 298; state of relations between Turkey and the Shah, 298-299; the Shah reorganises his army at Sir Anthony's advice, 299-300; departure of Sir Anthony and suite via the Caspian for Moscow, 301-302; his ill-treatment there, 302-303; visits Prague, Munich, Inspruck, and Rome, 303; rupture with the Persian envoy and return of the latter to Persia, 303; proceeds to Spain and is made a Grand Admiral, 303; takes command of a naval expedition against the Turks, 303-304; death in the service of Spain, 304; Robert Sherley and his party at Ispahan, 304; improvement of the Persian military discipline and equipments, 304-305; successful war of the Shah against the Turks, 305; fall of Tabriz and Erivan, 305; total defeat of the Turks on the 24th August 1605, p. 305; honours and wife conferred on him by the Shah, 306-307; mission of Robert to the European powers, 307; is knighted by James I, 307; sails for Persia and arrives at Guadel, 307-308; narrow escape from Beloochi treachery, 308-309; Sir Robert proceeds to Agra, viá Diu, 309; reception by Jehangir, 309; journey to Kasbin, viá Kandahar, Ferrah, Herat, 309; second mission to Europe, 309; opposition of the East India Company, 309-310; Nogdi Beg, the Persian Ambassador, accuses Sherley of imposture and forgery, 310; Sir Dodmore Cotton despatched to the Persian Court with Sherley and Nogdi Beg to ascertain the truth of the charge, 310; suicide of Nogdi Beg, 310; reception of Sir Dodmore Cotton by the Shah, and vindication of Sherley, 311; the Shah's subsequent neglect of Sherley, 311; deaths of Sherley and Cotton, 311; retirement of Lady Sherley to a convent, at Rome, 311; epitaph on Sherley by Sir Thomas Herbert, 312.

Sherring, Rev. M. A., The Indian Church during the Great Rebellion, vol. xxxii., p. xiv.

Sherwill, Captain W. S., The Rajmahal Hills, or Damun-i-Koh, vol. xxvi.,

Map of Part of Bengal, vol. xxxii., p. 122.
Geological Map of the Districts North and South of the Grand Trunk Road, between Calcutta and Allaha-

bad, vol. xxi., p. 170. Shiber Brittanta (Account of Shiva), vol. xxxi., p. lxix.

Shipley, Rev. Orby, The Church and the World, No. xeiii., p. 106.

Shore, Hon. F. J., Notes on Indian Affairs, vol. xxii., p. 291; vol. xxx., p. 1.

Shuttleworth, Sir J. K., Public Education vol. xxii.

Education, vol. xxii., p. 291.
Sickroom in India, The, vol. iii., p. 71101:—low average health of the European in India, 71-72; immunity from consumption and "contagion," 73; mortality of European troops, 73; imprudence of early Europeans, 74-75; Tennant's account of the insalubrity of Calcutta, 75, ancedote related by Mr. Forbes, 76-77; mode of living in for-mer times, 77; use of carriages common before 1780, p. 17-78; pernicious results of exposure, 78-79; comparative high mortality of Madras, 79-81; cold more destructive of life than heat, 81; danger of sleeping in the air, 81 et seq.; contrary view of Dr. Johnson, 83-85: Dr. Mac-Cosh's views, 86-88; abuse of stimulants, 88-90; gloominess of the Indian sick-room, 90 et seq. ; Charles Lamb on the sick-bed, 92-93; small regard excited by sickness in India, 97; Harriet Martineau on the sick-room, 98-100; folly of the sick man clinging to India, 101.

Sidney, S., The Three Colonies of Australia, vol. xxviii., p. 81.

Sikh Invasion of British India, The, vol. vi., p. 241-304:—Hera Singh, 241-243; his murder, 243; Junda Kowr, 244; Raja Lal Singh, 244 et seq.; disorganised state of the durbar and army under Jowahir Singh, 245; Avitabile's daughter and Jodha Ram, 247-249; murder of Peshora Singh, 249; of Jowahir Singh, 250; motive of the Rani for war with the British, 250; state of the N.W. frontier, 251-253; Lord Ellenborough's measures for strengthening it, 253; Lord Hardinge's measures, 253-255; the Sikh army crosses the Sutlej, 255; battles of Mudki and Ferozeshah, 256; account of the march from Umballa, 257 et seg.; reconnaissance before Mudki, 261-262; the battle, 262-263; the loss on either side, 263-264; arrival of reinforcements, 266; barbarity of the Sikhs, 268-269; treatment and release of Captain Biddulph, 269-270; of captured European soldiers, 270; junction with Sir John Littler's force, 270-272; attack on the entrenched camp at Ferozeshah, 272 et seg.; dissension in the Sikh camp, 278; the position carried, 279-280; threatened attack on the British position by Tej Singh, 280-282; loss of the British, 282; death of George Broad-foot, 282; his career, 282-284; Dr. Hoff-meister among the killed, 285; Prince Waldemar of Prussia, 285; conclusion of

the Governor-General's despatch, 286; second advance of the Sikhs, 286-287; advance of Sirdar Runjur Singh on Ludiana, 287-289; movements at Buddowal, 289; its occupation by the British, 290-291; victory of Sir Harry Smith at Aliwal, 291; battle of Sobraon, 293-296; the army crosses the Sutlej, 297; interview with the Maharajah, 297-298; encampment of the British at Lahore, 298-299; restoration of the Maharajah, 299; negotiations with Golab Singh, 299-301; conclusion and results of the war, 301-304.

Sikh, War, The Second, vol. xv., p. 253-298:—estimate of Mr. Thackwell's work, 254-255; origin of the war, 255 et seq.; false economy of Lord Hardinge, 256-257; operations against Multan, a serious mistake, 256-257; want of preparation, 259; Captain Ramsay's commissariat arrangements, 259-260; operations at the passage of the Chenab, 260 et seq.; affair at Ramnuggur, 262 et seq.; Thackwell's faulty strategy, 264-266; Gough's procrastination, 266; battle of Chillianwala, 267-282; retreat of Pennycuick's Brigade, 270-271; letters to the United Service Magazine, 277; account of the battle accompanying Capt. Hamilton's letter, 279-281; error of position occupied after the battle, 282-283; fall of Multan, 283; movements of the enemy, 283-286; engagement at Guserat, 286-293; inaccuracy and effrontery of Mr. Thackwell, 295-296; military reputation of Lord Gouch, 296-297.

of Lord Gough, 296-297.

Sikhs, and their Country, The, vol. ii., p. 153-208:—the Sikh Contingent in the Cabul campaign, 153; Lieutenant Barr's march from Delhi to Peshawur, 153 et seq.; his description of Leelokheree, 154-155; Thannesur, 155-156; badness of the road to Ambals, 156-157; Ambals, 157; account of Nooroodeen at Lahore, 157-158; passage of the Ravie, 159; Sikh discipline, 160; limits of the Panjab, 161; characteristics of the Sutlej, 162 et seq.; etymology of the name, 162-163; its source, 163-164; its course in the plains, 165 et seq; boats used on the river, 166-167; its rise and fall at Ludiana, 167; its rapidity, 167; its trade, 168; comparative safety of the navigation, 169; opportunities for a speculative trader, 169-171; little use made of boats in the Panjab, 171; the Doabs, 171-173; desolation of the country round Lahore, 172; salt mines, 172-173; the Northern Hills, 173; revenue paid by Cashmere, 173; the Eastern Hills, 173; the Cis-Sutlej possessions, 173-174; revenue of the country, 174; boundaries of the Sikh territory, 174; the land let

out to farmers, 174-175; transit and town duties, 175; camels and horses, 175; the Sikh army, 176 et seg.; badness of their guns, 177; of their powder, 178; paucity of large guns, 178; their officers, 179; Sikh escort under Col. Cheyt Singh, 179; conduct of the Sikh Contingent under the Tripartite Treaty, 180 et seq.; their want of sympathy with the British, 180 et seq.; their unwillingness to advance, 182; good effect of arrival of Boodh Singh, 182; good conduct of detachment after passing the Khybur, 183; account of the Akales, 183-185; the Sikhs separated into two great divisions, 185-186; the Nanukpootras, 186; the followers of Govind, 186-187; mode of conquest of the Sikhs, 187; estimates of the population, 187; its composition, 187-188; the Jauts, 188; the protected Sikh States, 188 et seq.; their conditions previous to Mr. Clerk's manage-ment, 188; increase of cultivation under Mr. Dawes' leases, 188-189; frequency of forts and towers, 190; importance of wells, 190; towers used as robbers' dens, 190-191; land reckoned by wells, 190-191; "a horse-share," 192; the Puttadars deprived of their magisterial powers, 192; its consequences, 192-193; contrast be-tween states under British and under Native rule, 193-194; between British and under Native rule, 193-194; between British and foreign Thannessur, 194; encroachments of Runjeet Singh on the protected states, 194-195; Rajah Suroop Singh, 196-197; his estate, 196-197; estate of Pahar Singh, 197; settlement of the boundary of Furcedkote, 198; the Nabha, Manimajra, and Ladwa Rajahs, 198; chiefs of Roopur and Shahabad, 198-199; Rajah Kurum Singh of Pattiala, 199; the Pattiala territory, 199-200; the state of Ramgurh, 200; of Koonjpoora and Malair Kotla, 200-201; revenue of the Cis-Sutlej states, 202; the British possessions, 202; necessity of sinking wells, 202-203; want of canals, 203-204; of trees and roads, 204; administration of justice in native states, 204-205; refractory conduct of Sawun Mull at Multan, 206; prospect of contest with Golab Singh, 206-207; impossibility of British interference, 207-208; death of Sawun Mull, 208.

Slkhs, Cunningham's History of the, vol. xi., p. 523-558:—claims of the author to be the historian of the Sikhs, 524 526; copiousness of his notes, 526; philosophical system of Nanuk, 527-528; death of Govind, 528-529; establishment of Sikhism, 529; the Sikh soldiery 529-531; the Cabul insurrection, 531-534; Sikh alliance of 1842, vol. xi., p. 534;

services of the Sikhs, 535-541; Captain Cunningham, the apologist of the Sikhs, 541; the war with the English, 542 et seq.; apology for the invasion, 544-547; appointment of Major Broadfoot, 547-548; conduct of Sir C. Napier, 548; of Lal Singh and Tej Singh, 548-550; alleged treachery of Golab Singh, 550-553; battle of Sobraon, 553-554; transfer of Cashmere to Golab Singh, 554-555; the position of the English in India, 555-558. Sillar, W. C., A Month in the Cotton Districts near Bombay, vol. xxxvii., p. 87. Sim, Lieut. G., Report of Progress on the Dacca and Arracan Road, vol. xxviii.,

p. x.
Simla to Chinese Tartary, Journey from.—See Chinese Tartary.

Simmonds, J. F., Commercial Products of the Vegetable Kingdom, vol. xxviii., p. 95.

Simms, F. W., Report upon the Project of the Dock and Diamond Harbour Railway Company, vol. vii., p. 321.

Railway Company, vol. vii., p. 321.
Simons, Mrs. C. J., The Child's Wreath of Hymns and Songs, vol. i., p. 563-571.

Sindh, The Ameers of, vol. i., p. 217-245: - prophetic entry in Sir James Mackintosh's journal, 217-218; defective character of previous accounts of the fall of the Sindh Ameers, 218; defence of the appro-priation of Sindh, 218-219; plea of vio-lated treaties, 219; terms of treaty of 1809, p. 219; treaty of 1820, p. 219; separate commercial treaties of 1832, p. 219; 220; the Ameers seek British mediation with Runjeet Singh, 220; Colonel Pottinger appointed British Agent, 220; effect of tripartite treaty of 1838, p. 220; ruin of the Ameers involved therein, 220 et seq.; letter of Sir William Hay McNaghten to Resident, 220; only offence of the Ameers their weakness, 221; violation by British of their engagement not to use the Indus for transport of military stores, 222; allegation of intrigues with Persia, 223; advantage taken by the British of the pretext, 224-225; minute of the Simla Council on the subject, 224; memorandum of Colonel Pottinger, 225-226; revival of claim of Shah Soojah to tribute from the Ameers, 226; evasive conduct of the Sindh Durbar, 226-227; movement of British troops through Sindh, 227; consent of the Ameers, by separate treaties, to allow a British force to be stationed in Sindh, 227; satisfactory aspect subsequently assumed by our political relations with the Ameers, 228; Captain Postans' account of tenor of events from 1840 to

1842, p. 228-230; Lord Ellenborough's proclamation after successes in Cabul, 230; his instructions to Sir Charles Napier to pick a quarrel with Sindh, 231; true motive for the war with Sindh, 232-233; dictation of new treaty to the 234-235; Sir Charles Napier's Ameers, letters to Meer Ali Morad, 235; collection of troops by the Ameers, 235; reasons for believing that it was not their intention to commence hostilities, 235-236; advance of Sir Charles Napier, 236; Major Out-ram's protestations, 236; attack by Beluchis on the Residency, and battle of Meeanee, 236; letter of Sir C. Napier before the engagement, 236; proclamation declaring the country of the Ameers to be British soil, 237; the real features of the case, 237; difference be-tween the bad faith of the British and of the Ameers, only the difference between strength and weakness, 237; examination of the charge of bad government, 239-240; improbability of people being happier under British rule, 239-240; Captain Postans' view, 240-241; Sir Robert Peel's appeal to "uncontrollable principle," that strength must swallow up weakness, 242-245; effects of admitting such a principle, 245; unpopularity of the new systems of taxation introduced in Sindh, 245.

Sindh, British Administration of, vol. xiv., p. 1-50:—late indifference of the public to Sindh affairs, 3-4; the data few and scattered, 4; general state of the country at the conquest, 4 et seq.; its external relations, 8 et seq.; the hill campaign of 1844-45, p. 9-10; population and extent of the country, 10 et seq.; occupations of the inhabitants, 10-11; its state compared with that of the Punjab, 11-12; officers first selected to conduct the administration, 12; Sir Charles Napier, 12-13; Captain Brown, 13; the Collectors and their deputies, 13-15; their want of experience, 14; constant change of officers, 15; administration of the revenue, 15 et seq.; modes of assessment under the ex-Amirs, 16-17; fees levied, 17-18; actual collections, 18-19; permicious changes in native revenue officers, 19-20; maladministration of the new officers, 20-21; abolition of the Kusagi assessment, 21; procrastean rates fixed for buttai and cash rents, 21-23, law fixing the limit of land to be held by individuals, 23; impracticable order to introduce the ryotware system, 23-25; country divided into three Collectorates, 25-26; in fficiency and expensiveness of the system, 26; the system of accounts, 27; frauds perpetrated and

attempts to prevent them, 28-29; administration of civil and criminal justice, 29-36; the police, 36-40; the jails, 40; canals and forests, 40-41; the revenues, 41-42; abolition of slavery, 42; prohibition of murdering for adultery, 43; abolition of taxes, 44; the acts of Sir C. Napier's civil government marked by want of vigour, of energy, of wisdom, and of experience, 45-47; the administration mader Mr. Pringle, 47 et seq.; abortive attempt at a settlement, 48; reforms sug-

gested, 48-49.

Sindh, Controversy, the vol. vi., p. 569-614:—correspondence laid before Parliament, 569 et seq; state of Sindh in 1842, p. 570; our political relations with the Amirs, 570-572; appointment of Sir Charles Napier, 572; Col. Outram, 572; et seq.; qualifications of Sir Charles Napier, 574-575; his reception by the Amirs, 575; his treatment of them, 575-576; his instructions, 576; Outram's proposed treaty, 577-579; Sir C. Napier's investigation of the charges against the Amirs; 580 et seq.; the charges, 580-584; the Amirs pronounced guilty on all heads, 585; Lord Ellenborough's revised draft treaties, 586-590; reference urged by Outram, 590; Sir C. Napier's delay to make it, 590-591; his hostile movements, 591; confiscation of districts between Rori and Bhawalpore, 592 i dispute as to right of succession, 593; decided by Sir C. Napier in favour of Ali Morad, 593-594; the turban fraudulently extorted from Mir Rustum, 595; his flight, 596; disposition of the revenues between the Amirs, 597-598; Major Outram appointed British Commissioner, 598; his ineffectual remonstrances, 598-599; seizure of the fortress of Emamgurh, 599-600; conference with the Amirs at Hyderabad, 601 et seq.; the Amirs affix their seal to the draft treaties 603; threatening conduct of the Beluchis, 603; march of Sir C. Napier on Hyderabad, 603; attack of the Amir's troops on the British Residency, 604; its valiant defence, 604; battle of Miani and surrender of the Amirs, 604; battle of Dubba and annexation of Sindh, 604; the conduct of the Amirs with respect to the attack on the Residency, 604-605; Sir C. Napier's suppression of the notes of the Conference, 605; terms of surrender of the Amirs, 605; treatment of Mir Hussen Ali, 606; of Mirs Sobdar Khan and Muhammad Khan, 606; spoliation at Hyderabad, 606-607; the responsibility of Sir C. Napier and the Governor-General respectively, 607 et seg.; the "Conquest of

Sindh," 612; Colonel Outram's Commentary, 612-614. Sindh, Recent Works on, vol. xvi.,

p. 383-411:-character of the works of an ex-Political and Lieutenant Burton, 383-385; ex-Political's first impressions of Sindh, 385-386; Lieutenant Burton's first impressions, 386-387; description of its amerities by ex-Political, 387-388; by Lieutenant Burton, 388; the hard fate of subalterns, 389-392; the fevers of Sindh feelingly described, 392; Lieutenant Burton on married life in Sindh, 393-394; marriage relations under native rule, 394; one-sided character of Sir William Napier's work, 394-395; his diatribe against Lord Ripon and the press, 395.396; example of his vituperative style in connection with the recall of Lord Ellenborough, 396-399; further examples of his unscrupulous invective, 400-402; episode in the story of Sir C. Napier's Hill Campaign, 402-403; how he suppressed satti, 404; his plan for the Sikh Campaign, 404-406; Lieutenant Burton's account of the Moplahs, 407-411. Sing, Kali Prosono, Savitri Satyayan Natak, A Comedy, vol. xxxii., p. xix. Sirat, Wackidi, vol. xxiii., p. 66.

Sirat, Wackid, vol. xxiii., p. 66.

Sisterhoods, No. xciii., p. 106-115:—
employment of women in charitable works,
one of the questions of the day, 106-107;
sketch of the history of sisterhoods, 107
et seq.; reasons of their disappearance
after the sixth century, 108-109; character
of sisterhoods after their revival, 110;
life-long vows unnecessary, 111; labours
of Mr. Fliedner, 111-112; Miss Nightingale, 112; advance of sisterhoods since
the Crimean war, 112; example of the
Roman Catholic Church in India, 113114; proposed Central Institution in

Calcutta, 114-115.
Skene, J. H., Three Eras of Ottoman

History, vol. xix., p. 373.

Skipwith, F., The Magistrate's Guide, vol. vii., p. 105; vol. xii., p. 516.

otc. etc., vol. xv., p. ii.

Sleeman, Major W H., Reports on the Depredations committed by the Thug Gangs of Upper and Central India, vol. xxxv., p. 371.

Budhucks, alias Bagree Dacoits, etc. etc.,

Small Causes, Courts of, in Bengal.—

Courts of, vol. xliii., p. 182-226:—
origin of the County Courts, 183 et seg.;

Courts of Request established in London Courts of Request established in London in the reign of Henry VIII., 185-186; County Court Act 9 and 10 Vict. cap., 195; and Act XI. of 1865, p. 186-188; jurisdiction of the County Courts, 188-190; amount of business transacted by them, 190; their equitable jurisdiction, 190-192: progress of Courts of Small 190-192; progress of Courts of Small Causes in India, and their jurisdiction compared with that of the County Courts, 192-205; points of radical difference between them, 205-214; question of their probable success or non-success, 215-222; their pecuniary result to the State, 222-226.

Small, George, A Hand-book of Sans-crit Literature, vol. xliv., p. 272.

Small-pox Commissioners, Report on the, vol. xvi., p. 156.

Smith, Adam, The Theory of Moral Bentiments, vol. viii., p. xxxiii.
,, Colonel Baird, Famine Reports,

vol. xxxviii., p. 109.

, George, The Study of Compara-tive Grammar, etc., vol. xxivi. p. xxv.

Goldwin, The Empire, a Series of Letters, by, vol. xli., p. 69.

Horatio, Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern, vol. xv., p. 334.

John Pye, On the Relation between the Holy Scripture and some Parts of Geological Science, vol. xiv., p. 221.

Lewis Ferdinand, A Sketch of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the Regular Corps, formed and commanded by Europeans in the Service of the Native

Princes of India, etc. etc., vol. xliii.,p. 1, ,, Lieut.-Col. R. Baird, Revenue Reports of the Ganges Canal for the Year

1855-56; vol xxviii., p. x.
,, Manual of Equity Jurisprudence, vol. xlii., p. 301.
,, R. Baird, Italian Irrigation, being a Report on the Agricultural Canals of Piedmont and Lombardy, etc. etc., vol. xxi., p. 416.

Rev. Thomas, An Elementary Treatise on Plane Geometry, according to the Method of Rectilineal Co-ordinates, vol. xxxi., p. li.

Samuel and Co., The Darjeeling Guide, etc., vol. iv., p. xlviii-liii, Smoult, W. H., The Neilgherries, etc.

etc., vol. xxviii., p. xiii.

Smyth, Captain F., and H. L. Thuillier. A Manual of Surveying for India, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 321.

Major G. Carmichael, A His-

tory of the Reigning Family of Lahore, etc. etc., vol. ix., p. 511.

Smyth, Ralph, Report on the 24-Pergunnahs, vol. xxxii., p. 193.

Social Science in India, vol. xliv., 424-442:—distinction between social science and political economy, 425-426; its practical character, 426; progress of its study in Europe, 427-428; attention first called to it in India by Mr. Long, 428-429; Miss Carpenter's labours, 429; establishment of the Bengal Association, 429-430; its objects and the mode of their attainment, 430-432; the Bethune Society, 433; the Association of Friends for the Promotion of Social Improvement, 433; the Benares Institute, 433-434; the Muhammadan Li-terary Society, 434; objections to the As-sociation combated, 434-435; advantages

to be expected from it, 435 et seq.
Soil, The Owner of the, vol. xxxii., p. 308-334: - revenue report of the Sudder Board for 1856-57, p. 308 et seq.; condition of a Bengal district a hundred years ago, 309, the nucleus of the zemindary system existed in the days of Hastings and Clive, 309; the zemindars of the district then and now, 309-310; rapid increase in the number of estates, and its causes, 310-312; revenue paid by them, 312; comparative failure of Muhammadans to acquire land, 312-313; injustice of the outery against Government as having discouraged European settlers, 313; of the cry against the severity of the sale laws, 314; proportion of rent to revenue, 314-315; revenue from mahals purchased by Government, 315; from resumed estates, 315-316; cessation of resumptions by Government, 316; power of landlords to resume, 316-317; position of putnee talookdars, 318-320; summary suits, 320-321; limits to rights of ownership of zemindars, 321-323; other claims to ownership in the soil, 323-326; rights of zemindar, Government, and ryot compared, 326-230; proposal to convert Bengal zemindarries into rent-free lands, 336 et seq.

1

p

b

n

e

lo

tı

0

1

di

1

1

00

86

BI

m

16

Soldier in India, The British, vol. xxxiv., p. 378-414:—effect on the English labour market of the addition of 50,000 men to the European army in India, 378; question of the desirability of recruiting the army from a better class of men, 379-380; capacity of our soldiers for moral training, 380-381; the darker side of the picture, 381; cause of the soldier's grosser vices, 381 et seq.; his drunkenness a form of despair at his lot, 383; suggestions of Sir James Outram's minute, 384-385; the promotion of privates to the highest commands, 385-386; gift of unattached commissions to certain non-commissioned

officers, 386-387; gift of clerkships, etc., as rewards to deserving soldiers, 387; means of attracting a large number of recruits of average quality, 388 et seq.; education of soldiers and the arguments urged against it, 390 et seq.; discontent and revolutionary feelings of the soldier, 392 et seq.; cause of the failure of army schools to teach soldiers obedience, 393 et seq. ; need of a superior class of schoolmasters, 395-396; schools in the hills for soldiers' children, 396-398; substantial inducements to self-education should be offered to the soldier, 398-399; music classes required, 399 et seq.; effect of enforced celibacy on public morals, 401, on the army, 403-404; foremost place in the soldier's reform belongs to woman, 404-406; means of stimulating the soldier to industry; 406-408; necessity of religious instruction, 408 et seq. ; every regiment should have a Protestant and a Roman Catholic chaplain, 409 et seq. ; appointment and discipline of chaplains, 410-412; savings to be expected in an army of educated noncommissioned officers and well-conducted privates, 412 et seg.

Soldier in India, The European, vol. xxx., p. 121-148:—necessity of ruling India by the sword, 121; the European element must henceforth be stronger than it has ever been, 122; the condition of the soldier better in India than in any other country, 123; a standing army unfavourable to longevity, 123-124; mortality of European troops in the Bengal Presidency, 124; danger of exposure, acclimatisation doubtful, 124-128; Dr. Martin on the influence of tropical climates, 125-127; precautions against the sun; head-gear, 128-129; dress, 129-132; selection of healthy stations, 132 et seq.; comparative healthiness of troops at different stations, 133-134; barracks, 134-135; connection between age and health, 135-136; drunkenness the bane of the European soldier, 136; the canteen system, 137-140; moral influence of officers, 140; occupations and amusements, 141-143; punishments, 143-144; rewards, 145 et seq.; employment in Police, Public Works, and Commissariat, 145; granting of commissions to non-commissioned 145-147; proportion of married women, 147.

Soldier-Sportsmen, vol. xxiv., p. 165-188:—Mr. James' account of pig-sticking, 168-169; arrival in camp, 169-170; the Sabbath in Edwardes' camp, 171; at the aiege of Mooltan, 171-172; journey to Wuzeerabad, 173-174; a whirlwind, 176; at Darjeeling, 178-179; Colonel Markham

and Mr. Wilson, 180; visit to the Ganges, 181-182; the village of Tangee, 183-184; shooting the wild boar, 186-187.

Soltykoff, Prince Alexis, Voyages dans l'Inde, vol. xivi., p. 158.
Sonthal Pergunnahs, The, vol. xxxv., p. 510-531:—the Sonthal Pergunnahs nonexistent before 1855, p. 510; distance of justice from the Sonthal under the old management, 510-511; his helplessness before the cunning and oppression of the Bengalee mahajun, 511; warning given by them to the Commissioner of intended rising, 511; proceedings of Kanoo and Seedoo, 511; murders committed by the rebels, 511-512; Rajmahal threatened and rewards offered for head of Mr. Pontet, 512; affair between railway officials and Sonthals, 512-513; repulse of the hill rangers, 513; rebels first checked by 7th N.I., from Berhampore, 513; the Sonthal Pergunnahs made into a separate district, 514; details of the administration, 514; jurisdiction of Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, and Assistant Commissioners, 514-515; abolition of the Thannah Police, 515; instance of outrage on a Sonthal family by the police, 516-517; beneficial results of abolition of police, 517; mode of procedure on occurrence of crime, 518; contrasted with that of police, 518-520; abolition of Kumeoti, 521-522; civil procedure rules, 522-524; execution of decrees, 525-526; advantages of the system, 526; character of the Sonthals, 527; their religion, 527-528; shikar parties, dances, marriage, 528-529; results of mission work among them, 529-530; the Pahareas, 530-531.

Rebellion, The, vol. xxvi., p. 223-264:—comparison of late events with those of past times, 223-227; slowness of progress of races when not aided by exoteric causes, 227-231; progress of India under British rule comparatively rapid. 231-233; origin and condition of the Sonthals, 233 et seq.; account of them in the Asiatic Society's Journal, 234 et seq.; their history from 1764, p. 234; Mr. Cleveland, 234; boundaries fixed in 1832, p. 235; description of the Sonthals, 235-236; antiquities in the Damun-i-Koh, 236; harvest rejoicing. 237; extent of the Damuni-Koh, 238; land system and revenue, 238; relations with Bengalee mahajuns, 239 et seq.; oppressive usury of the mahajuns, 240 et seq.; attacks on mahajuns' houses, 242; outbreak of the seal; 242 et seq.; prissipport Seadon and seal; prissipport Seadon and revolt, 242 et seq.; visions of Seedoo and Kanoo, the heaven-sent book and paper, 243-245; meeting of the tribe, 245; letters written to the Government and officials,

245; murder of darogah, burkundauzes and shop-keepers, 245-246; progress of the insurgents, 246; the resistance at Kudumsar, 246-247; attacks on Aklai, Sricond, Mohespore, Lukhimpore, Pulsa, 247; defeat by the Government troops, 247; Seedoo surrendered, 247; murder of English ladies and gentlemen, 247; extent of the rebellion on the 20th July, 247-248; Rajmahal saved by Mr. Vigors and other railway employés, 248; details of force employed, 248; march to Aurungabad, Kudumsar, Pulsa, Mohespore, 248-249; engagement at the latter place, 249; force reaches Burkan, 220; at Rogonathpore, 249; protective measures, 249; operations in Bhagulpore, defeated by insurgents sures, 249; operations in Bhagulpore, 249; hill rangers defeated by insurgents near Colgong, 249; ravages of the Sonthals in neighbourhood of Colgong, 250; Sonthals defeated by the 40th under Major Shuckburgh and by the 13th N.I. under Captain Francis, 250; prolonged disturbance on the Birbhoom side, 250; the insurgents obtain possession of Nagore, 250; death of Lieutenant Toulmin, 250-251; affair at Mungolea, 251; retirement of the insurgents on Koomerabad, 251; fresh movements in September, 251-252; proclamation of martial law, 252; certain weapons and the drum prohibited, 252; execution of ringleaders, 252; quiet restored, 252; fresh outrages on the withdrawal of martial law, 252; the new Souba, Seeb Shah, and his manifest, 252; the revolt contrasted with other disturbances in India and elsewhere, 253-255; causes of the revolt, 255-256; warnings given, 256; importance of the insurrection, 256; measures taken for the preservation of order, 257; necessity of legislating against usury, 257-258; exposed state of our frontiers generally, 258-259; necessity of severe punishment, 259-260; future of the Sonthals, 261-264.

South, Africa, Lion Hunting in. - See Africa.

Southern Ghats, The.—See Ghats.
Southey, Robert, and Rev. Charles
Cuthbert, The Life of the Rev. Andrew
Bell, D.D.,LLD.,F.A.S.,D.R.S., Ed., etc. etc.,
yol. xvii., p. 53.

vol. xvii., p. 53.

Speede, G., the Criminal Statistics of
Bengel vol. xii. p. 516.

Bengal, vol. xii., p. 516. G. T. F. S. Barlow, The New

Indian Gardener, etc. etc., vol. ix., p.

Spence, Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, vol. xlii., p. 301.

Spencer, Right Rev. G., Bishop of Madras, Journal of a Visitation in the

Provinces of Travancore and Tinnevelly, 1840-1841, vol. iv., p. xlvi-xlviii.

Spencer, Rev. J. A., Sketches of Travels in Egypt and the Holy Land, vol. xiii., p. 468.

Spoilt Child of the Indian Family,

The, No. xciv., p. 208-209.
Sprenger, A., Catalogue of the Arabic,
Persian, and Hindustani Manuscripts in
the Libraries of the Kings of Oudh, vol.
xxiii., p. xi-xii.

" Dr., Catalogue of Arabic, Persian and Hindustani MSS., vol. xxx., p. 149.

des Mohammad, etc. etc., vol. xlvi., p. 349.
Sprenger's Life of Mohammad, vol.
xvi., p. 357; vol. xxii., p. 75, 360; vol. xxiii.,
p. 66; vol. xxiv., p. 1; vol. xxv., p. 20.
Stack, Capt. G. A., Grammar of the

Sindhi Language, vol. xii., p. xxiv. ,, A Dictionary, English and Sindhi, &

Stacy, Colonel Lewis Robert, Narrative of Services in Beluchistan and Affghanistan, in the Years 1840, 1841 and 1842, vol. x., p. 496; vol. x., p. xix.

Staff Corps, An Indian, vol. xxxiv., p. 313-354 :- want of officers with regiments complained of by Lord Metcalfe, 313; continuance of the evil up to 1857, p. 313; necessity of providing against its occurrence in the army to be re-established, 313-314; plan of a separate Staff Corps unsuited to the Indian army, 315 et seq.; proposed adoption of the Seconding system obtaining in the Royal Ordnance Corps, 320; the system to some extent anticipated by Lord Metcalfe's scheme, 320-322; what appointments should have the effect of seconding officers, 323; whether an officer once appointed to the Staff should always remain on it, 323-324; effect the system would have on the ages of Staff and Regimental officers, 325; on the distribution of the prizes of the service, 326-327; mode of selection, 327-329; proposed mode of dealing with officers of the line, 329; with officers appointed to irregular regiments, 329-331; details that would be necessary in carrying out the scheme, 332 et seq. ; plan of the Duke of Cambridge for disposing of the Indian army, 332-333; proposal to transfer Indian regiments to the line, 333-334; proposal to retain the local character of the Indian army, 334; Staff Corps system above described, applied to last scheme, 334-343; probable effects of the arrangement on the army, 343-347; number of regimental colonels to remain undisturbed, 347; abolition of 'line step'

a

R

tri

of

Pr

system of promotion to lieutenant-colonel desirable, 347-348; re-adjustment of relative numbers of each grade of officers, 348-349; re-establishment of depôts, 349-353; depôts in India for reception of recruits, 353; amalgamation determined on while

article was in press, 354.

Staff Corps, Pension List of the, No. xciv., p. 51-67:—decision of the Govern-ment of India regarding the interpretation of the 95th para. of the Amalgamation Order overruled by the Home Government, 51-52; existing pension rules, 52-54; effect of disallowing the benefit of the Regulations of 1796 in causing the present deadlock, 52-55; enormous ultimate deadlock, 52-55; enormous ultimate liability of the pension list, 55-56; effect of the evil on the army, the officer, and the State, 57-60; proposed remedial scheme of extra pensions, 60-62; proposed bonus scheme, 62; necessity of immediate action, 63; proposal to allow surplus lieutenantcolonels to remain in England, 64-65.

Staff Officer, The Defence of Lucknow, a Diary from 30th May to 25th September, 1857. By A, vol. xxxi., p. 112.

Stanhope, Lady Hester, Travels of, etc., vol. viii , p. ix.
Stanley, Dean, The Eastern Church,

vol. xliii., p. 68. Staples, Captain U., Observations on the Indian Post Office, etc. etc., vol. xiv., p. xxxviii.

Lieutenant, Post Office Re-

form, MSS., vol. x., p. 521. Starkie on Evidence, vol. xlv., p.

Stein, Das Leben der Freiherrn von, No. 97, p. 109.

Steinbach, Lieutenant-Colonel, The Punjab, etc., vol. v., p. viii. Stephen, Sir James, Essays on Ecclesi-

astical Biography, vol. xiii., p. 1. James Fitzjames, A General View of the Criminal Law of England,

vol. xliii., p. 380; vol. xliv., p. 105.

Stephenson, R. Macdonald, Report of, to the Chairman, etc., of the East India Railway Company, vol. vii., p. 321.

Sterling, E., Some Considerations on the political State of the intermediate Countries, between Powie and India and tries between Persia and India, vol. xv.,

Steven, W., History of the High School

of Edinburgh, vol. xxiv., p. 288. Stevenson, Rev. William Fleming, Praying and Working, etc. etc., No. xciii. p. 106.

Stewart, Charles, The History of Bengal, etc. etc., vol. viii., p. xxxiii; vol. xlv., Stewart, Dr. J. L., Report on the Deodar Forests on the Beas, on the Chenab and Ravi, vol xlv., p. 56.

,, Duncan, Formulary, or Com-pendium of Formulæ, Recipes and Prescrip-tions, in use at the Park Street Dispensary, etc. etc., vol. xix., p. xviii.

Report on Smallpox in Calcutta, and Vaccination in Bengal, vol. xvi., p. 156.

" J. Lindsay, Punjab Plants, etc. etc., No. xcviii., p. 187.

Stirling, A., An Account, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, of Orissa Proper, or Cuttack, vol. ix., p. 190; vol.

x, p. 204. St. John, Herace, British Conquests in

India, vol. xxvi., p. 177. Stocqueler, "Hand Book for India," vol. i., p. 251-254.

J. H., India, its History Climate, etc., vol. xxiv., p. 90. Memoirs and Cor-

respondence of Major-General Nott, etc.

etc., vol. xxii., p. 459.
Stoddart, Sir John, An Introduction to the Study of Universal History, etc. etc.,

vol. xxix., p. 207. Storms and Hurricanes, vol. viii., p. 52-71 :- Lord Bacon's Historia Ventorum, 55-56; the rotatory theory, 57 et seq; Enquiries of Redfield, Reid, Thom and Piddington, 57; direction of the wind, 58; progressive motion of the storm, 58. 59; effect of forward translation of air particles, 59-61; Captain Piddington's statement of the law of storms, 62; track of storms, 62; rate of progression, 63; theories of their causes, 63-64; Sir J. Herschel's instructions regarding the taking of meteorological observations, 64-68; list of casualties to H.E.I. Co's ships between

1757 and 1800, p. 69-70.
Storrow, Edward, Poetry, its chief Attributes stated and illustrated, a Lecture,

etc. etc., vol. xxiv., p. xv.

The Eastern Lily Gathered, a Memoir of Bala Shoondori Tagore, etc. etc., vol. xxv., p. 61; vol. xxxvi., p. 315.

a Treatise on the Doctrine of the Trinity, etc. etc., vol. xvii., p. xiii.

Story, Commentaries on Equity, Juris-

prudence, vol. xlii., p. 301. Stow, The Training System of Education, religious, intellectual and moral, vol. viii., p. 283.

Strachey, Henry, Narrative of a Journey to Cho Lagan, etc., vol. xviii., p. 72.

Lieut, R., Description of the

Glaciers of the Pindur and Kuphinee Rivers

in the Kumaon, Himalaya, ib. Strachey, Lieut, R., Note on the Motion of the Glacier of the Pindur in Kumaon, ib. Part of the Himalaya Mountains and Thibet, ib.

On the Physical Geography of the Provinces of Kumaon and Ghurwal, etc., ib.

On the Snow-line in the Himalaya, ib.

Straits Settlement, The, vol. xxxvii., o. 35-65: -natural advantages of Singapore, p. 35-65:—natural auvantages of Solore, 35; its purchase from the Rajah of Johore, 35; foundation of the settlement by Sir Stamford Raffles, 35-36; his successors, 36; Singapore at the time of its transfer to the British and now, 36-39; scenery and climate of the island, 39; soil and productions, 39-40; state and prospects of cultivation, 40; the town and its population, 40 et seq.; the Europeans, 43; the Chinese, 43-44; Klings, Malays, and Portuguese, 45; places of education, 45-45; trade, 47-49; Malacca identified with Ophir, 49-52; its history, 52-53; harbour and station, 53-54; provinces attached to it, 54; Bill for the abolition of the Dutch tenures, 54; soil, climate, products and suitability for settlers, 56; tin and gold mines, 56-57; the town, 57; population, 57-58; places of worship and education, 58; St. Paul's Hill, 58-59; trade, 59; island of Penang, 59; the harbour, 60; the Hills, 60-61; inhabitants, 61; iosephayes, 61; education, 61; iosephayes, 61; 61; joss-houses and churches, 61; educational institutions, 61-62; Province Wellesley, 62-63; remains of Hindu temples, shell mounds, 63; trade, 63; revenue of the Straits, 63-64; purpose of Sir Stamford Raffles in founding Singapore, 64-65.

vol. xlii., p. 204-231 :- character of Mr. Cameron's work, 204-205; grievances of the Straits, 205-206; early history of Singapore, 207-208; its occupation by and cession to the British, 208-209; acquisition of Penang and Malacca, 209-211; productions and climate of Singapore, 211 et seq.; guttapercha, 214-115; gambier and nutmegs, 215; cultivation of sugar, 217; fruits, 217-218; extent of trade, 218; mineral products, 221; the Malays, 221 et seq.; running amok, 227; Sydney Smith's opinion of them, 227.228; Dutch encroachments and the complaints regarding them, 228; question how far the retention of the Straits by the

Indian Government is desirable, 229. 'Strangers,' Government of Bengal and the, vol. xxxvi., p. 275-314:-unpopularity of a Government proof that it is unsuited to the people, 275; impotence of public opinion to modify civilian policy, 275; creed of the Civil Service regarding the independent European, 276-277; worst charges against the planter of missionary origin, 277; charge of violence made against the planter, 278; absence of law explains what is true in the charge, 280 et seq.; proceedings of Messrs. Eden and Grant, 280 et seq.; contradictory evidence of officials on the subject, 284 et seq.; views of Mr. Grant and Sir F. Halliday contrasted, 285-286; the planting system unsound, but the planter not fairly treated, 287; misre-presentation in the 'Blue Mutiny' on subject of measurement of land, 287; per-petuation of indigo contracts from father to son, 288 et seq.; reason of retention of the 'bad balances' on planter's books, 289; the system more foolish than criminal, 289; is inherited from the E. I. Company, 289; the time for it has passed away, 290; vindictive evidence of Mr. Latour, 290-291; system might have been peacefully corrected, 292-293; measures finally adopted to protect planter, opposed by Mr. Grant, 294-295; his denial of the occurrence of affrays, 296; inconsistency and duplicity of his minute in favour of a Draconic affray law, 297-299; cases of affray cited in disproof of his denial, 299 et seq.; Mr. Herschel's proclamation on the 'unjust' beating of Sahibs, 300; wise and just suggestions of Mr. Temple, 301; contradictory statements regarding exis-tence on part of ryots of impression that Government was opposed to their growing indigo, 301-303; the indigo strife not a war of principle, 303; satisfactory character of system initiated by planter himself in Tirhoot, 303-304; contact of the European will alone regenerate India, 304-305; two ways of producing equality, 305; hostility of the ryots to the planter, diminishes in proportion to their distance from civilian influence, 305-306; hopelessness of benefit to India from Lord Canning, 307-308; opposition of Mr. Grant to the sale of lands in fee-simple, 308; the Nil Durpan case, 309-310; Lord Canning on Mr. Seton-Karr's conduct, 310; Mr. Montresov's Report and the circumstances of tresor's Report, and the circumstances of its despatch to England, 310-312; testimony of officials to the state of the country contrary to Mr. Grant's assertion that the

0

8

3

P

n

3

th

in tin

VO

p:

pr Ge

in

the

en rol its

'law is in full force,' 312-313.

Strangford, Viscountess, a Selection from the Writings of Viscount Strangford,

No. xcix., p. 206.

Sudder Dewani Adawlut, Decisions of the, vol. xvi., p. 1.

Reported

Cases of the, vol. vii., p. 105.

Suez Canal, The, vol. xxxviii., p. 347-372:—practicability of the undertaking, 347 et seq; Mr. Hawkshaw's Report and character of the works suggested, 348, 351; portions of the work completed up to the 1st December 1862, and their cost, 351; letter from the English representative of the Company on the progress and prospects of the work, 353-354; commercial prospects of the Canal, 353 et seq.; conclusions of the Commissioners, 358-359; views of the minority, 360; the subject considered from an independent point of view, 361; probable effects of the Canal on commerce and politics, 364 et seq.; M. Lesseps' view, 364-370; the ancient Canal of Pharaoh Necho, 371; M. Lesseps' statement of the expenses of the Canal to 1st December 1862, p. 371-372.

,, and Dead Sea Canals, The, vol. xxv., p. 323-350 :- ancient Canal between the Nile and the Red Sea, 328-326; survey of the Isthmus under Napoleon, 326; the survey of 1847, and its results, 326-328; scheme of M. Lesseps, 328 et seq; features of the Isthmus as affecting the Canal, 329 et sego; levels taken in 1847 and 1853, .p. 331; passage from the Report of M. Talaposed, 335 et seg.; dimensions of M. Lesseps' Canal, 337-338; proposed jetties and moles, 339-340; proposed smaller Canal, 340-341; advantages to be derived from the work, 342-344; estimate of traffic, 344-345; Jordan Canal scheme, 345 et seq.

Sullivan, Edward, The Bungalow and the Tent, or a Visit to Ceylon, vol. xxiv., p.

567.

Superintendent of Police of the Lower Provinces, Report of the, vol. vii., p. 186. Supreme. Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal; An. Act for the Improvement of the Administration of Justice

in the, vol. vii., p. 419. An Act for facilitating the Execution of the Process of the,

vol. vii., p. 419:

Surat, its Past and Present, vol. ix. p: 103-137: -- antiquity of Surat, 105; its prosperity, 105-106; its gardens, 106; Government, 106-107; occasions of its being pillaged, 108; foreign settlers, 108; the Company's establishments, 108-109; engagements with the Portuguese, 109; robbers and pirates, 109-110; character of its inhabitants, 110-112; attack of Seewajee, 113-114; British jealousy of the

Dutch, 114-115; administration assumed by the East India Company, 115-117; morals and manners of the Christians, 117-119; Fryer's account of their luxurious living, 119-120; steps taken by Government to suppress licentiousness, 120; the native town, 121-122; the animal hospital, 122; burying grounds, 122-127; Coryate's account, 127-133, the church, 133-134, the Bosers, 134-136; Parsees, 137;

Armenians, 137.

Surgeons in India,—past and present, vol. xxiii., p. 217-254:—European surgeons employed by Native Sovereigns, 218 et seg. ; Francis Bernier, 219-220; surgeons in Batavia, 222-223; Sir Thomas Roe's mission to the Mughal Court, 225-227; Gabriel Boughton, 227-229, William Hamilton, 229-231; his tombstone, 230 231; Holwell, 231; Fullerton, 231; Archibald Kier, 231-232; Mr. Ives, 232 et seq.; Dr. Anderson, 235; pay of surgeons in 1766, p. 235; Drs. Keenig and Fleming, 236; Drs. James Anderson and Hunter, . 237-238; Dr. Francis Balfour, 238; Dr. Helenus Scott, 288-239, other medical writers anterior to 1800; p. 239; Dr. John-Leyden, 289-240; Indian medical writers since 1800, p. 240-241; Dr. Macpherson's account of the official position of medical officers in the three Presidencies, 242-240; mortuary statistics of surgeons, 1764-1838, p. 246-247; the Mofussil Doctor, 248-250; universal knowledge expected of him, 250-251; state of the Military and Retiring Funds, 251-252; grievances of the Company's Medical Officers, 252-254.

Surgery, Indian, vol. xviii., p. 427-438 :- work of Mr. Travers, 427-428; fractures as treated in India and by author, 428-432; injuries to the head, 432-434; observations on the puncture of the bladder, 434-435; other diseases of the ure-thra, stricture, lithotrity and lithotomy, 435

Survey, The Great Trigonometrical, of India, vol. xxxviii., p. 26+62:-source of error in sextant observations arising fromirregularities in the earth's surface, 27-28; sources of error in determinations of longitude by lunar observations, 28-29; triangulations of China by the French Jesuits, 29-33; meridional series of triangulations between the Seronj base line and Calcutta, 33-34; the western longitudinal series, 34-38; Lieut. Tennant's observations for altitude at Kurrachee, 38-39; the N. W. Himalayan series, 39-40; the Indus series, 39-41; difficulties arising from reflection, 41-43; verification by spirit levelling operations, 44-45; the Kashmir triangulations,

45-54; work of the De Schlagintweits, 54 et seq; progress of the survey since 1849, p. 58-60; future operations, 60.

Sutherland, Colonel John, Memoir on the Kaffirs, Hottentots, and Bosjesmans of South Africa, vol. xviii., p. 377.

J. Stuart, Health Disease, and Homeopathic Treatment, vol. xvii., p 19.

Rulings by the late Sudder Court and the Appellate High Court,

vol. xliii., p. 182.

Sutlej and the Jumna, The Countries betwixt the, vol v., p. 348-372:-the campaign of 1845-46, p. 348; the plains of Sirhind and Malwa, 348 et seq.; the battlefield of India, 349; the battle of Kuru-khettra, 349-350; Alexander's invasion, 351; invasions of Mahmoud and his successors, 352 et seq.; battles of Paniput and Sirhind, 353; the plains of Sirhind in the days of Akbar and his successors, 354; after the death of Aurungzebe, 354-355; invasion of Nadir Shah, 355, rise of the Sikhs, 356 et seq.; invasions of Ahmedshah Abdali, 358-359; of Shah Zeman, 361-362; defeat of the Peishwa at Paniput, 362; career of George Thomas, 362-363; plains of Sirhind in the present century, 363 et seq. ; British right of supremacy to the Sutlej. 363-364; our neglect to exercise it, 364-365, Runjit Singh's aggressions, 365; British supremacy asserted under Ochterlony, 365-366; peace enjoyed by the plains under British rule, 366; architectural mementos of the Mughal Empire, 367; absence of Sikh remains, 368; comparison between the rise of Sikh and of British power, 368-369; military operations under

British rule, 369-370.

Suttee, vol. xlvi., p. 221-261:-meaning of the term, 223; official notices of, and interference with the rite in former times, 223-225; rules drawn up by Government regarding its performance, 227-230; numerical statistics of cases, 230-233; action taken by Lords Hastings and Amherst, 233-242; letters and opinions of Government officers condemnatory of it, 242-252; papers published in the Friend of India, 252-253; instances of remarkable suttees, 254-257.

Swainson, William, Observations on the Climate of New Zealand, vol. viii., p.

Charles, Swinburne, Algernon

Poems and Ballads, vol. xlv., p. 533.

Switzerland, An Old Bengallee in, vol. xlv., p. 327-381 :- Alps and Himalayas compared, 327, Dover-Calais-Wiesbaden, 328; Heidelberg, Lucerne, Interlacken, 328-329; glens of Lauterbrunnen and Grindelwald, 329-330; the Grand Scheideck, 330-332; the Reisenbach Fall, 333; Thun-Berne—Freyburg—Geneva, 336; Lausanne, 337; Martigny, 338; the Gorge du Trient and the Pisswache Fall, 338-339; Sion, 340-342; Sion to Brieg, 343-346; the Simplon, 346-353; Simplon to the glaciers of the Rhone, 353-359; the glaciers of the Rhone to Reisenbach, 359-369; Reisenbach to Kanderstig, 369-375; Kanderstig over the Gemmi Pass to Susten, 375 et seq.

t

0

81

T

it

at

na

17

80 17

17 18

et est the Av

19:

tie vol

256 Tac

firs

Lui

tion

pre: 262

dow

seco

tion Ang

rich

Sykes, Colonel, Notes on the Religious, Moral, and Political state of India, vol.

xix., p. 256.

T

Tabari Sirat, vol. xix., p. 1; vol. xxii., p. 75-360; vol. xxiii., p. 66; vol. xxiv.,

p. 1-265; vol. xxv., p. 20. Tagore Family, The, No. xciv., p. 207-208.

Taimur, Clavijo's Embassy to, vol. xxxiv, p. 251-279 :- peculiar interest attaching to Clavijo's journal, 251; character of the period to which it refers, 251-253; condition of Europe in his time, 253 et seq. ; the Eastern question in those days, 255 et seq.; struggle between the Crescent and the Cross, 255 et seq. ; great victory of Bajazet, 257-259; war between Bajazet and 'limur, 260 et seq.; battle of Angora, 261; great power of Timur, 261; embassy of Clavijo, 261 et seq.; his embarkation and voyage, 262-263; his description of St. Elmo's lights, 263; of the Castle of the Dardanelles, 264; arrival at Constantinople, 264-265; interview with the Emperor, 265; description of the Hippodrome, 265-266; of St. Sophia, 266-268; of the relics, 269; arrival at Trebizonde, 270; account of a giraffe at Khoi, 270-271; at Tabreez and Teheran, 271; arrival at Meshed, 271; cross the Oxus, and reach Kesh, 272; first interview with Timur, 272-273; the Khannum's drawing-room, 273-275; a masquerade, 275; summary justice, 275-276; description of Samarkand, 276-278; Royal Street Building, 278; return of Clavijo, 279; merits and demerits of his work, 279.

Taimur, Erskine's House of, vol. xxv., p. 285-304:-Mr. William Erskine's

career and literary works, 287-291; birth of Baber, 291; his siege and capture of Samarkand, 291-292; his loss of Kokund, 292-293; the kingdom of Farghana and Kokund divided, 293; recapture of Samarkand, 294-295; defeat by the Usbegs and capitulation, 295-296; Dekhat assigned him by Jehangir Mirza, 297; his seizure of Cabul, 297-298: Candahar besieged by Sheibani Khan, 298; revolt in Cabul and its suppression, 298-299; defeat of Sheibani Khan, by the Persians, 300; conquest of Bokhara and Samarkand by Baber, 301; Baber defeated and compelled to return to Cabul, 301-302; his invasions of India, 302-303.

Talookdaree Tenure of Upper India, The, vol. xliii., p. 137-160:-meaning and origin of the term talook, 137-138; pure and impure talooks and their origin, 138 et seq.; Mr. Thornton's investigations, 139-145; Mr. Thomason's instructions, 145 et seq.; his reply to the despatch of the Court of Directors, 153-154; final orders of the Court of Directors, 154-157; subsequent proceedings of the local Go-

vernment, 157 et seq.

Tamil Language and Literature, The, vol. xxv., p. 158-196:—diffusion of Tamil, 158; is an original language, 159; its two dialects, ; 160; alphabet, 160; grammar, 162-165; idiom, 165; roots, 166; history and relations, 167-170; literature, 171 et seq.; grammar of Pava-nanti, 172-175; Ziegnbalg's grammars, 175-176; Beschi's works. 167-168; Anderson's grammar, 178; Rhenius' grammar, 178-179; dictionaries, 179; classical works, 179 et seg; Ramayano of Kamban, 179-180; Tamil rich in ethical writings, 181 et seq.; the Madura Sangattar, 181-183 establishment of the Jain religion, 183; the Kural of Tiruvallavar, 183-189; Avayer, 189-191; other ethical works, 191-192; dramatic compositions, 192; Vedantic works, 193; Siddhas, 193.

Taou-Kwang, Life and Times of, vol. xviii. 254-270:-the author's idea of the dignity of the Emperor of China, 254-255; birth and succession of Meen-ning Taou Kwang, 256; his character, 257; his first acts, 258; his counsellors, 258 et seq.; Lung, 258-259; Elepoo. 259-260; revolution of the Turkomans, 261; its cruel suppression, 261-262; earthquake in Honan, 262; domestic troubles, 262-261; wars put down by bribery, 263-264; Taou Kwang's second marriage, 264-265; Chinese relations with Great Britain, 265 et seq.; the Anglo-Chinese war, 266-268; avarice and riches of Taou Kwang, 268; his death,

269; the future of China, 269-270; character of Taou Kwang, 270. Tarkabagish, Raghunandan, Kula-

sara Sindhu, No. xciii., p. 136.

Tassin, Map of Bengal, vol. ix., p. 1. Tassy, M. Garcin de, Discours, vol. xxx., p. xxiv.

Histoire de la Littérature Hindoui et Hindoustani, vol. xi, p. xvi-xviii.

Tavernier, John Baptista, The Six

Travels of, vol. xxi., p. 382.
Taylor, Bayard, A Visit to India, China and Japan in the year 1853, vol. xxix., p. 35. Captain Meadow, Tara, a

Mahratta Tale, vol. xxxix., p. 193.
John Pitt, a Treatise on the Law of Evidence as administered in England and Ireland, with Illustrations from the American and other Foreign Laws, vol. xliv., p. 106.

A Treatise on the Law of Evidence, as administered in England and Ireland, vol. xlv., p. 126. William, Oriental Manuscripts

in the Tamil Language, vol. xxv., p. 158. Tea Cultivation in India, vol. xl., p. 295-344:—discovery of tea in Assam due to Major and Mr. Bruce, 295-296; tea found in Munnipore, Upper Assam, and Cachar, 296; Dr. Wallich's enquiries, apprehensions of difficulties in manufacture; means taken to procure Chinese workmen, 296; Committee appointed; Mr. Gordon despatched to China, 297; nurseries formed at Sudya, 297; experimental gardens opened by Government in the North-West Provinces, 297; the Assam Company; their exclusiveness, 298; the Central Cachar Tea Company, multiplication of estates in Assam, 298; tea grown in Dar-jeeling, the Deyra Dhoon, &c., 298; capital invested, 298; constituents of tea soils, 299; elevation; seed, 300; laying out a factory; buildings, 300-301; choice of soil; mode of cultivation; white-ants and crickets, 303; constituent parts of manufactured leaf, 303; manure, 303-304; produce at different ages of plant, 304-305; mode of manufacturing different qualities of tea, 306; outlay and returns, 307 et seq.; Mr. Ashworth's calculations, 308-310; position of tea in the London market, 310-311; extent and position of tea cultivation in Bengal, 312-314; the labour question, 314 et seq.; obligation of Government to assist emigration, 315; surplus labour should not be exported beyond the sea, 315-316; statistics of coolies so exported in 1863-64, p. 316; coolie contractor system, 317; Act III. of 1863,

p. 318-319; its results, 319-321; costhness and other defects of the system, 321; John Stuart Mill on the duty of Govern-ment to assist in colonisation, 323; conditions under which Government is asked to assist in Assam and Cachar, 323-324; suggestions for an improved system, 324-330; absolute necessity of a contract law, 330-331; meeting at Silchar to consider the labour question, 331-333; frequency of breaches of contract in Cachar, 333; proposed new law, 333-334; assistance of Government for supply of coin, 334; threatened withdrawal of the accommodation, 336.339; policy of the Government in the matter considered, 339-341; recapitulation, 341-343; note by the Editor, 343-344.

Tea Districts of Assam, Major Lees' Memorandum on the, vol. xlv., p. 155-177: Major Lees' mission to Assam and his treatment by the Government of Bengal, 156-157; motives of Sir C. Beadon, 157; scope of the memorandum, 157; history of Assam from 1780 to the final occupation by the British, 157-159; the existing revenue system, 159 et seq.; low rates of assessment, 161-162; Major Lees' views of the waste-lands rules, 162-163; of the bearing of the Assamese to the ruling race, 163-165; the coolie question, 165-168; want of sufficient courts of justice, 168-169; want of communications, 169-171; objections of Sir John Lawrence to increased expenditure, 171-172; special claims of the planters to administrative improvements, 272-173; withdrawal of the privilege of treasury drafts, 173; backwardness of education, 173; excessive cost of the new police, 174; excessive extent of jurisdiction of Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, and necessity of relieving him of part of it, 174 et seq.

"Gardens in Assam and Cachar, Our, vol., xxxv., p. 38-63:—traditional discovery of the use of tea, 38; discovery of the tea tree in Assam, 39; probably indigenous, 40-41; grows wild in Cachar, Munnipore, Sylhet, and Tipperah, 40; soil of Assam specially adapted for the plant, 41; importance of climatic and atmospheric influences, 42-43; mode of cultivation, 43 et seq.; period of plucking, 45-46; enemies of the tea plant, 46-47, varieties, 47-48; large versus small gardens, 48-49; manufacturing process, 49-50; financial prospects, 50-52; difficulties of labour and transit, 52 et seq.; use of opium in Assam, 54-55; Cachar compared with Assam as regards labour, 55-57; mode adopted by Cachar planters to ensure a permanent supply, 57-58; importation of coolies

from Calcutta, 58-59; loss from want of sufficient coolies in manufacturing season, 59; means of intercommunication in Cachar, 60; means of transport, 60-61; tenures, 61-62; comparison between cultivated and cultivable area of tea estates, 63.

Tegoborski, U. L., Etudes sur les Forces Productives de Russie, No. xciii, p. 33.

Teignmouth, Lord, vol. i, p. 42-94:birth and parentage of John Shore, 42-43; his education, 43; at Harrow, 43; at Hoxton, 44; Marquis of Hastings, a fellow student, 44; his voyage to India, 44; his bad health, 44-45; position of writers of the day, 45; his first appointment, 46; life at Moorshedabad, 46; description of prospects of the Civil Service, 46; is appointed Assistant to the Resident at Rajshahye, 46; acts as fifth member in the Board of Revenue at Calcutta, 46; contest between Hastings and Council, 47, Shore's support of Francis, visits to Madras and Pondicherry, 47; petition of British inhabitants of Calcutta attributed to his pen, 47; appointment by Hastings to new Sudder Board, 47-48; death of his mother, 48; re-visits England, 49; his marriage, 50; return to India, 50; takes his seat in Council, 50; his letters to Mrs. Shore, 51; opinion of threatened rupture of Tippoo, 51; Shore's part in the "permanent settlement," 52; opinion of Lord Cornwallis on his minute, 53; returns to England, 53; declines a baronetey, 53; salary of Members of Council, 54; Shore's annual income, 54; summoned to give evidence at trial of Warren Hastings, 54; his refusal and subsequent acceptance of the Governor-Generalship, 54; death of his two younger children, and his dream regarding it, 54-55; his style of living, 55; his administration, 55 et seq; charge of weakness against him. 55-56; the tripartite treaty against Tippoo, 56 et seq; non-interference policy of Shore in Mysore affairs justified, 56-61; his arrangement of the Oude successions, 61 et seq.; state of Oude, 62; profligacy of the Nawab's Court, 62; vicious and extravagant administration, 62-63; contrast afforded by Rohilla State of Rampore, 63; death of Fyzoolah Khan, 63; murder of Mahomed Ali, 63; usurpation of Gholam Mahomed; his defeat by Sir Robert Abercrombie, 63; arrangements of Sir Robert Abercrombie for the succession 63-64; their confirmation, 64; Shore's journey to Lucknow, 64 et seq. ; the Oudh subsidy, 64-65; proceedings of Zeman Shah, 65; precautionary measures adopted by the British, 65; character and acquire-

f 8

n

ments of Tuffozoel Hossein Khan, 66; his instalment as chief Minister of Oude, 66; Shore's enhancement of the Oude subsidy, 67; death of Asoph-ud-dowlah, 67; succession and recognition of Vizier Ali, 67; claim of Saadut Ali to the throne; 67; evidence against the legitimacy of Vizier Ali, 68 et seq.; Sir John Shore's decision, 68 et seq; preparations of Vizier Ali for resistance, 72; his plot to assassinate the Governor-General, 72-73; his illness, 73; intrigues of Almas and the elder Begum in favour of Mirza Jungy, 73; conference regarding claims of Mirza Jungy, 73; Shore decides in favour of Saadut Ali, 73-74; Saadut Ali is placed on the Musnud, 74-75; terms of treaty with British, 75; cession of Allahabad, 75; removal of Vizier Ali to Benares, 75; his intrigues with Zeman Shah, 75; order for his removal to Calcutta, 76; order communicated to him by Mr. Cherry, the Resident, 76; assassination of the Resident, Mr. Conway and Mr Evans, 76-77; murder of Messrs. Graham and Hill, 77; attack on house of Mr. Davis, the Magistrate, 77; gallant defence of Mr. Davis, 77; his rescue by Mr. Treves with Cavalry from Beatabur, 77; flight of Vizier Ali and retainers to Azimghur, and subsequently to Nepal, 77; subsequent defeat in Goruckpore, 78; Vizier Ali takes refuge with Rajah of Jeyneghur, 78; who surrenders him on conditions, 78; his imprisonment in Fort William, 78; appointment of Lord Mornington to succeed Sir John Shore, 78; elevation of Sir John Shore to peerage as Lord Teignmouth, 78; his return to Calcutta, 78; address of the inhabitants of Calcutta, 78-79; his letter to his successor, 79; his reception in England, 79; retirement to Exmouth, 79; refusal of Presidency of Board of Control, 79; his residence and life at Clapham, 80; acts as Lord Lieutenant of the county,81; becomes President of the Bible Society, 81; accepts office as one of the Commissioners for the affairs of India, 81; controversy respecting proselytism in India, 82; his opposition to the admission of Europeans to India, 82; letter to Bishop Burness, 83; Sir William Jones on the Christian and Hindoo Trinities, 85; Lord Teignmouth's second son enters the Indian Civil Service, 87; his gallant affair with freebooters at Saharunpore, 87; his death, 88; death and funeral of Lord Teignmouth's youngest son, 88-89; death of Sir Noel Hill, 89; illness and death of Lord Teignmouth, 89-90; his character, 90-94.

Temple, Practice of the Calcutta Court

of Small Causes, vol. xliii., p. 182.
,, R., Report on the Administration of the Central Provinces up to August 1862, vol. xxxviii., p. 213.

upon British Bur-

mah, vol. xxxvi., p. 199. Sir R., Budget for 1869-70, No. xcvii., p. 159-175 :- reduction of expenditure on a large scale impracticable, 160-161; policy of paying for unproductive works out of revenue, 161-166; the Home charges, 166-167; deficit of the past three years, 167-168; proposed loans for reproductive works, 168-169; abandonment of the Certificate Tax for an Income-Tax, 169-171; system of assessment, 171-172; necessity for reduction of present scale of stamp duties, 172-174; of salt duties, 174-175; merits of the

Budget, 175.

Tenasserim Provinces, The, their Statistics and Government, vol. viii., p. 72-145 :- treaty of Yandaboo, 72; inaccuracy of notice in Encyclopedia Britannica, 72; limits of the Tenasserim provinces, 73; population, 74; religion, 74-77; education, 78 et seq.; important share taken in business by the women, 78; their marriage relations, 79-80; character and customs of the people, 80 et seq; their music and dancing, 82-83; the "Pwey," 83-84; the "Nats," 82, 84-85; the Karens, 85 et seq.; their cultivation, 86; domestic habits, 86-88; Toungtho's, 88; establishment of Cantonment of Moulmein, 89; error of not restoring the Talai language, 90-91; revenue, 91 et seq.; timber and forests, 95-104; civil expenditure, 104; military expenditure; 105-106; police, 106-108; justice, 108 et seq.; labours of Captain Durand, 111; difference between him and the Bengal Government, 113 et seq., case of Captains Impey and Macleod, 113 et seq. ; Captain Durand accompanies his regiment to Calcutta without authority, 116; is reprimanded and ordered back. 116-117; Lieutenant Sharp's case, 117-118; calumnies of the Moulmein Chronicle and the proceedings taken upon them, 119-120; Mr. Lenaine's ccase, 120 et seq; Captain Durand' decision and report to the Deputy Governor of Bengal, 123-124; Mr. Hough's case, 124-125; the Deputy Governor's decision in the Lenaine case. 126; severe censure passed on Captain Durand, 127; his appeal, 128; cabal against him, 130; Lieutenant Wilson's case, 131-132; removal of Captain Durand, 132-139; schools, 139-145.

vol. xxi., p. 98-169:-forests of Madras and Bombay, 100, et seq.; assumption of their sovereignty by the Company, 101-103, operations of the Conservator, 103-104; abolition and proposed re-establishment of the Conservancy, 104; report of Dr. Wallich on the Tenasserim forests, 105-108; Mr. Maingy instructed to hold the forests as Government property, 108; experimental cargo of teak sent to Calcutta, 108-109; the forests thrown open, 109; destructive consequence of uncontrolled cutting, 109, et seq. ; official discussions on the question of conservancy, 110 et seq.; views of the Court of Directors, 117-118; Lord Auckland's Minute, 120; right of royalty, 123-125; tariff sanctioned in Malabar and Canara, 126; appointment of Captain Tremenheere as Conservator of the Tenasserim forests, 132reports of Captains Tremenheere and O'Brien and Mr. Seppings, 134; rules sanctioned by Government, 134-137; their abortive character and result, 137-138; despatch of the Court, 138-140; orders thereon, 140; system of long leases, 140-141; scandalous destruction of the forests reported by Captain Guthrie, 141-143; disputes with the mercantile firms regarding the penalty clauses, 142 et seq. ; instructions of Government to Captain Durand, 144; the Friend of India and Captain Durand, 144 et seq.; despatch of 7th September, 150; despatch of the Court thereon, 160-161; reports of Mr. Colvin and Captain Latter, 163-164; Dr. Falconer's condemnation of the Government policy, 166-168.

Tennent, Sir Emerson, Ceylon:-An Account of the Island, Physical, Historical, and Topographical, vol. xxxiv.,

Sir J. G., Christianity in Ceylon, vol. xix., p. 256.

Tenure of Land, The, vol. xlii., p. 94

Terry, Edward, A Voyage to the East

Indies, vol. xxviii., p. 227. Tessier, Dr. J. P., Recherches Cliniques sur le Traitement de la Pneumonie et du Cholera, etc. etc., vol. xvii., p. 19.

Thackeray, W. M., Miscellanies: Prose and Verse, vol. xxxvii., p. 245. Vanity Fair,

a Novel without a Hero, ib. The History of Pendennis, etc. etc., ib. The Newcomes, etc. etc., ib. The History of Henry Esmond, Esq., etc. etc., ib.

Thackeray, W. M., The Virginians, etc. etc., vol. xxxvii., p. 245. Vanity Fair;

Pendennis; the Newcomes, vol. xxxiii., vol. xxxvii., p. 245-280:—connection of Thackeray with

the Indian public, 245; Thackeray and Sir Richmond Shakespear sent home from Calcutta together, 245-246; his birth in Calcutta and connection of his family with India, 246; use of Indian materials in his works, 246-247; public neglect of his earlier literary efforts, 247; John Sterling on the Hoggarty Diamond, 247; secret of Thackeray's and Wordsworth's success identical, 247-248; accord of life with principles essential to highest success, 248-250; Trench and Miss Evans representative followers of Wordsworth and Thackeray respectively, 250-251; Thackeray's novels discourse on human nature, illustrated by examples, 252-253, his works classified in order of merit, 253; grounds for giving the highest place to Esmond, 253-258; Thackeray does not rank high as an historical novelist, 258; his exceptionally good portraits of the Pretender and Dick 259; Pendennis, 260-265; the Newcomes; 265-271; Vanity Fair, 271-273; the Virginians, 273; his minor works, 273 et seq.; his poetry, 274-276; Thackeray and Dickens compared, 276; Thackeray and Hogarth compared, 278

Thack well, Edward Joseph, Narrative of the Second Sikh War in 1848-9, vol.

xv., p. 253.

Thakur, Mohan Prosad, a Vocabulary, Bengali and English, for the Use of Students, vol. xviii., p. v. ,. Tek Chand, Ramaranjika, vol.

xl., p. 80. Tek Chand, Allaler Gharer Dulal, vol. xxxi., p. lxi; 193. Tek Chand, Kalikatar Nuko-

churi, No. xevli., p. xl. ,, Tek Chand, Mad Khaya barra daya, jat thakar ki upaya, vol. xxxii.,

p. lxxii. Theism, Hindu, several Tracts on,

vol. iii., p. xlvi.
Theobold, William, The Acts of the Legislative Council of India, with a

Glossary, vol. ix., p. 138; vol. xi., p. 55. Thevenot, M. Melchisedec, Relation de divers Voyages curieux, vol. xii., p. 297. M. de., Le Voyage de, vol. ix., p. 103.

Thomas, Captain George Powell, Simla, vol. viii., p. 155.

Thomas, Capt. George Powell, Poems, vol. viii., p. 548.

Michéle Orombello ; or, the Fatal Secret, vol. xvii.,

The Assassin; or, the Rival Lovers, ib.

Edward, Supplementary Contributions to the Series of the Coins of the Patan Sultans of Hindustan, vol. xvii., p. xii.

Thomason, The Hon'ble James, late Lieutenant-Governor, North-West Provinces, vol. xxi., p. 472-523:—early life, 472-474; early appointments, 475-476; as Magistrate and Collector of Azimghur, 476-478; Secretariat employ-ment, 478-480; as Lieutenant-Governor, 480 et seq.; revenue administration of, 485-492; Department of Public Works, 492 et seq.; Grand Trunk Road, 494-495; works of irrigation, 495-498; Ganges Canal, 498-502; the Roorkee College, 502-504; judicial and criminal administration, 504-506; Government publications, 506-508; education department, 508 et seq.; indigenous education, 510-515; his character, 515-516; views of the moral and religious results of indigenous education, 516-518; of missionary institutions, 518-521. James, Directions to Re-

venue Officers, vol. xxiii., p. 136. Thomason's Despatches, vol. xliii.,

Thompson, J. T., A Dictionary in Hindi and English, etc., etc., vol. ix.,

Thomson, Dr. Thomas, General Introductory Lecture delivered to the students of the Calcutta Medical College, 15th June, 1858, vol. xxxi., p. iii.

Gazetteer, vol. x., p. 1. Present State

of Turkey, vol. xi., p. 31. Thomas, Western Himalaya and Thibet, etc. etc., vol. xxvi., p. 355.

Thorn, Major William, Memoir of the War in India, conducted by General

Lord Lake, etc., etc., vol. xliii., p. 1. Thornton, Edward, a Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East India Company, etc., vol. xxxi., p. 485. The History of the

British Empire in India, vol. x., p. 342. Thornton's History of British India, vol. x., p. 342-368: - qualifications of Mr. Thornton, 343, peculiarities of the subject, 344-346; deficiencies of Mr. Thornton's work, 346 et seq.; want of symmetrical proportion, 346-347; his severity, 347-348; his sarcasms, 348-350; his occasional prolixity, 350.351; his neglect of anecdote, 333-355; his defective geography, 356-358; his treatment of Clive, 358-359; of Warren Hastings, 359-360; of Lord Cornwallis, 360; Sir John Shore and Lord Minto, 361; of Lord Auckland, 361-362; of Lord Ellenborough, 362-363; Voltaire and Thornton compared, 364-465; exclusively military character of his work, 367; its merits, 367-368.

Thornton, R., Statistics of Indigenous Education within the North-West Pro-

vinces, vol xxii., p. 291.
T. H., Manual of the Court of Small Causes in the Punjab, vol. xliii..

p. 182.

Thornton's Last Volume, vol. v., p. 145-180 :- his official partiality, 146; appointment and dismissal of Lord Heytesbury, 146; administration of Sir Charles Metcalfe, 147-148; ingenuity in discovering paltry motives, 148; treatment of Lord Bentinck, 149; views on the liberation of the press, 149 et seq ; results of the measure, 151 et seq.; character and position of the Indian Press, 152-165; questions connected with the Affghan War, 166-176; affairs of Sindh, 178-179; recent transactions at Gwalior, 178-179; the work disfigured by errors in names, 179-

Thuggee and Dacoity, The Suppression of, vol. xxxv., p. 371-395 :—Sir W. H. Sleeman on the Thuggee Department, 372 et seq.; necessity for and good effected by the institution, 373-376; has the time arrived when its duties may be transferred to other agency, 376 et seq.; reasons against its proposed transfer to the new police,

383 et seg.

Thurlow, The Hon'ble T. J. Howell, The Company and the Crown, vol. xliv., p. 269.

Tilley, H., Eastern Europe and Western Asia, vol. xliii., p. 68.

Timour. - See Taimur.

Tinnevelly Missions, The, xxxix., p. 238-266:-number of Protestant converts in India, 239; Tinnevelly and its scenery, 239-240; itinerant mission in North Tinnevelly, 240-241; settled Christian districts south of the Tamravarni, 241; the converts chiefly Shanars, 241; their occupations, 241-242; previous religion, devil worship, 241-244; establishment of the mission by Ziegenbalg and Plutscho, 244; Tinnevelly mission practically founded by Schwartz, 244; mission of Rhenius, 245-246; Dr. Caldwell's testimony to the progress of the mission,

246-247; actual number of converts in Tinnevelly, Travancore and 247-248; schism among them, 248; aspect and organization of Christian Tinnevelly, 248 et seq; S village in et seq; Sunday at a mission station, 251-252; week day services and classes, 252-253; system of education organised by the missionaries, 253 et seq; programme of Christmas games at Palamcottah, 255-256; difference between the educational policy of the two societies, 256-258; results of the mission, 258-261; progress in South India

and Bengal compared, 261.

Tipperah, vol. xxxv, p. 324-349:-ancient name of the district, 324-329; invasions of Mahomed Toghul and Ijlas Khaja, 326; subjugation by Shuja-ud-deen Khan, 326; tribute always paid in elephants, 327; language, 327 et seq.; its provincialism and peculiarities, 328 et sep.; topography, 331; Khas Mehals of Baldokhal, 331-332; their settlement, 332; the betelnut mehals, 333 et seq.; possibility of rendering them more profitable, 334-335; proposed Bankanita Canal, 335-; Maniamate, 336; Comillah, 336; social features of the distriet, 337 et seq.; preponderance of Muhammadans, 337; chiefly Sunis, 337-338; the Firazis, 337-338; the Maths, 839; native weakness for titles, 339; might be turned to account, 339-341; their litigiousness, 341; ignorance, 342; Independent Tipperah, 342 et seq.; boundaries, 342, the Kukis, 343 et seq., the Kuki dog, 343; the Tipperah family, 343; ethnic relations of the Kukis, 344,; customs, feelings, notions of dress, 344-345; human sacrifices, 346; Joom tribes sentenced to death for sacrificing Kukis, 349.

Tod, Lieutenant-Colonel James, Tra-vels in Western India, etc. etc., vol.

xxxv., p. 464.

Annals of Rajasthan, Tod's xviii., p. 137; vol. xlvi., p. 391; No. xev.,

Tomkin's, Isaac, Cheap Coffee and Cheap Government, a Letter to Earl Grey, etc. etc., vol. xxviii., p. 95.. Torrens, A., Selection from the Writ-

ings of the late, vol. xxvi., p. k.

Torture in Madras, vol. xxix, p.
439-446:—representations of torture and maladministration in Madras refuted by its tranquillity during the mutiny, 439-440; real worth of the Torture Report analysed, 440; partial character of the personal enquiries of Mr. Danby Seymour, 440-441; Lord Harris' order in instituting the enquiry, 441; composition of the Commission, 441-442; means taken to

facilitate its enquiries, 442; tenor of their report, 442 et seg.; its contradictory character, 443-446; assertion of prevalence of terture for revenue purposes inconsistent with respect and confidence shown by the people towards their European officers, 446; opinion of the Commission based on complaints untested by evidence of witnesses, 447 et seq.; explanation of the Commisioners, 448-449; examples of the manner in which the Commissioners have been imposed upon, 450-452; question how far relics of torture really exist, 453 et se7.; evidence on which the Commissioners formed their conclusion, examined, 453 et seq.; exaggeration of the number of petitions, 455-456; exculpation of European officers, 457; the ryotwari system, 457 st seq.; Mr. Currie's Bill, 459; the accusation concerning torture contains a basis of truth, 459 et seq.; antiquity of torture in India as an instrument of police, 460; its practice by the people themselves, 461; absurdities of the Report, 462-463; the Madras Hindu Association. 463; the Brahmin servants of the Government, 463-464; real feelings of the people of Madras, 464; their loyal addresses during the mutiny, 464-466.

Townsend, Meredith, Annals of Indian

Administration, vol. xxvii., p. iii.
Train, Geo. Francis, The Merchant Abroad; in Europe, Asia, and Australia,

t

b

3

G

fi te

I

10

S

T

A

81

ti

ti

th

in

80

al

th

etc. etc., vol. xxix., p. xxv.

Travellers, Accepted, vol. xxvii., p. 277-313 :- the true traveller and the bookmaker contrasted, 277 et seq.; England's accepted travellers, 279 et seq.; prestige of Heber's travels, 280-281; Lord Valentia's work, 281 et seq. ; Madeira and St. Helena, 282-283; the Cape, 283; Calcutta, 284 et seq.; first entertainment in the new Government House, 284-285; Barrackpore, 285; journey to Benares, 285 et seq.; Jungypore, 286; the roads, 286-287; Benares, 287 et seq.; visits to the grandsons of Shah. Alum. 287-288; a meteoric stone, 288; Benares to Lucknow, 288-289; Lucknow, 289 et seq.; breakfast with the Nawab, 289-290; the Begum, 290-291; remarks of Lord Valentia on Oudh, 292; Lord Lake in camp, 293; fair at Makhanpur, 293-394; down the Ganges from Allahabad by boat, 294,295; salubrity and society of Calcutta, 295; Lord Valentia's qualifi-cations as a traveller, 296-298; Bishop Heber, 298-299; twice refuses and finally. accepts the Bishopric of Calcutta, 299; his travels, 299 et seq.; qualifications as a traveller, 299-301; his views on the judicial system in Calcutta, 301; on the

Permanent Settlement, 302-303; on the "Kungurs," 304; his want of discrimination and fondness for far-fetched comparisons, 304-305; inaccuracy of his picture of the Jumma Musjid, 306; of the Taj, 307; of Futtehpore Sikri, 308; of a native village, 308-309; a ride in Benares, 310; Chunar, 310; an Índian pilgrim, 310-311; a Ghorka boy, 311-312; value of his journal, 312; Indian travels generally, 313.

Travers, Benjamin, Observations on

Surgery, vol. xviii., p. 427.

Treaties, Indian, vol. xl., p. 381-418:

the moderate aspirations of the East India Company in 1768, compared with their subsequent policy and acquisitions, 381-385; utility of Mr. Aitchison's collection of treaties, etc., 385-386; its style and scope, 386; importance of our relations with the Nawabs of the Carnatic and Moorshedabad compared, 386-387; the end of their Nawabates, 387-388; sunnud obtained by Clive from Shah Alum, 389; proofs said to have been in Clive's custody of monies paid by Casim Ally to servants of the Company for the Monghyr treaty, 389; his remarks on the state of affairs at his departure in 1767, p. 390-392; opinion of the Court of Directors thereon, 392; treaty of 1781 with the Bhonsla, 393; treaties of the period partake of the character of engagements between equals, 394; treaties of 1768 and 1798, p. 394-395; change in the tone of our treaties during the intervening period, 396; further change of policy during the period, 1798-1805; abandonment of the theory of a balance of power between the Native States, 397-398; its revival by the Bombay Government in their proposition to accept from the Guickwar money in lieu of ceded territory, 398; reply of the Court of Directors on the subject, 399-400; prolonged isolation from our supremacy of the States of Rajpootana, owing to a clause in Treaty No. XVI. of 1805, p. 400; Mr. Aitchison's remarks on its results, 400-401; subsequent extension to them of our supremacy, 401-402; occasional misapplica-tion of the terms of European international law to our relations with dependent States, 402-404; illustrated by the use of the terms full sovereignty in the sunnuds granted to Sikh protected Chiefs, 405-406; inconveniences resulting from it, 406 et seg.; absence on the part of publicists of all attempts to analyse the relations between the supreme power and its subordinates, 407 et seq.; Mr. Aitchison's remarks on our relations with Kattywar, 409-411; Lord Canning's policy, 411-412; question how

far the Native Chiefs appreciate the benefits of their connection with a great commercial power, 412-413; inconveniences likely to arise hereafter from the existence of local native jurisdictions, 413; how may best be alleviated, 413-417; probable future of Native States, 417.

Tremenheere, Captain G.B., Report on the Tin and other Mineral Productions of the Tenasserim Provinces, vol. xvii.,

Trench, Captain F., The Russo Indian Question, historically, strategically and politically considered, No. xcviii., p.

Trevelyan, G.O., Cawnpore, vol. xli., p. 419-426.

The Competition-

wallah, vol. xxxix., p. 307.
Sir Charles, and his Budget, vol. xxxix., p. 167-178:-establishment of the budget system and general course of Indian finance since the mutiny, 167 et seq. ; outery for a home-made Chancellor of the Exchequer, 168; arrival of Mr. James Wilson, 168; his measures, 168-169; difference with Sir Charles Trevelyan, 169 et seq.; Indian career of Sir Charles, 169 et seq.; of Sir Thomas Munro, 172-173; Sir C. Trevelyan's settlement of the Madras Enams, 173-174; his conduct in connection with the Income Tax, 174; results of the administration of Messrs. Wilson and Laing. 174-175; Sir Charles Trevelyan's Budget, 175 et seq.; increase of the land revenue, 175-176; the rise in prices, 176; the public

works system, 177-178; the currency, 178, Trigonometrical Survey, The, vol. iv., p. 62-95 :- importance of the study of mathematics, 63-69; standards of length, 69 et seq; comparative advantages of the decimal and duodecimal systems of notation, 70-71; the French Commission, 72 et seg.; selection of an arc, 73; result of the measurement, 74; the earth's figure, 74-76; various arcs measured, 74-77; origination of the Trigonometrical Survey of India by Col. Lambton, 77 et seg.; purchase of instruments in Calcutta, 78; principles of a trigonometrical survey, 80-84; Major trigonometrical survey, Lambton's careful use of the chain, 84 et seq.; method of determining difference of longitude between stations, 86-87; measurement of the angles, 87-88; determining the latitudes of the extremities of the arc, 88-89; value of the survey, 90-91; discoveries that have emanated from it, 91-92; improvement of our instruments, 91-92; descriptive extract from Colonel Everest's works, 93-95; cost of measuring an angle, 95

Trigonometrical Survey of India, Return to an Order of the Hon'ble House of Commons, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 514.

of India, The Great, vol. xvi., p. 514-540 :- Colonel Waugh's report, 514-517; errors exposed by the survey in previous determination of positions, 517; excellence of Colonel Lambton's operations, 517-518; transfer of control of the survey to Government of India, 518-521; selection of Colonel Everest as assistant, 521; his labours up to departure for England, 522; employ-ment of the establishment during his absence, 523; Colonel Blacker's report on the progress of the survey, 523-529; return of Colonel Everest, and subsequent operations, 529-531; the minor series, 531-533; result of the operations, 533-534; probable duration of the survey, 534; strength and equipments, 535; programme of future operations, 535 et seq.; Mr. Joseph Hume's motion, 537-538; the Revenue Survey, 538-540.

Trotter, Lionel James, The History of the British Empire in India from the appointment of Lord Hardinge to the extinction of the East India Company,

etc. etc., vol. xliii., p. 270.

The History of the British Empire in India, etc., vol. xliv., p. 516.

Troubridge, Major, Minor Operations

of War, vol. xxvii., p. 94.

Trower, Captain Charles Farquhar, Hints on Irregular Cavalry, vol. xxvi.,

Troyer, M.A., Raja-tarangini, Histoire des Rois du Kachmir, etc., vol. xiv.,

p. 209.

Tucker, Henry Currie, My Note-book of Rules and Regulations, etc., vol. xi., p. xiv-xvi; vol. xxviii., p. 109.

Notes on

Indian Education, vol. xxii., p. 291.
Henry St. George, xxii., p. 379-414:—birth, childhood, and voyage to Calcutta, 379-381; early Indian career, 382-385; arrival in India of Lord Mornington, 385; Tucker appointed Secretary of the Commission for the revision of public establishments, 385-386; his proposals for the establishment of a bank, 386; appointed to act as Military Secretary to the Governor-General, 386-387; Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Finance Departments, 387; improvement in the price of Government paper under his incumbency, 387; resolves to become a partner in Cockerell, Traill, Palmer and Co., 388; Lord Wellesley's annoyance,

388-389; appointed Account r.t-General by Sir George Barlow, 390; the difficulties with which he had to contend, 391-392; appointed Member of the Board of Revenue, 393; his part in the settlement of the ceded and conquered provinces, 393-394; appointed Chief Secretary, 394; death of his father and brothers, 395; visits England, 395-396; marriage and return to India, 396; appointed Secretary to Government in the Colonial and Financial Departments, 396; death of his niece, 397; provides for a serious financial difficulty, 397-398; resignation and return to England, 399-400; his successful canvass for the Direction, 400-403; correspondence between the Court and Government on the renewal of the Charter, 403 et seq.; protest against the action of the Board of Control, 405-406; resistance of the Board, 406-407; Mr. Tucker's Chairmanship, 407; his proposal of Mr. Robert Grant for the Governorship of Bombay, 407; his efforts to secure the Governor-Generalship for Sir Charles Metcalfe, 407-408; appointment of Lord Heytesbury, 409; the appointment cancelled by the Whigs, 409; appointment of Lord Auckland, 409; responsibility of Sir J. C. Hobhouse for the Affghan war, 410; Mr. Tucker's views on the Affghan and Scinde campaigns, 410-411; his policy regarding missionary enterprise, 411-412; resignation of his seat in the direction, 412; his character, 412-413.

Tucker, Henry St. George, Memorials of Indian Government, being a Selection from the Papers of, vol. xxii., p. 379.

writings of, vol. xliii., p. 137.

Tudor Leading Cases in Equity, vol.

e

0

b

2

s:

d th

fl

lo

2 th

xlii., p. 301.

Turkey, The Present State of, vol. xix., p. 373-412:—divisions of the country, 374; dismemberment of Turkey during the last century, 375; rise of the Ottoman power, 376-377; its decadence, 377 et seq.; destruction of the Janissaries, 378-379; disastrous wars with Russia and Egypt, 379; accession and reforms of Abdul Medjid, 379 et seq.; the Hatti Shureef of the Gul-hanah, 380-382, peculiar conformation of the Empire, 383; internal administration, 383 et seq.; Courts of civil Justice, 386-388; Code of Laws and Procedure, 388-389; Penal Code, 389-390; pernicious immunity of foreign subjects, 391 et seq.; "the mixed tribunals," 394-395; finances, 395 et seq.; land tax, 396-398; income and capitation tax, 398-399; customs and indirect taxes, 399-400; expenditure, 400-401; proposed financial reforms, 401-403; reorganisation of the army, 403-405; population, 406-408; cities, 408-409; religion and education, 409-410; Indian and Turkish Governments compared, 411-412.

Turkey, The Sclavonian Provinces of, vol. xi., p. 31-54:—the provinces of the Balkan, 31 et seq.; Montenegro, 32 et seq.;

Upper Albania, 41-43; Cattaro, 44-46 divisions and population of Dalmatia, 48-48; Bosnia, 48 et seq.; Herzogovinia, 49-51; general condition of Turkey, 51-53; Europan policy in relation to her, 53-54.

Turnbull, M. J., The Cornet's Assistant, vol. x., p. xxx.

tant, vol. x., p. xxx.

Turquie Nouvelle, La, vol. xix.,
p. 373.

II

Ubicini, M., Lettres sur la Turquie, vol. xix., p. 373.

Udbhij Videa; or, Simple Lessons on Plants, vol. xxiii., p. xiii.

Umbeyla Campaign, The, vol. xl., p. 181-226:—India and Algeria compared in their respective relations to the British and the French Armies, 181-182; origin of the Umbeyla campaign, 182 et seq.; the Hindoostani colony at Sittana, 182-183; unexpected magnitude of the campaign, 184; country and tribes north and northeast of Peshawur, 184; relations of the Sittana colony and the tribes, 185 et seq.; considerations which governed the plan of the campaign, 186-187; force under General Chamberlain assembled at Nowakilla in the Eusufzaie, 187; reasons for and against the selection of the Umbeyla route, 188-189; feint by Major Keyes on the Durrun Pass, 190-191; march of the force by the Umbeyla Pass, 191-195; delay near Umbeyla, and combination of the tribes, 195 et seq.; hostile attitude of the Boneyr tribe caused by the seizure of the Umbeyla Pass, 196; error of not having first arrived at an understanding with them, 196-198; General Chamberlain's defence of the position at Umbeyla, 198 et seq. ; night attack on the camp, 201-202; threatened attack on the right of the camp on the 25th, enemy driven on to the Conical Hill, 203; action and defeat of the enemy at the Conical Hill, 203; description of the position, 204 et seq.; violation of military principles in the construction of the camp, 209-211; threatened attack by the enemy, and means taken to strengthen the position on the 26th, p. 212; attack on the Eagle's Nest, 212 et seq.; impetuous advance and repulse of the 6th P. I., p. 213-214; the enemy driven back, 214; gallant conduct of the force, 214-215; enemy come with a flag of truce for their dead, 215; heavy losses of the garrison of the Eagle's Nest, 215; daily accessions to the numbers of the enemy, 216-217; the position on the 29th, p. 217-218; Craig Picket stormed and

occupied by the enemy, 218; its gallant recapture by Major Keyes and Lieut. Fosberry, 218-220; attack in force on the front of the camp, 220 et seg.; repulse of the enemy, and their pursuit by the Ghoorkas, 221; conduct of the enemy to killed and wounded, 222-223; abandonment of the plan of advancing by the lower pass, 223-224; attempt to find a fresh passage to the plain in front, 224; working party attacked and severely cut up by the enemy, 225-226.

Uncovenanted Service, The, vol, xxxvi., p. 373-389:—origin and develop-ment of the Company's rule and service, 373 et seq.; the Colleges at Haileybury and the Presidencies, and their influence on the Civil Service, 376-377; defects of a close service, 377; introduction of the competition system and its probable effects, 377-378; the charter of 1853, opening the service to all classes, 378; first attempt to supplement the Civil Service by calling in military men, 378-379; origin of the Uncovenanted Service, 379; orders of the Supreme Government on the appointment of an Uncovenanted officer to act as Civil Judge in Bengal, 380; their interpretation of Geo. III. cap. 16, p. 380; Mr. Ricketts' minute, 380-382; memorial of the Uncovenanted Service, 382 et seq.; praying that the bar of Geo. III. cap. 16, might be removed, 382-384; that existing leave rules should be relaxed, 384-386; that the period of service qualifying for pension should be reduced, 386; justice of their demands, 387-388; improved prospects opened out to them, 388.

Universal Life Assurance Society, Tables of the, vol. vii., p. xiv-xxiv.

University, Studies of the Calcutta -See Calcutta University.

Up the Red Sea and Down the Nile, vol. viii., p. xxxix.

Upham, History of the Ottoman Empire, 70l. xi., p. 31.

Upjo'n, A., Map of Calcutta, vol. xviii., p. 275. Urdu Language and Literature, The. vol. iv., p. 318-354:—obscurity of early Indian history, 319-321; introduction of foreign words dates from Mahmud's invasion, 321; account of the origin of Urdu by the author of the Bagho Bahar, 321-322; Tamerlane's invasion, 323; language consolidated in the time of Akbar and Shah Jehan, 323-324; evidences of a pre-Sanskrit language, 325-326; fusion of Persian and Hindi, 326 et seq.; Urdu formed in the camp, 329-331; boundaries

within which spoken, 331; differences of dialect, 331-332; component parts of Urdu, 332-334; decline of Persian literature, 334; literature, 334 et seq.; Bagho Bahar, 335-336; Arnish-i-Mahfil, 336-338; Ikhwani-sofa, 338; Khirad Afroz, 338-340; the poet Souda, 340 et seq.; analysis of Urdu, 344 et seq.; capabilities of Urdu, 351 et seq.;

Urquhart, Turkey and its Resources, vol. xix., p. 373.

V

Valentia, George, Viscount, Voyages and Travels to India, vol. xxvii., p. 277.

Vedantism and Christianity, vol. xvii., p. 271-281:—Vedantic view of God, 271-274; of man and his nature, 275-276; absence of a moral code, 276; of the worship of God, 277-278; of the world, 278-279; of immortality, 279; of transmigration, 279-280; exclusiveness of the Vedanta, 280-281; its inferiority to Christianity, 281.

etc., by a Native Friend, vol. iii., p. xlvi.
What is it? vol. iv.,
p. 43-61:—Vedantism a modified monotheism, 43; Colebroke the most trustworthy
writer on Indian Philosophy, 44; history
of the system, 45 et sec.; Vyasadeva, 45;
the six Darsans, 45-46; era of the system,
46; its doctrines, 47 et seq.; as regards
the nature and attributes of God, 47; the
work of creation, 48; the nature of man,
49; the universe, 49; Maya, 49-50;
sin and holiness, 50-51; a future state,
51-52; deficiencies of the system, 52-54;
arguments in its defence, 54-55; special
obstacle offered by some of its doctrines to
progress of Christianity, 55-57; how to

combat it, 57-61.

Vedic India, vol. xxxii., p, 400-436:—
the Rig-veda Sanhita, 400 et seg.; Colebrooke's analysis, 401-402; Professor Wilson's English version, 402-403; the
contents of the Vedas, 403 et seg.; condition of the people among whom they were
composed, 404 et seg.; the Hindus a beefeating people, 405-406; their social state,
and progress in the arts, 406; the sea voyage of Bhujyu, 407-408; position of
women, 408-409; Hindu manners at the
time of the Macedonian invasion compared
with those of the Vedic period, 409; religion and worship of the Vedic Hindus,
409 et seg.; absence of caste, 416; the
Vedic identical with the early Persian religion, 417-418; foreign gods, 419; the
Asuras, 419; apparent connection between

India and Assyria, 420-421; between Incia and Greece, 421; Niritti, 421-422; the worship of Vedie India, probably two fold, 422; origin of worship of the elements, 423; historical conclusions derived from the Vedas, 423 et seq.; incredulity of the Puranic legends, 428 et seq.; comparisons of Puranic and Vedic lists of kings, 428 et. seq.; identification of Dwodasa with Puree, 430-434; the Vedic astronomy,

434 ct seq.

Venn, Henry, the Missionary Life and Labors of Francis Xavier, vol. xxxix., p. 1. Verelst, Governor, vol., xxxv., p. 1-37 :- state of affairs at termination of Lord Clive's administration, 1-2; succession of Henry Verelst to the Governorship, 2; his previous career, 2 et seq.; the Black Hole, 9-11; re-capture of Calcutta, 11; Henry Verelst in arms at Hooghly, Chandernagore and Plassey, 12-13; the hero of Plassey, 13-14; Clive's advice to Verelst on his succeeding to the Governorship, 14-15; Clive's Minute on the trading of Company's servants, 17-19; change pro-duced by the anti-trading covenants, 19; rise of Hyder Ali, 19; his rupture with the English, 19-20; defeat of Colonel Wood and treaty of peace, 20; proceedings of Mr. William Bolst and his agents, 21 et seg.; his deportation, 24-25; his return to Calcutta, 26; first issue of the new gold coinage, 27-31; Verelst resigns and is succeeded by Cartier, 31; his return to England, 31; Sir Elijah Impey and the animosity between him and Sir Philip Francis, 32 et seg.; the Le Grand trial, 33-34; remarkable re-union of the actors in the case at Neuilly, 34; Warren Hastings and Sir Philip Francis, 34-37; death of Verelst,

Vernacular Education for Bengal, vol. xxii., p. 291-340:—Minute of the Governor General, of October 1853, p. 291-293; vernacular and English education not inconsistent, 293-297; necessity for educating the masses, 297 et seq.;

impossibility of extirpating the vernaculars, 300-302; of making English the vernacular of the courts, 302-303; no education national but what is imparted through the language of the people, 304, Compulsory education in Prussia, 305; failure of the Englsh to suppress the Irish language, 306; national education in England, 306-307; education a remedy for the depressed condition of the peasantry, 308-311; Mr. Thomason's efforts in the cause of vernacular education, 311-313; progress of education in the N.W.P., 314-317; efforts in behalf of vernacular education in Bengal, 317 et seg.; the Calcutta School Book Society, 318; Calcutta School Society, 318-319; efforts of the Serampore Missionaries, 319-321, results of female education in missions, 321; Christian Knowledge Society, 321-322; Mr. Deer's schools, 322; London Missionary Society, 322; Church Missionary Society, 322; contest between Orientalists and Anglicists, 323; adoption of the vernaculars as the language of the courts, 323-324; the Council of education 324; standard of vernacular knowledge required by them, 325; vernacular schools in Assam, 325-326; schools established by Lord Hardinge in Bengal, 326-327; vernacular school established by the Managers of the Hindu College, 327-328; Vernacular classes in the Medical College, 328-330; Botanical Vernacular Schools, 330; increase of vernacular literature, 330-331; reform in the Sanskrit College, 331-332; preach-ing and circulation of tracts in the vernacular, 333-334; prospect of obtaining situations the great stimulus to education, 334-335; sources of teachers, 336; a scheme for vernacular education, 336-340.

Vernacular Education in Orissa-See Orissa.

Vetch, Major, The Gong, or Reminis-cences of India, vol. xxiv., p. 90; vol. xxvi., p. 1.

Vidyasagur, Ishwar Chundra, Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, vol. xvi., p. xv.

pat, or Simple Lessons, ib.

Vigne, G. T., Travels in Cashmere, vol. xxxiii., p. 158.

Village Schools and Peasant Proprietors in the N.-W. Provinces, vol. xiv., p. 138-208 :- scope and intention of the new educational scheme, 139-140; position and prospects of the peasant class, 140 et seq.; village communities, 140-141; rights of cultivators, 141-142; the gram adikars, 142-143; growth of middlemen, 143; exagge ation of their rights by early British administrators, 143; settlement

subsequently made with the real owners of the land, 143-144; example set by France and other countries in the matter of popular education, 144; contrast between the condition of a peasantry before and after the sub-division of the land, 144-145; between the Irishman at home and in the Colonies, 144-145; peasant pro-prietors in Switzerland, 145; condition of Bohemia and Saxony compared, 146; peasant proprietorship favourable to popular intelligence and morality, 147; to prudence and economy, 148; to improvement of the standard of living, 149; question whether peasant proprietorship is likely to further the progress of intelligence and education, 150 et seq.; varieties of tenure in the N .-W. Provinces, 151-159; system of registration adopted for protection of the rights of tenants, 159-166; the different classes of tenants considered with reference to their necessity and capacity for education, 166-174; present state of popular edu-cation, 174-179; female education, 179-180; past history of vernacular education and indigenous schools in the N.-W. Provinces, 180-187; progress made in the formation of a vernacular literature and school-book library, 187-190 ; details regarding the different classes of village schools, 190-197; comparison between schools, of Upper and Lower Provinces, 197-200; respective uses and relative advantages of the four classes of schools, 200-202; results to be expected from the new Government plan, 202 et seq. Village Watch in Lower Bengal,

the, vol. xliv., p. 253-265:—importance of the functions of the village police, 253-254; peculiar considerations affecting the subject, 253-254; influence of the landholders, 254-255; obstacles to reform of the village policeman, 255-256; Mr. McNeil's Report, 257 et seg; his views regarding the rent free lands, 257-261; regarding the liability of the inhabitants to provide the pay of the village police. 261-262; his scheme of a reformed rural police, 263; for assessment of the cost, and its collec-

tion, 264-265.

Villiers, T. Hyde, Circular Letter from, dated India Board, 2nd February 1832, and the Replies thereto from Lieutenant-General Sir W. K. Grant, etc., etc., vol. x., p. 369.

Voltaire, M. de., Fragments relating to some Revolutions in India, and the Death of Count Lally, Translated from the Freuch vol. xlv., p. 237.

of, vol. xiv., p. 201.
Von Orlich, Captain Leopold, Travels in India, including Sindh and the Punjab,

vol. v., p. viii.

Voyages, Histoire Générale des, vol. xii., p. 297.

Vuitry, Reports to the Chambre de Députés, vol. x., p. 521.

Wackidi, Sirat, vol. xix., p. 1.; vol. xxii., p. 75-360; vol. xxiv., p. 1; p. 265;

vol. xxv., p. 20.

Wages in the East, Work and, vol. xxxvii., p. 149-159:—relations between work and wages, 149; general failure of attempts to introduce European manufactures into India, 149 et seq.; illustrated by cocoanut planting in Ceylon, 150; economy of the European and Native methods of extracting the oil, compared, 152-154; experiments with wild fibres, 154 et seq.; machines for cleaning, and Native methods of working, compared with European, 154-157; impossibility of remunerative cultivation of cotton by Europeans in India, 157-158; European and Native notions of a fair day's work for a fair day's wages, 158-159

Waghers, Kattyawar and the-See

Kattvawar.

Wahhabis in India down to the Death of Sayyid Ahmad, A Sketch of the, No. c., p. 73-104:—the Hindoo Patriot on Ferazis and Wahhabis, 73-75; Shi'ahs and Sunnis, 75-80; the Hanfis, Shafis, and Malikis, 77-79; definition of the term, Wahhabi, 79; Abdul Wahhab and his successor, 79; introduction of the Wahhabi doctrines into India, 79; Sayyid Ahmad and his career, 80 et seq.; the jehad against the Sikhs, 83; defeat and death of Sayyid Ahmad at Balakot, 85; his person and character, 85-86; his doctrines, 86 et seq.; arguments used in favour of jehad, 93-94; Ahmad's departure to the North-West, 95; doctrines regarding the Imam Mahdi, 95 et seq.; pretensions of Sayyid Ahmad and qasida in support of them, 99-101; official report of Mr. Ravenshaw on the sect, 101-102; doctrine regarding the Imam Mahdi as pointed out by Dr. Herklots in the Qanun-i-Islam, 102-103; arguments brought to bear on the peasantry of India to induce them to join the sect, 103-104; progress of the movement in the N.-W. and Bengal, 104; its threatened collapse on the death of Sayyid Ahmad,

Wallace, Alfred Russel, the Malay Archipelago, etc. etc., No. xcix., p. 22;

No. xevii., p. xxiii. Walstab, George Arthur Von, Looking Back, or Pique, Repique and Capote, vol. xl., p. 248.

Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the East, vol. xv., p. 475:—Mr. Parks' journal compared with that of Lady Mary Wortley Montague, 475; her coarseness, 476-477; extracts from her diary, 477-478; the Suttee, 478-480; the great fair at Allahabad, 480-481; religious mendicants, 481-482; wild beast fights, 482-484; mulling the eyebrows, 484; astonishing the natives, 484; Indian woods for furniture, 485-486; driving away cholera, 486-487; the bya and the babul, 487; the lady and the chita, 487-488; the pet squirrel, 488-489; Joseph Wolff, 489-490; the nut log, 490-491; life in the zenana, 491-492; Mulka Begum, 492-494; Baza Bai and the Gaja Raja, 494-495; the ride in the zenana, 495-496; the Gaja Raja doing puja, 496-497; an Indian tufan, 497; a family from the hills, 497-499; the cocky-olli bird, 499-500.

Warburton, Eliot, The Crescent and the Cross, vol. xviii., p 233. Ward, Carey, Marshman and, vol. xxxii., 437-569:—the prevalent feeling in India regarding mission work, one of resignation, 437-439; character and career of William Carey, 439-443; of William Ward, 443-444; birth, education, and character of Joshua Marshman, 444-445; establishment of the mission at Serampore, 445-446; hostility of the Court of Directors to missionary enterprise, 446 et seq.; the quarrel of the missionaries with Lord Minto, 448-450; question of the true policy of the Government respecting religion in India, 450-452; progress of the Seram-pore Press and School, 452-454; literary labours of Carey, Ward, and Marshman, 454 455; drawbacks and advantages of the self-supporting system of mission, 455-456; extension of the Serampore mission by the creation of subordinate stations, 456; control of missionaries, 456-459; danger of missionary labour becoming a profession, 459-460; relation between missionaries and converts, 460-461; views of the mission regarding the connection of education with evangelization; their project of a college at Serampore, 461-464; dispute between the missionaries and the Society regarding the buildings purchased by them at Serampore, 464-467; criticism of Marshman's life, 467-468; results of the mission, actual and prospective, 468-469.

F

M

aı

ti

ni

ba

bs

M

58

in

Ward, John, Information relating to New Zealand, etc., vol. viii., p. 175.

Ward, T. D., India and the Hindus,

etc. etc., vol. xxiv., p. 90.

W., A View of the History,
Literature and Mythology of the Hindus, vol. viii., p. 379; vol. xviii., p. 49.

Waring, Edward John, A Manual of Therapeutics, etc. etc., vol. xxiv., p. x. ,, An Enquiry into the Sta-tistics and Pathology of some points connected with Abscess in the Liver, as met with in the East Indies, ib.

Tour to Shiraz, vol. xxvi., p. 398." Edward John, Pharmaco-

pæia of India, etc. etc., No. xcviii., p. 187. Watson, Robert Grant, A History of Persia from the beginning of the 19th Century, etc. etc., vol. xliii., p. 263.

Webb, Allan, The Historical Relations of Ancient Hindu with Greek Medicine,

vol. xiv., p. i. Weber, Von Abrecht, Indische Skizzen, No. xcviii., p. 49.

Professor A., Modern Investigations on India, a Lecture, etc., vol. xxix.,

Weddell, M. H. A., Histoire Natu relle des Quinquinas, ou Monographie du

genre Cinchona, vol. xlii., p. 384.
Weil, Dr. G., The Bible, the Koran,
and the Talmud, etc. etc., vol. lxvi., p.

Muhammad der Prophet, sein Leben und seine Lehre, etc.

etc., vol. xv., p. iii.; vol. xxv., p. 20. Weitbrecht, Rev. John James, Memoir of, vol. xxiii., p. 354; p. xiv.

Sermons by the late, with a short Memoir of the Author prefixed, vol. xviii., p.

Wellesley, Lord, Administration of, vol. ix., p. 29-162:—his family, 29-31; birth and education, 31; early political career, 33 et seq.; speech on the war with France, 36-37; his marriage and subsequent separation from his wife, 37-38; his appointment to the Governor-Generalship of India, 39; state of affairs in Mysore and Hyderabad, 41-45; Earl Mornington's Mysore policy, 45-47; his arrival at Madras, 47-48; General Malartic's proclamation, 48 et seq.; determination to act against Tippoo, 49-50; dis-bandment of the French army at Hyderabad, 50-51; letters to Tippoo, 51-53; the Mysore expedition, 53-54; settlement of Mysore, 54-58; the Tanjore succession, 58-60; the Surat treaty, 60-61; proceedings in the Carnatic, 61-66; negotiations and treaty with Oudh, 66-71; embassy to

the Khan of Persia, 72; expedition to Egypt, 72-73; interference of the Court of Directors, and tender of resignation by Marquis Wellesley, 73-74; his offers of aid to the Peishwa, 74-76; their first rejection and subsequent acceptance, 74-77; treaty of Bassein, 77-78; rupture with Scindia and Holkar, 79 et seq.; military operations against them, 81 et seq.; battle of Assye, 81-82; battle of Argaum, 82; storming of Alyghur, 83; engagement with the French near Delhi, 83; capture of Agra, 84; battle of Laswarri, treaties with the Raja of Berar and Scindia, 85-86; operations against Holkar, 87 et, seq.; capture of Tonk Rampura, 89; disastrous retreat of Col. Monson, 89-91; operations of Generals Lake and Frazer, 92; battle of Deeg, 92-93; storming and capture of Deeg, 93; siege of Bhurtpore, 93-94; treaty with the Raja, 93-94; coalition of Holkar and Scindia, 94-95; estimate of Lord Wellesley's administration, 95-98; subsequent career of Lord Wellesley, 99-102.

Wellesley, Marquis, The Despatch-Minutes and Correspondence of the,

vol. ix., p. 29; vol. x., p. 204. Wellington in India, vol. xxvii. 376-430 :- Wellington's destination changed from the West to the East Indies by a gale of wind, 376-377; his personal appearance at the time, 377; Lord Teignmouth's opinion of his character, 377-378; his part in proposed expedition against Manilla, 378; his memorandum recommending that Java should be first attacked, 378; remonstrance against military being placed under command of the Captains of the Indiamen, 378; returns with his regiment to Bengal, 379; his services in Mysore, 379 et seq.; commands the Left Wing in the battle of Mallavelly, 381-382; affair on the Cauvery, 382-383; storming of Seringapatam, 383-384; supersession of General Baird by Colonel Wellesley, 384-387; appointment to the Mysore Commission, 387; receives the command of the subsidiary force, 388; his military administration, 388-389; campaign against Doondhia Waugh, 390-392; proceeds to Trincomalee to organise expedition against Mauritius, 392; supersession by General Baird, 393; proceeds with the Trincoma-lee troops to Bombay, 394; his energetic Commissariat arrangements there, 394-395; is prevented by fever from embarking with the force for Egypt, 395; his resumption of the command in Mysore, 395; promoted to Major-General, 395; Mahratta affairs, 396 et seq.; General Wellesley appointed

to command against Holkar, etc., 397; operations against Scindia and his allies, 398 et seq.; battle of Assye, 405-409; surrender of Asseergurh, 410; pursuit of the Rajah of Berar, 411; his mode of conducting the details of warfare, 411 et seq.; his negotiations wish native chiefs, 413-414; armistice with Scindia, 414; battle of Argaum, 415-416; treaty of peace with Berar, 417-418; with Scindia, 418; General Wellesley's account of the state of the Deccan, 419; his denunciations of the Peishwa, 420; proceeds to Poonah and Bombay, 421; famine in the Deccan, 422; Wellesley's contempt of red-tapeism, 422; interview with widow of Nana Furnuvees, 422-423; progress among the Southern Mahrattas, 423; arrival in Calcutta, 424; opinions regarding extension of British territory in India, 424-425; on the basis of the Company's power, 425; his desire to return to England, 426-427; letters to Major Shawe and others, 426-428; letter to Poorneah, 428-429; is created a Knight of the Bath, 429; embarks for England, 429.

West, Algernon, Sir Charles Wood's Administration of Indian Affairs, from 1859

to 1866, vol. vlv., p. 221.

Western, Captain, Report on the Application of Railway Communication in India,

vol. vii., p. 321.

India, The English in, vol. ,, India, The English in, vol. xxv., p. 250-284:—scope of Mr. Anderson's work on, 250-252; permission given for the establishment of the factory at Surat, 252; the factory established, 253; mission of Sir Thomas Roe, 253-254; debauchery and peculation in the Company's establishment, 254; position of Surat, 254-255; foundation of the New Company, 255; Surgeon Broughton's professional success at the Court of Delhi, and permission granted him to trade, 256-257; commencement of the Company's trade in Bengal, 257; cession of Bombay by the Portuguese, 257; the King confers it on the Company, 258; its progress, 258-259; threatened by the Dutch, 259; steps taken to encourage trade, 259-260; clocks, mint and courts of judicature estab-lished, 260; existence of cholera at this time, 260; invasion of the Siddis, 261; Surat pillaged by Sivaji, 261-262; treaty of the English with Sivaji, 262; dissipated and unscrupulous conduct of the Company's subordinates, 263-264; debt of the Company and reductions of their establishment, 265; revolt of Keigwin, 265; his surrender of the Island, 266; piratical acts of the English on the Coast of Bengal, 266-267; Bombay captured by the Siddi, 267-268; Ovington's account of the Company's establishment, 269-270; terrible mortality and immorality, 270-271; petitions against the Company, 272; establishment of the New Company, 273; rivalry and ultimate amalgamation of the Companies, 275-281; contrast between the; present and early government of the Company, 282.

Wheeler, J. Talboys, The History of India from the Earliest Ages, vol. i. The Vedic Period and the Mahá Bhárata, vol. xlv., p. 226; vol. xlv., p. 470; No. xciii., p. 85; vol. xev., p. 54; No. xcviii.,

p. 51.

The Life and Travels of Herodotus in the 5th Century before Christ, vol. xxvi., p. 24.

Hindoo to Various Parts of Bengal and Upper India, by Bholanath Chunder, etc., with an In troduction by, No. xevii., p.

the Records in the Foreign Department,

vol. xl., p. 381.

Wheeler's History of India, No. xeviii., p. 41-82:—sources used by the author in his analysis and criticism of the Ramayana, 50-51; account of the poem, 52-65; the author's comments on the Uttarakanda, 65-66; original character and subsequent alteration of the poems, 66-67, comparative age of the Mahabharata and Ramayana, 67-70; the author's analysis of the laws of Manu, 70 et seq.; original locality of caste and of brahmanism, 70-71; comparative limit of the Aryan and Brahman pale, 71-72; distinction between the Rishis and the Brahmans; the religion of the Vedas, 73-74; traces of the two systems in Manu, 74-75; evidences of compromise, 75; system of Government as portrayed in Manu, and in the Mahabharata and Ramayana, compared, 77-78; general result and value of Mr. Wheeler's enquiries, 78 et seq.

Whe well, Rev. William, Literary Remains, consisting of Lectures and Tracts on Political Economy of the late Rev. Richard Jones, etc. etc., vol. xxxii., p. lv. Of a Li-

beral Education in general, and with particular Reference to the Leading Studies of the University of Cambridge, vol. xxxix., p. 412.

of

of the Inductive Sciences, ib.

phy of the Inductive Sciences, ib.

Whinfield, E. H., The Law of Landlord and Tenant as administered in the

Courts of the Bengal Presidency, Lower Provinces, No. xcix., p. 223.
Whish, Rev. J. C., The Great Exhibi-

tion Prize Essay, vol. xix., p. 241.

White, Josephus, Specimen Historiæ Arabum, sive Gregorii Abulfaragii Malatiensis, de Origine et Moribus Arabum Succineta Narratio, opera et studio Ed.

Pocockii, vol. xxxix., p. 345. Whitehead, Edward, Sketch of the Established Church in India, vol xiii., p. 1. Wilford, Essay on the Caucasus, vol.

xlvi., p. 391.

Wilkinson, Sir J. G., The Ancient

Egyptians, vol. xxxvii., p. 108. Wilks, Colonel Mark, Historical Sketches of the South of India, vol. xliv., p. 443; vol. xlv., p. 2; 237; vol. xlvi., p. 328. Williams, Captain, Narrative of the

Bengal Army, vol. x., p. 369.

D. H., A Geological Report of the Kymore Mountains, etc. etc., vol. xix., p. xxv.

Monier, A Dictionary, Eng. lish and Sanskrit, vol xviii., p. i. Sakoontala, notes, vol, xxiv., p. iii.

Sakoontala or the Lost Ring, an Indian Drama, translated by, vol. xxix., p. xxiii.

Sanskrit Grammar, vol. vii., p. i-iv. Rev. Mr., The Holy City,

vol. xviii., p. 233. Thomas, Fiji and

Fijians, vol. xxxiii., p. 253.
Williamson, Lieutenant-Colonel, Use of the Barometer in Surveys and Reconnais-

sance, No. c., p. 214.
T. T., Two Letters on the Advantages of Railway Communication in Western India, vol. vii., p. 321.

Wilson, Andrew, England's Policy in

China, vol. xxxv., p. ix.

Bishop, Life and Remains of, vol. xxxv., p. 89-125:-arduous nature of the biographer's task, 89; character of his work, 89-90; mannerism and personalities of Bishop Wilson, 90-91; his birth, parentage and early education, 92; anecdote of his conversion from fatalism, 92-93; letters to his former tutor and his mother, 93; anecdotes illustrative of his tone of mind, 94-95; his prayer-fulness, 96; his first reception of the sacrament, 97; enters the University of Oxford, 97; passes his B.A. examination, 98; is ordained to the curacy of Chobham, 98, wins the University prize for English Essay, 98-99; his marriage and domestic

losses, 99; instances of display of warm sympathy, 100; his connexion with Oxford as tutor of St. Edmond's Hall, 101-102; his acceptance of the charge of Bedford Row Chapel, 103-104; his illhealth and intermissions of work, 105; his career at Islington, 105; his appointment to the Bishoprie of Calcutta, 107; arrival in Calcutta, 107; his misunder-standing with the Government on the question of prerogative, 108; his confirmation rules, 108-109; his first visitation, 109 et seq.; the oba wahansey question in Ceylon, 109-110; the caste question in Madras, 110-115; his collision with the Church Missionary Society, 115; his action in the matter of religious instruction at the Martinière, 116; his second visita-tion, 116-117; his third ordinary and first metropolitical visitation, 117-118; his fourth visitation, 118; visits England, 118; return to India, 118; building of the New Cathedral and the Bishop's intentions regarding it, 119-120; the last nine years of his life, 120; his fall in 1856; his death, 120; his life characterised by a spirit of contrition, 120-121; was he High Church or Low? 122-125.

Wilson, Daniel, Charges Delivered att he second, third, etc., Visitations, and also Occasional Sermons, vol. xxxv.,

Charges Delivered at the Primary Visitation, ib.

The Evidences of Christianity, vol. ib.

Letters from an Absent Brother, ib.

Sermons, ib. Sermons delivered in India, ib.

Dr., Lands of the Bible, vol. xviii., p. 233.

H. H., Ariana Antiqua, etc. etc., vol. xvi., p. 119.

Documents illustrative of the Burmese War, vol. xix., p. 413.

A Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms, etc. etc., vol. xxix., p. 354.

The Present State of the Cultivation of Oriental Literature, vol. xix., p. ix., xiii.

Rig-Veda Sanhita, Translated from the original Sanskrit, vol. xxxii., p. 400.

Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, etc. etc., vol. xv., p. 97.

H. H. Sketch of the Religious

Sects of the Hindus, vol. xv., p. 169; vol. xxiv., p. 31.

Wilson, H. H. The Vishnu Purana, etc., vol. iii., p. lix. i vol. xxiv. p. 189.
James, Local Self-government

in India, No. xcvii., p. xxxv.

James, the Right Honorable,
Financial Statement by, vol. xxxiv., p. 163. ,, James, Mr., Speech of, deli-vered in the Legislative Council, Calcutta,

March 3rd, 1860, vol. xxxviii., p. 1; 238. " John, History of the Sup-pression of Infanticide in Western India,

etc. etc., vol. xxiv., p. xxiii.
India, Three Thousand Years ago, vol. xxxii., p. 400.

The Indian Military Revolt, viewed in its Religious Aspects, vol. XXX., p. XX.

The Lands of the Bible,

etc. etc., vol. ix., p. 221.
The Religious Excavations of Western India, a Lecture, etc. etc., vol. xlii., p. 1.

J. A., A Treaties on Arithme-

tic, etc. etc., vol. x., p. ix.

Wilson's Glossary, vol. xxix., p. 354-376 :- plan of the work, 355; ill success of the means adopted by the Government of India to procure local words, 355; authorities consulted, 358; Sir H. M. authorities consulted, 358; Sir H. M. Elliot's supplemental glossary, 358; character of Mr. Wilson's work, 359; examples, 359 et seg.; word 'rupee' 359, 'Adawlut,' 360; 'oil,' 360-361; 'badmash,' 361; balagashti, 361-362; 'barani koortee,' 362; 'bazar,' 362; 'brahman,' 362-363; 'caste,' 363; revenue terms, 363-364; 'gangajali,' 364; 'hackery,' 364-365, 'guru,' 365; 'kubiraj,' 366; 'kshetra,' 'kuli,' 366; 'mahamari,' muflis,' 'pakka,' 366-368; 'ranj-tan.' 'tazia,' 368; 'taufir.'' 366-368; 'panj-tan,' 'tazia,' 368; 'taufir,'' 'khass khamar,' 'digri-jari,' 369-370; 'toshakhana,' 'khalifa,' 370-371; names of lower castes, 371; terms for rent free tenures, 371, 372; the tenures, 371-373; the author's system of transliteration, 373-374.

Winter, Christopher T., Six Months in British Burmah, etc. etc., vol. xxxi., p. xlix. Wise, T. A., Commentary on the Hindu System of Medicine, vol. viii.,

Wiseman, Cardinal, Twelve Lectures on the Connection between Science and Revealed Religion, vol. xxix., p. 229; vol.

xiv., p. 221.

Women, Hindu-See Hindu Women. of India, The, vol. xxxvi., p. 315-343 :-- reticence of the native concerning the female members of his family, 315-136; Shoshee Chunder Dutt on compara-

tive happiness of Hindoo and European marriages, 316-317; Hindu writers furnish the means of forming a just estimate of their position, 317; women more honoured in the Vedic period than now, 318; the stories of Damayanti and Savitii, 318; deterioration of their position visible in Menu, 318-320; modern opinion but little altered from that of Menu, 320; illustrative texts from the Gentoo Code, 320-321; senti-ment prevailing in Southern India equally insulting, 321; popular stanza by Ouvvray, 322; different sentiments here and there met with, 322; present state of female society, 322 et seq.; preference for sons, female infanticide, 322-323; the son, a necessity in the Hindu family, 323; woman entirely transferred to husband and his family on marriage, 323-324; preference discernible in certain ceremonies which follow parturition, 324-325; childhood of Hindu girls, 325; rules regarding age of marriage 325-326; compulsory character of marriage, 326; evils of the early age of, 326-327; its physical effects, 328-330; limitation of personal liberty after marriage, 330-331; prohibition or prejudice against their education, 331-332; subordinate position of the younger women of the household, 332; causes of disturbance of the peace of families, 332-333; mode of spending time, 333; their influence in families, 334; Rev. W. Buyers on their position, 334-336; divorce and polygamy, 336 et seq.; nuptial tie rarely dissolved, 337; circumstances under which second marriages are occasionally contracted, 337-338; polygamy among Kulin Brahmans, 338-339; enforced widowhood, 340; position and mode of life of widows, 340-341; proportion of widows, 341-342; sorrow and crime caused by enforced widowhood, 342; humiliation, pecuniary embarrassment, and immorality caused by it, 342-343.

Wood, Rev. J. G., Natural History,

illustrated, vol. zli., p. 1.
Woolhouse, W. S. B., Investigation Woolhouse, W. S. B., Investigation of Mortality in the Indian Army, vol vii., p. xiv-xxiv.

Work and Wages in the East-See Wages.

World's Highway, The, vol. xxvi., p. 142-176: -Mr. Stephenson's scheme of a railway from London to Calcutta, 145 et seq; statistics of distances, cost, etc., 146; map of line, 146-147; difficulties of the line exaggerated, 147; tenders sanctioned for a line from Belgrade to Constantinople, 147; the difficulties of the line inconsiderable, 147-148; line from

Constantinople to the head of the Persian Gulf, 148-150; the supply of labour, 150; proposed continuation along the coast line of Fars, Laristan, and Beloochistan, 157-154; proposed line through Persia, 154-158; political obstacles, 158 et seq.; efforts made to ascertain the views of the foreign powers, 162-174; approval of Lord Dalhousie, 175; commercial prospects, 175-176.

Wraxall, Lascelles, The Armies of the Great Powers, vol. xxxii, p. xxxiii.

Sir C. F. Lascelles Military Sketches, vol. xli., p. 217-220.
Wright, William H., Death, the
Enemy, and other Poems, No. xcix., p. 211.

Wylie, M., The English Captives in Oude, etc., vol, xxxi., p. xxxiv.
Bengal as a Field of Missions, vol. xxiv., p. 346.

Xavier, The Life of, vol. xxxix., p. 1-47:—fitness of Mr. Venn for the task of writing a life of Xavier, 1; his failure to write an impartial book, 1-3; Mr. Venn's life contrasted with that contained in Mr. Myers' Lectures on great men. 3-4; previous biographies of Xavier, 4; Xavier's letters, 4 et seq.; different editions of them published, 5; his birth and education, 5-6; connection with Ignatius Loyola, 6; Mr. Venn's erroneous conclusion regarding the influence on Xavier of Protestant teachers, 6-7; vows taken by Xavier in 1534, p. 7; his career among the Italian Universities, 7; establishment of the Company of Jesus', 7; commencement of his missionary labours under the auspices of John III of Portugal, 7-8; Mr. Venn's comparison between his position and that of the simple missionaries of the present lay, 8-9; his arrival at Goa, 9; school organised by him, 10; the atmosphere of Goa un-suited to his spirit, 10; his mission to the Fishery Coast in South-Eastern India, and his career there, 11-13; his journey through Travancore, 13-14; leaves India for Macassar, 14; Mr. Venn's strictures on the amount and nature of his mis-

sionary work, 14 et seq.; on his missionary spirit, 17 et seq.; charge of inconsistency 20; Mr. Myers' account of Xavier's work on the Fishery Coast, 21-22; X avier voyage to Malacca, Amboyna and the Moluccas, 22-23; to the Island of the Mauricæ, 23-24; his return to India, 24; his mixture of politics with religion, 24-25; Mr. Venn's charge against him of attempting to carry everything by authority, 25-26; his voyage to Japan, 26-27; reception and missionary work at Caugoxima, 28; his missionary efforts at Miako and Amanguchi, 28-29; at Bruyo, 29; his return with a Japanese mission to Goa, 29; massacre of the Christians and extinction of the mission in Japan, 30-31; Mr. Venn's criticism on his personal success and the system of his mission in Japan, 31-33; his return to India, and the dissension he found in the mission, 33-34; his voyage to Chang-Chuen, abortive attempt to reach China, and death, 34-37; Mr. Venn's summary of his character and charge of impulsiveness and inconsistency, 38 et seq.; his conclusions regarding the result of his missions, 41-44; appreciative summary of his character in Mr. Myers' Lecture, 44-46; his work essentially that of a pioneer, 46-47.

Rev. W., A Dictionary in Yates, Sanskrit and English, etc., vol. x., p. 162. A Grammar of the Sanscrit Language, etc., vol. x., p. 162. Introduction the Bengali Language, vol. x., p. i.
Young, J. H., The Revenue Hand-book, vol. xxxii., p. 3(8.

Yule, Lieut.-Colonel H., Mission to the Court of Ava, vol. xxxv., p. 445.

Yule, Lieut. Henry, Fortification, etc. etc., vol. xix., p. vi-ix. Notes on the Khasia, Hills and People, vol. xxxviii., p. 264. vol. xxix., p. 121; vol. xxix., p. 280.

Mrs., The Moslem Noble;
his Land and People, etc. etc., vol. Revenue Hand-book. xxix., p. xxx.

Zemindar and the Ryot, vol. vi., p. 305-353 :- state of the rural population of | 310; policy of the Mahomedans, 310-112;

Bengal under Hindu administration, 306-

the East India Company before Lord Cornwallis, 312-313; the Permanent Settlement of Lord Cornwallis. 313-318; the Pungain, 318; further causes of the degradation of the rural population, 319; the putni and other intermediate tenures, 320-323; ryotti tenures. 323 et seg.; the Mahajani system, 325-327; rates of rent, 327-329; insecurity of position of ryot, 329 et seg.; his liability to enhancement, 303-333; necessity of limiting, 333-334;

imposition of cesses and abwabs. 334-336; zemindaree management. 336-338; oppressions of police and indigo planters. 338-339; administration of civil justice, 339; 340; the stamp revenue. 340-341; abuses of the Huftain and Punjain Regulations, 341-342; poverty of the ryots. 342-344; conduct of the ryots, 344-346; measures necessary. 346-349; vernacular education, 349-350; duties of the zemindars, 351-353.

PART II.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS NOTICED INCIDENTALLY IN THE ARTICLES CONTAINED IN PART I.

p. 29

with,
All
30 et
All
p. 31
xii.,
All
treati
All
p. 19
quiry
All
p. 490
All
attem

No. c

See A

ment East ! "Mul Al Al

Alv., Ac Articles Res Add 524-5

verna

INDEX

PART II.

Abbas Shah, account of, vol. xxvi., p. 294 et seq.

conclusion of a Treaty with, vol. xxviii., p. 270.

Abbaside Caliphate, The, vol. xix., p. 30 et seg.

Abbot, mission of, to Khiva, vol. xiv., p. 317-318.

Abdul-kadir, Badauni, works of, vol. xii., p. 404-407.

Abdul Medjid, accession and reforms of, vol. xix., p. 379 et seq.

Abercrombie, Dr., objections treatise of, No. 95, p. 42 et seq. Abkaree, in Bengal, The,

vol. iii., p. 199-200.

Department, necessity of enquiry into the, vol. xix., p. 109-110. Aboriginal Races of India, vol. xxvi., p. 490 et seq.

Aborigines of Central India, early attempts to deal with, vol. xxxvi., p. 237. of India, The non Aryan,

No. c., p. 178-180. of North-East Frontier. See Article "North-East Frontier, etc."

Mr. Hunter on Government treatment of the. See Article "North-

East Frontier, etc." Abu Bekr, Caliphate of. See Article "Muhammad, Sources for Biography of."

Abu Fazl, death of, vol. vi., p. 39-40. Abyssinia, divisions of, vol. xlv., p. 205. our early relations with,

ib., p. 205-206. Abyssinians, religion of the, vol. xlv., p. 206-207.

Act X of 1857, vol. xxxiv., p. 247. See Article "Rent Law, An amended."
"Rent;" "Rents."

Adams, Major, Career of, vol. xiv., p. 524-525.

Mr., his enquiry into state of vernacular education, vol. ii., p. 306 et seq.

Addames, William, imprisonment of, in Japan, No. xevi., p. 194-200.

Addiscombe, establishment of, vol. ix., p. 450.

Additional Clergy Society, The, vol. xliii., p. 119-120.

Aden to Suez, journey from, vol. xxvii., p. 167. Adil Shahee dynasty, The, vol. iv., p.

189.

Administration, Board of, in the Punjab, vol. xxii., p. 13-14. Adoption, Question of, as affecting

Native States, vol. xl., 111. Affrays, Act for preventing, vol. viii.,

p. 372-375.

Afghan Campaign, Mr. Tucker's views of the, vol. xxii., p. 410-411; the Bengal Artillery in the, vol. ix., p. 460 et seq. See Cabul.

Events of. See Articles "Macgregor's Sikhs, etc.," "Macnaghten, Sir W. H." See Cabul.

History, Sketch of, vol. xv., p. 425 et seq. War, responsibility of Lord

Hobhouse for, vol. xxii., p. 410. Agency, Political, in In. Article "Macgregor's Sikhs, etc." in India.

Agents, British, in Central India, diffi-

culties of task, and success of, vol. xiv., p. 94 et seg.

Agnew, and Anderson, attack on, at Multan, vol. xv., p. 156-158.

Agni, The worship of, vol. xxiv., p. 209-211.

Agra, vol. xxi., p. 210-214.
,, Bayard Taylor's account of, vol. xxix., p. 45 et seq.

The capture of, vol. xliii., p. 12-13.

the Fort at, vol. ii., p. 410-411. Bank, establishment of the, vol. ix., p. 166-167.

Agarpara, the Refuge at, vol. iii., p. 456. Agricultural population, incomes of the, vol. xvi., p. 86-88.

Agriculture, necessity of instruction

in, vol. xxx, p. 28 et seq.

Agri-Horticultural Society. Madras, garden of the, vol. xxvi., p. 367-368. Ahmed Khan, seizure of Oudh by, vol. iii., p. 392.

Ahmed Shah Abdali, death of, vol.

i, p. 461.

fourth invasion

of, vol. iii., p. 393-394.

invasions vol., v., p. 358-359. No. 97, p. 55 et seq. ", ", Dourani, invasion of the Punjab by, vol. xxxi., p. 253. "Ahmed Shah, Syed, insurrection of,

vol. i., p. 473-474.

Ahuliya, xev., p. 62-71.
Bai. No. xevi., p. 19. Ainslie, Dr. Whitelaw, on Hindu Medicine, vol. viii., p. 398-399. Aitchison, Mr. C. U. Collection of

Treaties by, vol. xl., p. 385 et seq.

Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of, vol. xliii.,

p. 256 et seg.

Ajodhya, vol. iii., p. 380. Akalis, account of the, vol. ii., p. 183-185.

Akbar, period from Baber to, vol.

xxiii., p. 5-6.

Ala-ood-deen Hossein, invasion of

Assam by, xlv., p. 528.
Albania, Upper, account of, vol. xi.,

p. 41-43.

Alexander, Emperor, his letter of acknowledgment to the Armenians, vol. xxx.,

the Great, Indian expedition of. "See Article, "India in the Classics." invasion of India

by, vol. v., p. 244-245; 351.

Alexandria, journey from Suez to, vol. xxvii., p. 168.

Al Farabi, vol. xxxix., p. 362.

,, Gazali, vol. xxxix., p. 364. Kindi, vol. xxxix., p. 362.

Ali, Caliphate of. See Article "Muhammed, Sources for Biography of."

,, Bai, vol. ii., p. 429-433. Aliwal, battle of, vol. vi., p. 291. Allahabad, vol. xxi., p. 206-207.

cession of, to the British, vol. iii., p. 408.

in the district of. See Article "Rebellion, a District during a."

Ala-ud-Din, invasion of, vol. iv., p. 181 et seg.

Allygurh, siege of, vol. xliii., p. 7-10.

Almorah, vol. xxvi., p. 394. Alompra, conquest of, No. xcvii., p. 84-85.

Alp Arslan, reign of, vol. xxx., p. 150.

Alumbagh, defence of the. See Article "Outram at the Alumbagh."

Alumgir, vol. xxiii., p. 7.

Amalekites, descendants of Esau, vol. xix., p. 358-359. Amalgamation of Royal and Indian

Local Armies, opinions for and against, etc. etc., vol. xxxiii., p. 202 et seq.

Amalphi, Code of, vol. xxviii., p. 317.

Amaral, Governor, murder of, vol. xiii., p. 122.

Amazons, The Hyderabad, vol. xi., p. 154.

Ambala, vol. ii., p. 157.

trial, the, vol. xl., p. 124-125

Amerapura, a sunset view of, vol. xxxv., p. 445-446.

Amherst, Lord, action of, in connection with Satti, vol. xlvi., p. 234-242.

Amins, exactions of, vol. xvi., p. 336-337.

Amir Khan, career of, vol. xl., p. 106 et seg.

Amlah, corruption of the, vol. xvi., p. 10 et seq.

Ammonites, The, vol. xix., p. 351. Amritsur, vol. xxxiii., p. 76.

Council of Sikh Chiefs at. vol. xxxiii., p. 99. foundation of, vol. xxxiii.,

p. 98. Great Temple at, vol. xxxiii., p. 105-107. Thornton's account of, vol.

ii., p. 501-502. Amyatt, Mr., defeat and death of,

vol. xiv., p. 522. Anderson, Agnew and, Attack on, at

Multan, vol. xv., p. 156-158. Dr., vol. xxiii., p. 235. James, vol. xxiii., p. 237-

238. Tamil Grammar of, vol.

xxv., p. 178. Andrada, his Mission to Thibet, vol. v., p. 273-276.

Anglicism and Orientalism, versy between, vol. xxxvii., p. 200-201.

Anglo-Indians, character of, in present and past times. See Article "English in India."

Angora, battle of, vol. xxxiv., p. 261. Annexation policy, The, vol. x., p. 371-373.

Antiquities, Indian, high artistic value of., vol. xxxix., p. 67.

Appeal, Court of, established at Allahabad, vol. i., p. 357-358.

Appeals in Bengal, system of, vel. iii., p. 185-186.

Arabia, relation of to Islam, vol. xxi., p. 71-76.

p. 404. visits of Hindu sto, vol. xlvi.,

Arabia Felix, attack of the Romans on, vol. xix, p. 356-358.

Arabs, partial conquest of India by, in 8th century, vol. xliv., p. 399-391.

Arbuthnot, Mr., his Report on the Khond question, vol. vi., p. 53.

Archdeacons, necessity for increase in number of, vol. xviii., p. 123.

Archipelago, Eastern, first intercourse between India and the, vol. iv., p. 280-281.

Architecture, Hindu, question of Assyrian origin of, vol. xl., p. 255-256.

,, Indian, Fergusson's classification of, vol. xi., p. 123 et seq.
Indian and Egyptian, compared, vol. xi., p. 119 et seq.

Arcot, capture and defence of, by Clive,

vol. xxxviii., p. 107.

" surrender of, vol xiv., p. 256.

Aristotle, Arab translators and com-

mentators of, vol. xxxix., p. 361 et seq.
Armenia, historical associations of, vol. xxx., p. 306-307.

Armenians, history, character, and diffusion of the See Article, "The Armenians in India."

of Surat, the, vol. ix., p.

Army, Austrian promotion in the, vol. xliii, p. 478-480.

Bengal, composition of the,

vol. xxix., p. 391.

exclusive privileges

of the, vol. xxix., p. 392.
French, promotion in the, vol.

xliii., p. 476-478. ,, Indian, baggage of. See Article "Indian Army, Baggage of the."

, Indian, necessity of re-organisation of, vol. xxix, p. 97 et seq.

Plans for the disposal of the, See Article "Staff Corps, an-Indian."

Royal one, vol. xvii., p. 449-451.

"", state of the, vol. xxiii., p. 102 et seq.; General Jacob's views regarding, 103 et seq.

"Military Defence of our Empire, etc.,"

"Military Establishment, Our."

Army, Native, necessity of reducing, vol. xxxvi., p. 220-221.

Prussian, vol. xliii. p. 480 et seq. Vital Statistics of the, No. xcix., p. 102-104.

vol. xlv., p. 304.

,, Schools, vol. xxxiv., p. 390 et seq. Arrah, the relief of. See Article "Eyre, Vincent."

Arrakanese, ravages of the, vol. v., . p. 250.

Art Education, what kind of, needed in India, vol. xxxix., p. 80-81.

p. 51-56.

,, Schools of, adapted to India, vol. xxx., p. 31-32. See Article "Schools of Art, etc."

Artillery, first formation of, vol. xii., p. 333.

p. 43 et seq.; vol. x., p. 393 et seq.
removal of Head-quarters of,

to Dum-Dum, vol. xii., p. 341.

Arya Bhatta, works of, vol. ii., p. 541. Aryan invaders, legends regarding contest between Aborigines and, vol. xli., p. 115-116.

Aryanisation of Northern India and Bengal, No. xcviii., p. 108 et seq.

Aryans, Deities of, vol. xlv., p. 482-485: , early mode of life and thought of, vol. xlv., p. 481 et seq. ,, early, picture of the, vol. xxix., p. 235-236.

,, identified with Pelasgic element, No. c., p. 176-177.

Asaf-ud-Daula, death of, vol. i., p. 67: Aseergurh, capture of, vol. xxix., p. 340-341.

Asiatic Society, establishment of the, vol. xxix, p. 256-257; vol. vi., p. 207. Asiaticus, The Genuine Memoirs of,

vol. xviii., p. 278-279.

Asoka, composition of Empire of, No. xcviii., p. 111-113.

,, condition of subjects of, No. xeviii., p. 116-117.

date of, No. xeviii., p. 105-106. epoch of pillars of, vol. xl., p. 253-254.

Assam, history of, from 1780, vol. xlv., p. 157-159.

", revenue system of, vol. xlv., p. 159 et seq. ", sale of waste lands in, vel. xlv., p. 159 et seq.

Company, The vol. xix.,p. 4385, vol. xl., p. 298.

Assam, Valley of, vol. xxxvi., p. 161-162.

Assessment in Bengal, rates of, vol. xxix., p. 128 et seq.

Assistants, examinations and duties of, vol. xxxiii., p. 63 et seq.

Association, Indian, necessity for an,

vol. xxviii., p. 361-362.
Astrakhan, Sikh shrines at, vol. xxxi., p. 251.

Astronomy, Hindu, vol. iii., p. 16-17; vol. xi., p. 109 et seq.; vol. xii., p. 382-383. See Article "Hindu ism, Physical Errors of."

Attock, occupied by the Sikhs, vol. xxxi., p. 280.

regulation of, desirable, Attorneys, vol. xxxiv.. p. 65-66.

Auckland, Lord, his appointment to Governor-Generalship, vol. xxii., p. 409; vol, xxiv., p. 162-163.

his views on Central Asian politics, vol. xv., p. 447-453.

Aurungzebe, death of, vol. vii., p. 253.

defeat and death of, vol. iv., p. 211.

Ava, former extent of Empire of, No. xcvii., p. 83 et seg. wars of, with China and Siam,

No. xevii, p. 86-89. Avayar, The, vol. xxv., p. 189-191.

Averroes, works and doctrines of, vol. xxxix., p. 373 et seq.

Avicena, vol. xxxix., p. 362 et seq. Avitabile, General. See Article " Panjab, Recent History of the."

Ayin Akbari, The, vol. vi., p. 34-35. Ayur Veda, The, vol. viii., p. 386-388; vol. xlii. p. 109.

Azimgunge, Account of, vol. vi., p. 445-449.

Azimulla, Captain Thompson's accounts of the career of, vol. xxxiii., p.

Baber, The Emperor, vol. vi., p. 112-113; vol. xxiii., p. 4-5.

career of, vol. xxv., p. 291 et seq.

invasions of India by, vol. xxv., p. 302-303.

Babylon, Ancient, account of, vol. xxi., p. 443-446; in Herodotus, vol. xxvi., p. 48

Bactria, history of. See Article "Indo-Bactrian Nunismatics, etc."

Badauni, the works of, vol. xii., p. 404-407.

Baddybati, vol. iv., p. 505.

Bagdad, intercourse of Hindus with, vol. xlvi., p. 414-415.

Bahawulpore, and its rulers, vol. ii., p. 493-498. Baigars, Captain Pearson on the, vol.

xxxvi, p. 240-241.

Baillie, execution of, in French Revolution, vol. i., p. 283. Baiza Baee, vol. ii., p. 425; No. xcvi.,

Bajazet, great victory of, vol. xxxiv.,

p. 257-259. Balasore, burning of, vol. iii., p. 435.

Balbec, Ancient, account of, vol. xxi., p. 451-453. Baldeva identified with Hercules, vol.

xxviii., p. 292-293.

Balfour, Dr. Francis, vol. xxiii., p.238. Mr., account of his Cyclopedia, vol. xxx., p. 37 et seg.

Balkan, the provinces of the, vol. xi., p. 31 et seq.

Ballot, Mr. Mill on the, vol. xxxvii.,

Bamian, march of troop of horse artillery to, vol. xv., p. 4. the march to, vol. xii., p. 345-347.

Banga Dut, The, vol. xiii., p. 161. Bank of Bengal, Note circulation of, vol. xxvii., p. 222.

Act for increasing circulation of, vol. viii., p. 360-361.

Baptist Mission at Serampore, vol. iii.,

p. 43-44. Bar, Mofussil, inferiority of the, vol. xvi., p. 26.

Bardel, Mr., intrigues of, in Abyssinia, vol. xlv., p. 211.

Barlow, Sir George, policy of, vol. xxix., p. 192.

Sir Edward, rule of, in Barnes,

Ceylon, vol. xxvi., p. 316-317. Barra Bazar, The, vol. xii., p. 506-507. Barrackpore, account of, vol. xxvii., p. 285-286.

Park and Government House, vol. iii., p. 459 et seq.

Barracks, vol. xxx., p. 134-135. construction of, No. xeix., p. 104 et seq.

p. 375-376.

unhealthiness of, vol. xxxiii., ventilation of, vol. xxxiii.,

p. 392."

Barrister Judges, proposed employ-ment of, on the Mofussil Bench, vol. xliii., p. 312 et seq.

Bassein, capture of, vol. xix., p. 165. surrender of, to British,

No. 97, p. 85.

treaty of, vol. xl., p. 104-105. Batokas, account of the, vol. xxxviii.,

Beadon, Mr., Circular of, during the mutiny, vol. xxx., p. 440-442.

Bedarrah, battle of, vol. xiv., p. 516-

Behar, natives of, contrasted with Bengalis, vol. xxv., p. 142-143.

Behram, career of, vol. vi., p. 4-5. revolt of, vol. xliv., p. 374. severity of, ib., p. 373. Beke, Dr., view of, regarding Abys-

sinian question, vol. xlv., p. 213-214. work of, ib., p. 216-217.

Lancasterian, system, The, vol. Bell, viii., p. 299-300.

Benares, vol. xxi., p. 199-202. ter, vol. xvii., p. 197-198.

ancient, account of, vol. xxi. p. 458-459. Institute, The, vol. xliv., p.

433-434.

insurrection at, vol. vii., p. 508. journey to, vol. xxvii., p. 285.

et seq. Benevolent Institution, The, vol. xiii.,

Bengal, Act to enable Bank of, to increase its capital, vol. viii., p. 360-361. Association, The, vol. xliv.

p. 429-430. Bay of, annual changes in

level of the, vol. xxxix., p. 208. condition of a district in, a hundred years ago, vol. xxxii., p. 309.

mixed origin of the inhabitants of, vol. ii., p. 3-4. scenery of. See Article

"Ganges, The Plains, etc." state of rural population of,

under Hindu administration, vol. vi., p. 306 et seq.

Bengal, Young, Rammohan Roy's opinion of, vol. iv., p. 390-391.

Bengali Books, obscenity of, vol. xiii., p. 276-279.

Bengali, character of the, vol. ix., p. 25-28. language, antiquity of, vol. xiii., p. 124 et seq.

Sanskrit, vol. iii., p. 290-292. relation of, to

Bentinck, Lord William, Educational Minute of, vol. xvii., p. 365-367; vol. xxxvii., p. 199-200. judicial system of, vol. iii.,

p. 174." Kaye's estimate, of, vol. xix., p. 467-469.

Mr. Campbell'sview of, vol. zvii., p. 457-458.

Bentley, his views on Indian Astron-

omy, vol. i., p. 265.

Bernier, his account of the state of India under Aurungzeb, vol. vi., p. 33. Francis, vol. xxiii., p. 219-

Indian travels of, vol. vii., p. 235 et seq.; 244 et seq.; vol. xii., p. 304. Berhampur, account of, vol. vi., p. 432-434.

Beschi, works of, vol. xxv., p. 176-

Bethune School, The, vol. xl., p. 96. Society, The, vol. xliv., p.

Bhadesar, vol. iv., p. 507-508. Bhagavat Gita, The, vol. iii., p. 280; vol. p. xvi. 508.

Wilkins' translation of, vol. iii., p. 233 et seq.

Bhagirathi, worship of the, vol. xviii., p. 50-71.

Bhagulpore, Agricultural Exhibition at. See Article on Agricultural Exhibitions.

Bhakti, The doctrine of, vol. xv., p. 188 et seg

Bhaskara, position of, as an algebraist, vol. ii., p. 541. works of, translated by Mr.

Colebrooke, ib. Bhats and Charans, extortions of, at marriages, vol. i., p. 399.

Bhilsa topes, The, vol. xl., p. 253-254. Bhim-Deb and Pritheeraj, wars Pritheeraj, wars between, vol. xxxiii., p. 446.

Bhobanessur, vol. xi., p. 131-135. Bhoidoos, former high estimation and

position of the, vol. xlii., p. 113-115.

Bhonsla, treaty of 1781 with the, vol. xl, p. 393.

Bhot, account of, vol. xviii., p. 91-94. Bhoteahs, the, vol. xviii., p. 91 et seq.; vol. xxvi., p. 378.

vol. xxxix., p. 391. invasion of Cooch Behar by.

Bhoteahs, our first acquaintance with the, vol. xxxix., p. 391.

our relations with the, No. xevi., p. 154-156.

Bhownugger, State of, vol. xxxv.,

Bhurtpore, siege of, vol. ix., p. 457-

458; vol. xliii., p. 43-49. Bias Valley, The, No. xcvi., p. 115-124.

Bible, advisability of making a class book of the, vol. xiii., p. 313-314. ,, Dr. Yates' Bengalee translation

of the, vol. x., p. 170.

question of teaching in public schools, vol. xxx., p. 16; vol. xxxiv., p. 217; vol. xxxvii., p. 213 et seq.

translations of the, vol. xvi., p. 267-268.

Bickersteth's "Cabul," vol. xi., p. 232-234

Biddyatoma, No. xev., p. 86-88.

Bijayanagar, the empire of, vol. xv., p. 352.355.

Bij-ganita, concluding chapter of the, vol. ii., p. 558-559.

examples from the, vol. ii., p. 546-547; 557-558.

Bimba Das, legend of, vol. xxxii., p. 336-337.

Birbhum iron-works, The, vol. xxxvi., p. 117-118.

Bird, Robert Mertins, measures of, vol. xii., p. 432 et seq.

Bishopric at Lahore, agitation against Sir Charles Wood's project for founding, vol. xliii., p. 101-104

establishment of an Indian, vol. xxxiv., p. 210.

necessity of, in the N.W.P. vol. xviii., p. 121-123.

Bishop's College, vol, iii., p. 310 et seq.; vol. iv., p. 477 et seq.; vol. viii., p. 437 et seq. ; vol. xiii., p. 460-461 ; school at Simla, vol. xlii., p. 68.

Black Act, opposition and objections to the, vol. xiii., p. 162 et seq.

meeting against the, vol. xv., p. 223-225.

Black Hole affair, Surajud Doulah and the, vol. vii., p. 269.

Catastrophe, vol. iii., p. 443 et seq., vol. xiv., p. 501.

Blacker Col., his Report on progress of Trigonometrical Survey, vol. xiv., p. 523-529.

Board of Control establishment of the, vol. xxxi, p. 317.

iii., p. 194-195; established in N.W.P., vol. i., p. 358.

Boards, abolition of, advocated, vol. xvi., p. 105-106.

Boer, portrait of a, vol. xiv. p. 461. Bogos, Cameron's mission to, vol. xlv., p. 208-209.

Bokhara, Khan of, letter of Lord Ellenborough to the, vol. xv., p. 428-429.

Victims, The, vol. v., p. 481. Bolarun, establishment of a medical school at, vol. xi., 205-206.

Bombay, Act incorporating Bank of, vol. viii., p. 371-372.

Bayard Taylor's description of, vol. xxix., p. 38-39.

cession of, to the Company, by Charles I., vol. vii., p. 246. Customs Act, vol. viii, p.

359 360. Boneyr tribe, the, See Article, "Umbeyla Campaign, The."

Bopp, his Grammar, vol. xii., p. 472. Borax of the Himalayas, vol. xxvii., p. 156-157.

Bosers in Surat, The, vol. ix., p. 134-

Bosnia, account of, vol. xi., p. 48 et seq. Botanical Gardens, The, vol. iv., p. 476-477.

Botany in India, efforts for the advance of, vol. xxvi., p. 367 et seq. of the Shastras, vel. xis, p.

435-436, Bourchier, Colonel, Eight Months! Campaign, vol. xxxii., p. 109-110.

Brahma, vol. xxxvii., p. 349-350; 352. the Hindu, vol. x xxvi., p. 87-88.

Sabha, Ram Mohan Rai and the, vol. xl., p. 368-375. Samaj, establishment of the,

vol. iv., p. 375 et seq. Ram Mohan Rai and the, vol. iii., p. 132-138.

Brahmagupta, position of, as an algebraist, vol. ii., p. 541. works of, translated

by Mr. Colebrooke, ib. Brahma-sphuta Siddhanta, The, vol. ii., p. 548-549.

Brahmanas, The, vol. iii., p. 119. Brahmanical Magazine, The, vol. xiii., p. 147. system, vol. xii., p. 382

Brahmaputra, delta of the, vol.

xxxix., p. 200-201. districts between Gan-

ges and, vol., xxxvi., p. 159-160. districts east of, ib. probability of future changes in course of, vol. xxxix., p. 203-204. Brahmins, grades of, vol. xiii., p. 59-60.
position of the, vol. xv.,
p. 49-57; vol. xiii, p. 44 et seq.

Brasyer's case, vol. xlv., p. 125. Bridge, failure to start Hughli, vol. iv., p. 481.

,, suspension, proposal to erect across the Hugli, vol. v. p. 316.

British-born subjects, Act to bring under control of mofussil police, vol. xi.,

p. 64-67.
", evils of exemption of, from jurisdiction of criminal courts,

and objection to its abolition, vol. xiii. p. 165-168.

subjecting, to local criminal courts, vol. xxxiv., p. 77-79.

,, Indian Association, growing influence of, vol. xl, p. 155.

sentative character and arrogance of the, vol. xxx., p. 449 et seq.

,, rule, state of people under, and under native rule, compared, vol. i., p. 190-191.

Broughton, Gabriel, vol. xxiii., p. 227-229.

Brown and Buchanan, career and ministration of, vol. ix., p. 276 et seq.

Rev. David, career of, vol.

vol. iii., p. 302-303.

Bruce, Major, and Mr., discovery of tea in Assam due to, vol. xl., p. 295-296.

Bucephalia, site of, vol., ii. p. 505. Buchanan, Dr. Claudius, his Memorial on the anti-Christian policy of the Government, vol. iii., p. 250 et seq.

vol. iii., p. 303.

Buckle's Law illustrated in case of natives of India, vol. xli., p. 372-373.

Buddha, was he Fo? vol. x., p. 210 et seq.

p. 68.
Buddhism. See article "Hindu Mind,

&c.;" "Monachism." and Brahmanism, vol. xl., p. 353 et seq.

p. 114-119. early history of, vol. xi., in Assam, vol. xlvi., p. 78

et seq. in India, rise and fall of,

vol. xiv., p. 421-423.
history of, as bearing on the subject of the excavations, vol. xlii., p. 18 et seq.

Buddhism, once strong in Jounpore, vol. xli., p. 117.
origin of, vol. xiii., p.

45-46. original locality of, vol.

xlvi. p. 79-80. prevalence of, vol. iii. ,p.

vol. xlv., p. 518.
Turner's letters on, vol.

xi., p. 10-14.

Buddhist scriptures, the, vol.xlvi., p., 80-81.

,, system, vol. xii., p. 383

Buddhists, expulsion of the, vol. xl., p. 360.

dotus to the, vol. xxvi., p. 57.

Budget system, establishment of the,

vol. xxxix., p. 167 et seq.

Bullal Sen, the reign of, vol. ii., p. 7

et seq. Bunnu, vol. xv., p. 146.

Bunnuchis, the, vol. xv., p. 144-145. Burdwan, Agricultural Exhibition at.

See Article "Agricultural Exhibitions."
Burke, his hostility to Hastings, vol. ii.,
p. 590 et seq.

Burmah, geographical sketch of, vol. xxxv., p. 447-449.

rupture with, vol. xix., p.

wars with, vol. xxii., p. 43-44; vol. xxxv., p. 231.

Burmese, Malcolm's sketch of the character of the, vol. xxvii., p. 432-433. ,, missionary progress among

the, vol. xxvii., p. 442-443.

"language, peculiarities of the, vol. xiv., p. 430-432.

judson's translation of scriptures into the, vol. xiv., p. 432-434.

Burney, Major, journals of, No. xcvii., p. 86.

Burnes, Sir A., connection of, with our Affghan policy, vol. ii., p. 450 et seq.
Sir A., character of, vol. ii.,

p. 459-461. 451-453. death of, vol. xv., p.

Burnouf, Eugene, Buddhistic enquiries of, No. xeviii., p. 88-89.

Burton, Lieut., work on Sindh by. See Article "Sindh, Recent Works on." Bussy, career of. See Articles "Godeheu

to Lally, from;" "French in India."

Buxar, battle of, vol. iii., p. 395; vol.

xv., p. 528-529.

Cabul affairs. See Articles "Macgregor's

Cabul anairs, See Articles Maggegor's Sikhs, etc.;" "Macnaghten, Sir W. H."
Cabul Campaign, the. See Articles "Havelock," "Macgregor's Sikhs, etc.;" "Macnaughten, Sir W. H.," "Martineau, Miss, etc.," "Military Life and Adventures, etc.," Punjab Recent History of the," "Eyre, Vincent."

the captives in, vol. v., p. 428-434, 455 et seg.

Havelock's account of the disaster in, vol. xxxv., p. 240 et seq.

insurrection, the, vol. vi. p. 531-534.

Pollock's expedition to. See Thornton's account of the

Province of, vol. ii., p. 506. on "Dost Mahommed Khan."

routes to Punjab from, No. xcviii., p. 215. immorality of women of, vol.

ii., p. 399-400. Cadetships, provisions of Indian Bill

regarding, vol. xxxi., p. 423. Cahtan, probable era of, vol. xxi., p. 6.

Calculus, invention of the, vol. ii., p. 537-538.

Calcutta, account of entertainment in. vol. xxvii., p. 284 et seq. administration of city of,

vol. iii., p. 207-208. at the time of the Black

Hole tragedy, vol. xxxix., p. 128-129.

Nazim of Bengal, vol. xlv., p. 17.
, claims of, as a central seat
of power, vol. xxxv., p. 429 et seq.
Court of Mayor and Alder-

men of, vol. iii., p. 449. , early works referring to, vol. xviii., p. 278 et seq. establishment of, as a Presi-

dency, vol. vii., p. 248. etymology of name of, vol.

xviii., p. 276-277. foreign communities in, vol. xxx., p. 305-306.

in 1723, Hamilton's account of, vol. vii., p. 267-268.

in early times, mode of life in, vol. iii., p. 77 et seq. improvement of, vol. i., p. 12.

lease obtained of the village of, vol. iii., p. 437. life at, in the early time,

vol. vii., p. 260 et seq.

Calcutta, measures of Lord Hardinge for conservancy of, vol. viii., p. 533.

mortality of, in former times, vol. xxxv., p. 172 et seq. municipal government of,

in 1746, vol. iii., p. 450 et seq.

Old Fort of, vol. iii., p. 439.

petition of inhabitants of,

in 1853, vol. xxviii., p. 372-373. police of, vol. iii., p. 208.

siege of, vol. iii., p. 440 et seq. site and localities of old, vol. iii., p. 429 et seg.

surrender of, to the English, vol. xlv., p. 26 et seq.

Tennant's account of the insalubrity of, vol. iii., p. 75.

for various accounts of, in past times. See article "English in India." Bible Society, The, vol. xiii., p. 139.

School-book Society. The. vol. xiii., p. 141-148. Tract Society, vol. xiii., p.

152-153. Caldwell, his Comparative Grammar of

Dravidian languages, vol. xxix., p. 272. Calpee, operations of Sir Hugh Rose

against, vol. xli., p. 191 et seq.

Cameron, Captain, his appointment Cameron, Captain, his appointment as Consul in Abyssinia, vol. xlv., p. 208. For events connected with, see also Article "Abyssinia, The British Captives in."
Campbell, Captain, Khond mission

of, vol. vi., p. 58 et seq. ; p. 69 et seq. captivity of, vol. v., p. 436-442.

Dr., his imprisonment in Sikkim, vol. xxviii., p. 198 et seq.

Mr. George, his account of the Muhammadan policy, vol. xxxi., p. 471-473.

native Privy Council, vol. xix., p. 334-335. his scheme of government, vol. xix., p. 328 et seq.
work on Modern India,

by. See Article "India, Mr. Campbell's Modern."

Sir Colin, his Governorship in Ceylon, vol. xxvi., p. 320 et seq. Canal rates, their connection with land revenue. See Article "Land Revenue, Canal

Rent versus." Canals and wells, in relation to famine, vol. xlvi., p. 201-206.

in the Punjab, vol. xxi., p. 248-252.

Canals under Akbar, vol. xii., p. 81-82. Canara in early times, vol. zv., p. 358 et seq.

North, imports and exports of, vol. xxxviii., p. 319-320.

Candahar, See Kandahar.

Canning, Lord, his Minute on Criminal Administration, vol. xli., p. 243.

his policy towards Native Chiefs, vol. xl., p. 411 et seq.

his proclamation of May 16th, 1857, vol. xxix., p. 386-388.

Canteen system, the, vol. xxx., p. 136 et seq.

Caoutchouc, preparation of, in Assam,

vol. xix.,p. 438.

Cape Town, description of, vol. xxiii. p. 298-300.

Cardamom plantations in Coorg, vol. xxvii., p. 480-483.

Carey, William, works of, vol. xiii.,

p. 134; vol xxix., p. 269-271. Carnac, Major, the Bengal Army under, vol. xiv., p. 527.

Carnatic, case of Nawab of, vol. xlii., p. 189-190.

our relations with the Nawab See Article "Indian Treaties."

Carpenter, Miss, labours of, vol. xliv.,

Carreri, Indian travels of, vol. xii., p.

Carthage, agriculture in, vol. xli., p. 366-370.

Cashmere, the sale of, vol. xxviii.. p. 381,

Caspian, remarks of Herodotus on the, vol. xxvi., p. 31 et seq.

Caste, its attitude towards Christianity. vol. i., p. 136-139.

effects of, vol. xxx., p. 8 et seq. .. the institution of, vol. xxx., p.

430. institution and causes of, vol. xlv., p. 485-487; vol. xiii., p. 44 et seq.

in Native Army, opinions of Major-General Tucker, Brigadier-General Jacob, and Lord Melville regarding, vol. xxix., p. 418 et seq. See Article " Madras Native Army."

observance of, by Muhammadans, vol. xxxiii., p. 291.

relation of, to trade, vol. xxxiii., p. 291.

system of, inconsistent with European order of civilisation, vol. xxxv., p. 303.

Castes, the mixed, vol. viii., p. 162-163. origin of the, vol. xiii., p. 44 et seq. relative positions of the four chief, vol. ii., p. 1-2.

Castlereagh, Lord, his resolutions in connection with Indian Episcopate, vol. xiii., p. 12-13.

Catholics, Roman, of Calcutta, revival of activity among the, vol. ii., p. 73-74.

Catron, Father, Memoir of, vol. vii., p. 232-234.

Cattle, Indian, inferiority of, vol. xl., p. 231-232; p. 243-245.

Caucasus, rebellion of the, vol. xii., p. 54-55.

Cauvery, success of bunds in Delta of, vol. viii., p. 336.

Cavalry, comparative merits of regular and irregular, vol. xxvi., p. 209-210.

Sir Henry Havelock on the substitution of mounted riflemen for, vol. xlv., p. 390-393.

Cavendish, Thomas, expedition of, No. xciv., p. 148.

Cawnpore, statistical Report and account of, vol. xxi., p. 208.

the defence of, vol. xxxiii., p. 121 et seg. the relief of, vol. xxxv.,

p. 258 et seq. The Story of, vol. xxxiii...

p. 120. Cazees, abolition of, vol. xl., p. 62.

Central Asia, trade of, No. xciii., p. 50 et seq.

past and present state of, vol. xliii., p. 70-74. India, Campaign of Sir Hugh

Rose in. See Article "Rose, Sir Hugh." Centralisation in India, question of, vol. xxxv., p. 427 et seq.

Cess, educational, necessity of a, vol. xlv., p. 440-441.

Ceylon, history of Christianity in. See Article "Christianity in Ceylon, etc."

Hoffmeister's travels in. Article "Hoffmeister, Dr., etc." intercourse between Dekkan

and, vol. iv., p. 263-264. intercourse of Hindus with,

vol. xlvi., p. 415-416. rebellion in, vol. xiii., p. 122-123.

Chaitanya and his doctrine, vol. iii.,

p. 129-131; vol. xl., p. 364-368. Chanda Rani, No. xcvi., p. 39-42. Chandernagore, account of, vol. iv.,

p. 508 et seg. establishment French settlement at, vol. xli., p. 340-341. operations of the English against, vol. xiv., p. 505-506; vol. xlv., p. 28 et seg.

Chandernagore, origin of French fort at, vol. iii., p. 437.

Chandragupta identified with Sandracottus, vol. xxviii., p. 278.

Greeks with, vol. xxviii., p. 279.

Chandrahasa, No. xev., p. 85-86. Chandrika, The, vol. xiii, p. 157-159. Chaplaincy, the Indian, vol. xxxv., p. 177.

Chaplains, Army, appointment and discipline of, vol. xxxiv., p. 410-412.

in India, position of. See
Article "Ecclesiastical Establishment, etc."
,, necessity for increase
in number of, vol. xviii., p. 125 et seq.

Charaka, vol., xlii, p. 109-110. Charan Chand, universal history of,

vol. xviii., p. 141-142. Charnock, Job, career of. See article "Hooghly, Notes on the left bank of the."

Native Government, vol. iii., p. 434.
p. 259.
Charter in the dispute with the grave of, vol. vii.,

Charter, changes introduced by the last, vol. iii., p. 166-167.

correspondence between the Government and the Court on the renewal of the, vol. xxii., p. 403 et seq.

of the East India Company,

question of renewal of the See Article
"East India Company and its Charter."

of 1773, legislative powers conferred on Company by, vol. xii., p. 520. Charters of the Company. See Article "Interloper in India." Company, East India."

Chatterjea, Bonkim Chandra, compared with Tek Chand Thakur, No. xcix., p. 67

Chesney, Major, his work on "Indian Polity. See Article "Indian Polity, etc."

"Lieut.-Col., Mesopotamian expedition of. See Article "Mesopotamia,

Chemistry of the Shastras, vol. xi., p. 433-435.

Cherra Poonjee, vol. xxxviii., p. 271 et seq.

p. 63 et seq.

Cherry, Mr., assassination of vol. i

Cherry, Mr., assassination of, vol. i., p. 76. Child, Sir Josiah, oppressive conduct

of, vol. xxxi., p. 308-310.
,, prosperity of the Company under, vol. xxxi., p. 306-308.

Children, impossibility of rearing, in health in the plains of India, vol. xxxix., p. 165 et seq.

Chillianwala, battle of, vol. xii., p. 284 et seq; vol. xv., p. 267 et seq.

China affairs in, in 1849, vol. xiii., p. 115 et seq.

, British relations with. See Article "Taow-Kwang, etc."

,, combination of religion with political and social ethics in, vol. vii., p. 375-376.

270. , the future of, vol. xvii., p. 269-

xlvi., p. 412-414.
,, operations against pirates in, vol. xiii., p. 122.

,, philosophy and religion of. See Article on "Confucius, The philosophy of."

,, rebellion in, vol. xix., p. 189. trade of Ceylon with, vol. vii., p. 74.

,, war of the English with, vol. xvii., p. 266-268.

Chinese, religion of the modern, vol. xxxii., p. 44.

Chini, vol. xvii., p. 206-207. Chinsurah, vol. iv., p. 511 et seq. Chitor, Ree's description of, vol. xxviii., p. 234.

Chitpore, Nawab of, vol. xxxv., p. 214-215.

Chittagong, Agricultural Exhibition at, vol. xli., p. 387-388.

against, vol. xiv., p. 499.

Cholera. See Article "Quarantine and."
its connection with miasma
and malaria, vol. xvi., p. 197-200.
, epidemics of. See Article
"Epidemics, Indian, etc."

,, prevention of, No. xcix., p. 132, et seq. question of contagiousness

and treatment of, vol. xvii., p. 232-240.

Chota Nagpore, Agricultural Exhibition at, vol. xli., p. 388.

97, p. 112 et seg. the District of, No.

97, p. 136 et seq.
Chowkidaree system, defects of the,

vol. vi., p. 160.
necessity of abolishing,
vol. vi., p. 163-165:

Chowkidars, village, vol. iii., p. 189. Christianity, abrogation of law attaching forfeiture of property to conversion to, vol. i., p. 364.

native views of, vol.

xxx., p. 18-19.

opposition of Government to, vol. xxv., p. 309 et seg.

Christianity, oriental method of teaching, necessary for spread of, vol. xxx., p.

its progress in Arabia under Noman, vol. xxi., p. 24.

of Muhamrelation madanism to. See Article "Islam, The Relation, etc."

Christians, massacre of, in reign of Dzu Nowas, vol. xxi., p. 16, Chukmas, the, No. xcviii., p. 167-168.

Chunar, vol. xxi., p. 223-224. surrender of, vol. xiv., p.

533-534.

Church, the local, vol. xix., p. 120-122. Native, in Calcutta, vol. xxxv., p. 221,-222.

Protestant, at Madras, the first

vol. xxxiv., p. 203.

Church Missionary Society, establishment of the, vol. iil., p. 300-301.

Circulation, Indian monetary, vol. xxvii., p. 211 et seq.

Cis-Sutlej States, administration of the, vol. xxxiv., p. 161.
Civil justice in Bengal, administration

of, vol. vi., p. 339-340. Procedure, Code of, vol. xl., p. 61. See Article " Law Reform."

,, Service, admission of Bengalis to, vol. xxxv., p. 307.

Commission, appointment and report of, vol. xxxii., p. 382-383. idleness of members of, in Lord Bentinck's time, vol. i., p. 353-354. old, success of, vol. xxxvi., p. 8-9.

opening of, to competi-

tion, vol. xxx., p. 401 et seq.

provisions of India Bill regarding appointments to, vol. xxxi., p.

three plans proposed for, vol. xxxvi., p. 1 et seq.

Civilians of Bengal, described by Verelst, vol. i., p. 301.

rules for examination of, vol. xxii., p. 39-42.

Classical writers on India. See Article "India in the Classics."

Clave, Mr., his work on forest conser-

vancy, vol. xliii., p. 162 et seq.
Clavering, General, attempted seizure

of Government by, in conjunction with Sir Philip Francis, vol. ii., p. 575.

death of, vol. ii., p. 580. Clavijo, embassy of, to the Court of Timur. See Article "Timur, etc."

Cleghorn, Dr., his investigations in connection with forests, vol. xlv., p. 88.

Clerk, Sir George, reforms introduced into Bombay police by, vol. xxxvi., p. 201. Cleveland, Mr., labours of, vol. xxvi.,

p. 234; No. 97, p. 110-111. and his policy, vol. xxxvi.,

p. 129-140.

Climate, Dr. Martin on the influence of tropical, vol. xxx., p. 125-127.

of India, vol. xxxiii., p. 367. Clive, Caraccioli's life of, vol. i., p. 301-302.

career of, vol. vii., p. 270 et seq. re-organisation of army by, vol. 22 xiv., p. 530-533.

retirement of, vol. xiv., p. 539. Coal of Cherra, vol. iii., p. 207. ,, discovery of, by William Jones,

vol. iv., p. 479.

Coal-fields of Bengal, Mr. David Smith's Report on the, vol. xxxii., p. 146-147.

Cockerell, Larpent and Co., case of,

vol. ix., p. 169-170. Code, Indian Penal, classification of offences in, vol. xliii., p. 388-390. See Article on " Criminal Law, Indian and English."

Coffee in Coorg, vol. xxvii., p. 483-495., cultivation of, in Ceylon, vol. xxvi., p. 325-327.

mania, the, vol. xii., p. 185-194 11

et seq. progress of cultivation of, in

Coorg, vol. xxxviii., p. 295-299. Coinage, the, vol. iii., p. 203-204.

Act for establishing a gold and silver, vol. viii., p. 348-358.

Coins, Greco-Bactrian. See Article

"Indo-Bactrian Numismatics, etc." Indo-Scythic. See Article

"Indo-Bactrian Numismatics, etc." Cole, origin of the name of, vol. xxvi.,

p. 490-493. Colebrooke, H. T., and his works, vol.

xxix., p. 259 et seq.
Mr., Hindee algebraical

works translated by, vol. ii., p. 543 et seq. Translation of works of Brahmagupta and Bhaskara by, vol. i., p.

283-284. Collector in Bengal, judicial powers of,

vol. iii., p. 193-194. College, Military, at Baraset, abortive

establishment of a, vol. xii., p. 66-67.
Colleges, Arabic and Sanskrit, encouragement given to, in early period of British rule, and failure of, vol. xxxvii., p. 196-197.

Oriental, established by Government, vol. xvii., p. 130-131.

Colombo, Siege of, by the Dutch, vol. xy., p. 397-400.

Colombo, Academy, vol. v., p. 405-407.

Colonels, surplus, provision for, vol. xxxiii., p. 248.

Colonisation, No. xeix., p. 151-158. European, considered as a means, vol. xxxv., p. 310-313.

desirability of, vol. xxxiii., p. 344-345. impossibility of, vol. xxx., p. 13. practicability of, vol.

xxx., p. 54-58. question of, vol. xxxiii., p. 375.

scope for, in Central India, vol. xxxvi., p. 258 et seq.

Dhoon. See Article on "Dehra Dhoon, etc." Comillah. See Article "Tipperah." Commerce, Indian. See Article "India, The Commerce, etc."

ancient, No. c., p. 202 et seq. sion of, vol. xxx., p. 34-37.

among the ancients, ib. · in Menu, ib. 99 among the Rhodians,

p. 315-316. Commissariat, the, vol. x., p. 398-399.

improvements needed in the, vol. ii., p. 66-67. reform needed in

the, vol. xxvii., p. 117-119. Commission, Royal, necessity of a,

vol. xxviii., p. 437 et seq. Commissioners for recovery of small debts, Act to define jurisdiction of,

vol. xi., p. 69-70.

Commissions, regulations regarding sale and purchase of, vol. xv., p. 382-

Communism, Mr. Mill on the practicability of, vol. xxxvii., p. 169. in Persia, vol. xxi.,

p. 26. Companies, union of the, vol. vii., p. 252-253; vol. xxxi., p. 316-317.

Company, East India, in 1600, No. xeiv., p. 149. successive cur-

tailments of privileges of, vol, xxxi., charter granted by Elizabeth to, vol. vii., p. 234.

years' transactions of the, vol. vii., p. 242.

Company, East India, old, merits and demerits of the, vol. xxxi., p. 430 et seq. Compass, discovery of the, No. xciv.,

p. 142. Competition for Indian Civil Service, why it has not attracted the, amount of talent expected, vol. xxviii., p. 352 et seq.

open, the principle of, vol. xxxii., p. 382 et seq. system, vol. xxxvii., p.

See Article on Civil Service. introduction and probable effects of, vol. xxxvi., p. 377-378. merits and re-

sults of the, vol. xxxvi., p. 9 et seq. Condore, battle of, vol. xiv., p. 511-

Confucianism, vol. xxxii., p. 45-46. Conjeveram, pagodas at, vol. xvii., p. 116-119.

Conolly, Arthur, his journey from Bamian to Khiva, vol. xv., p. 7 et seq.

Conservancy, No. xcix., p. 135-141. Consolate del Mare, vol. xxviii., p. 317-318.

Constantinople Conference, the, No. xcv., p. 122 et seq.

Consumption, immunity from, in India, vol. iii., p. 73. Contracts, Indigo, Acts regarding,

vol. viii., p. 350-351. Converts, distinguished, vol. xvi., p. 264-265.

,, Native, question of mar-riages of, vol. iii., p. 348 et seq. number of Protestant, in

India, vol. xxxix., p. 239. Conway, Mr., assassination of, vol. i., p. 76.

Coolie question, the. See Articles "Tea Cultivation, etc.," "Tea Districts, etc.," " Tea Gardens, etc."

Coote, Sir Eyre, last days of, vol. xiii., p. 435-436.

Copper currency. "Currency of India." See Article on

Cornwallis, Earl, accession to Governor Generalship, and policy of, vol. xxix., p. 190-191. arrival of, vol.

xxxix., p. 138-139. inefficiency police system of, vol. vi., p. 135. ,, Minute of, on sys-

39

A

p.

th

VO

tem of criminal law, vol. xii., p. 525-527. ,, Mr. Campbell's view of, vol. xvii., p. 457-458. reforms of, vol 23

ix., p. 243-244. system of administration before, vol. xxviii., p. 110.

Cornwallis, Earl, system of, ib.
Corporal punishment, folly of abolition

of, in Native Army, vol. xli., p. 105. Corrie, missionary labours of, vol. iii., p. 305 et seq.

Cosmogony, Hindu, vol. iii., p. 12; p. 49 et seq.

Puranic, vol. xxiv., p.

192-195. Cossia. See Kassia.

Cotton cultivation in South Africa, vol. xxxviii., p. 186.

p. 175

min possibility of cultivation of, by Europeans in India, vol. xxxvii., p. 157-158.

,, necessity for European enterprise in connection with, vol. xxxvi., p. 263-264.

Council, Indian, constitution of, vol.

xxxi., p. 416 et seq.

"Legislative, dangerous energy
of, and advisability of abolishing, the, vol.
xxx., p. 434.

xi., p. 72.

Supreme, appointment of members of the, vol. xxxi., p. 421-423.

Councils, Consultative, vol. xxxvii., p. 186-188.

Court, proposed abolition of the, vol. xxviii., p. 345 et seq.

, Martial, Native, should be abolished, vol. xxix., p. 107.

Courts, defects of, vol. xi., p. 62 et seq.
"Mofussil. See Article" Mofussil Courts, etc."

", law of evidence practically unknown in, vol. xxxix., p. 214. Covenanted and Uncovenanted, divi-

Covenanted and Uncovenanted, division of Indian service into, vol. iii., p. 168-169; numbers and emoluments of, ib. Crawley Court Martial, the, vol. xli., p. 211-212.

Crime in Bengal, vol. xiii., p. 347-360.
and Behar, statistics
of, vol. iii., p. 147-148.

Criminal Code, the, vol. xv., p. 225-226.

p. xii.; p. 529-532.

p. 61. Procedure, Code of, vol. xl.,

Crisis, Mercantile, of 1833, vol. xxxv., p. 182 et esq; vol. ix., p. 165-166. See Article on "Commercial Morality."

Croft, Mr., his Memorandum on Calcutta University studies, No. 95, p. 33-34.

Cromlechs in India, vol. xxvi., p. 534. Cudalore, the Mission at, vol. vii., p. 129 et seq.

Culna. See Kalna.

Cumming, Gordon, criticism of work of, vol. xiv., p. 456 et seq. See Article on "Lion-hunting in South Africa."

Customs in Bengal, the, vol. iii., p. 198-

vol. xl., p. 430-431.

Department, accounts of the, vol. xl., p. 430-431.

Duties, Act regarding, vol. ix.,

p. 409.

Act for equalising certain differential, vol. xi., p. 67.

Cuttack, Agricultural Exhibition at, vol. xli., p. 387-388.

Cutwa. See Katwa. Cyclones. See Article "Storms and Hurricanes."

in the Bay of Bengal. See
Article "Hooghly and the Pilot Service, The."
,, effects of, on the Soonderbuns,
vol. xxxii., p. 14.

Cyclopean structures in India, vol. xxvi., p. 540-541.

D

Dabul, storming of, vol. xv., p. 394-395.

Dacoity, the suppression of See
Article "Thuggee, Dacoity, etc."
Commission, the, vol. xxx.,
p. 411-412.

the, vol. xli., p. 65.

Dada, Khasjee Wallah, surrender of,

vol. i., p. 544.

Dalhousie, Lord, rule of, vol. xlii., p. 195 et seq.

Dalhousie, Lord, scheme of criminal administration, submitted by, vol. xli., p. 229-237.

son's vindication of, vol. xlii., p. 194 et seq.
Dalmatia, account of, vol. xi., p. 46-48.

Damascus, account of, vol. xx., p. 46-48.
Damascus, account of, vol. xxi., p. 449-451.

Damayanti, No. xov., p. 83-85. Damun-i-Koh, the, vol. xxvi., p. 236 et seq.

Dancing, Bengali, vol. xv., p. 347-348.

Daodputras, the, vol. ii., p. 495-496. Darogahs, duties of, vol. iii., p. 183-

Date-gardens in Bengal, vol. xxix.,

Davies, Colonel, murder of, vol. xi.,

Davis, Mr., attack on the house of, vol. i., p. 77.

defence of house of, vol. i., p. 247.

" J. F., account of massacre" at Benares attributed to, vol. i., p. 246.

Deare, Lieut.-Col., appointed to command of Artillery, vol. ix., p. 437.

Deccan, affairs of the. See Articles. "French in India," "French Power in India, etc."; "Godeheu to Lally."

" Madras, Early History of," "Hyderabad,

and Ceylon, intercourse between, vol. iv., p. 263-264.

Decimal system of notation. See Article "Trigonometrical Survey."

Deeg, Capture of, vol. xliii., p. 41-43. Dehra Valley, the, No. xcvi., p. 80-85. ,, establishment of Portuguese Christian Colony in, by Vincent-Eyre, vol. xlix., p. 335-336.

Deism, not a transitional stage between Hinduism and Christianity, vol. xl., p. 158-161.

De Lambre, his History of Ancient

Astronomy, vol. i., p. 265. De Leyrit, his career in India. See Article "French in India; The last Struggle of the."

Delhi, vol. xxi., p. 215-221. attempt of King of, to change

the succession, vol. xiii., p. 97-98.
,, battle of, vol. xliii., p. 10-12.
,, capture of, by the British, vol. xxiii., p. 7.

Mahrattas, No. 97, p. 53. by Ahmed Shah, ib.,

p. 53-54. defence of, by Ochterlony, vol. xliii,, p. 37-38. the revolution at, vol. xxxix., p. 141-142.

Dellon, M., imprisonment of, in Goa,

vol. xxix., p. 75 et seq.

Delta the Gangetic, vol. xxxix., p. 200-201. See Article "Gangetic Delta, The."

of Ganges and Brahamaputra, vol. xxxix., p. 200-201.

Denham, Captain, imprisonment of, vol. v., p. 458 et seq.

Deodar, the, and its identity of with the cedar of Lebanon, vol. xlv., p. 59

Deoghur, temple of, action of Government in connection with, vol. xvii., p. 120.

Deputy Magistrates, creation of, vol. ix., p. 413.

Dewal Devi, No. xcvi., p. 6-7. Dharma Shabha, the, vol. iv., p. 375-376.

Shastra the, vol. iii., p. 216-219. Dhawalagiri, vol. xvii., p. 195. Dhulip Singh proclaimed Mahara-jah, vol. i., p. 498-500.

Dhyan Singh, assassination of, vol. i.,

p. 498.

Diamond Harbour, project of wet docks at, vol. xxiv., p. 343-345.

Dickinson, Mr., his work on Dhar, See Article " Dhar, Scindia and."

Digdarshan, the, vol. xiii., p. 143. Disarming Act, the, vol. xxxi., p. 76-77.

Districts, division of country into vol. xxviii., p. 110 et seq.

Doab, irrigation works in the, vol. v., p. 124 et se7. Dodd, Vickers, Ryan and, execution

of, by Holkar, vol. xliii., p. 25-26. Dost Ali, defeat of, by the Mahrattas,

vol. xlii., p. 140 et seq. ,, Mahommed, release of, vol. i., p. 529. See Affghan; Cabul.
Douglas, his "Naval Gunnery," vol.

G

2

B

36

E

m

X

ta

in

VO

m

XX

xxvii., p. 96 et seq.

Douranis, Doet Mahommed and the,

vol. xv., p. 446-447.

Doveton College, the, vol. xlii., p. Drama, the Bengali, vol. xv., p. 348-

349. the Sanskrit, vol. iii., p. 286 et

seq.; vol. xvi., p. 510. Draupadi, No. xev., p. 75-79.

Dubba, the battle of, vol., vi. p. 604. Dumas, M., his Government at Pondicherry. See Article "French Power in India, etc."

Dunlop, Mr., work of, on the mutiny, vol. xxxii., p. 108-109.

"French Power in India, etc."

Durand, Captain, difference between the Bengal Government and, vol. viii., p. 113 et seq.

The Friend of India and, vol. xxi., p. 144 et seg.

Durand, Captain, labours of, in Tenasserim, vol. viii., p. iii.

Durga Puja, description of the, vol. xviii., p. 58-60.

Durgavati, No. xcvi., p. 12-14.
Dutch in Ceylon, the See Article
"Ceylon, The History of;" "Christianity
in Ceylon," etc.

defeat of, by General Clarke, vol. xxix., p. 164-165.

Dutch in Bengal, operations against vol. xiv., p. 516-518. in Japan, vol. xxvii., p. 439;

No. zevi., p. 193 et seq.
policy and missionary system of the, vol. xvl., p. 409 et seq.

Е

East Indian Community, origin of the, vol. xxiv., p. 298.

Company in 1600, No. xciv., p. 148-149.

Ecclesiastical Department, the, vol. xix., p. 114-120.

Establishment of Bengal, the, vol. iii., p. 208-209.

Eclipses, Hindoo method of calculating, vol. xiii., p. 74 et seq.

Eden, Hon'ble Mr. Ashley, mission of,

to Bhootan, vol., xxxix., p. 401 et seq., ,, Mr., proceedings of, in the indigo crisis, vol. xxxvi., p. 280 et seq.

Edomites, account of the, vol. xix., p. 350-351.

Education, compulsory, vol. xxxiv., p. 107-108.

expectation of improved morality from, illogical, vol. xl., p. 146-150. in Bengal, effects of the Government system of, vol. xxxiv., p. 248-249.

in the North-West Provinces. See Article "Village Schools and Peasant Proprietors, etc."

proposed Association of Bengalis for, in England, vol. xxxv., p. 306. in the Punjab. See article "Punjab, Education in the.

question, the, vol. xxx., p. 362 et seq.

state of legal, in India. See Article "Norris's Decisions, etc." of women in India. Article, "Carpenter, Miss, etc." "Female

Education, etc." Educational policy of Indian Govern-

ment, vol. xxxv., p. 305-306. system, effect of our, vol.

xxx., p. 7-8. Edwardes, Lieut., march of, on Multan, vol. xii., p. 244 et seq.

Major Herbert, conduct of in connection with annexation of Punjab, vol. xxii., p. 12.

Edwards, Mr., work mutiny, vol. xxxii., p. 107-108. work of, on the

Egypt, account of, in Herodotus, vol. xxvi., p. 33 et seg.

Egypt, agriculture in, vol. xli., p. 365-

ancient history and literature of, vol. xi., p. 99 et seq.

Elberling, treatise of, on Muhammadan

Law, vol. vii.. p. 120. Elephanta, the Caves of, vol. xi., p. 120-121; vol. xxlii., p. 12-14.

Elizabeth Port, account of, vol. xxxii., p. 304-305.

Ellenborough, Lord, letter of, to Khan of Bokhara, vol. xv., p. 428-429.,

letter of General Pollock to, ib., p. 442." Miss Martineau's

sketch of, vol. xvi., p. 353. Mr. Campbell's view of, vol. xvii., p. 458.

Ellerton, works of, vol. xiii., p. 136. Ellichpur Brigade, the, vol. xi., p. 176

Ellora, the Caves of, vol. xxi., p. 457. Elphinstone Code, the, introduction of, vol. xliv., p. 356.

General, in Cabul, vol. xv., p. 453-455; vol. vii., p. 308-309. Lord, minute of, on Khond question, vol. viii., p. 43-46; vol. vi., p. 76 et seq.

Mountstuart, mission of, vol. xv., p. 444-446.

Emigration of coolies beyond the sea, statistics of, vol. xl., p. 315 et seq.

obligation of Government to assist, vol. xl., p. 315. office, library of the, vol.

xxx., p. 264. Engineer Corps, defects of our, vol. ii., p. 41-42; vol. x., p. 398,

establishment, constitution of

the, vol. xxxii., p. 368 et seq. Engineers' College, establishment of proposed, vol. xxxii., p. 376-377.

English in India at close of last century, spiritual condition of, vol. ix., p. 272-275.

language, objections to introduction of, vol. xvi., p. 19.

possibility of introducing in India, vol. xxx., p. 185-188.

English, the study of, only for the select few, vol. xxx., p. 7.

Enhancement question, the, vol. xxxix., p. 290 et seq.

Enlistment Act, the, vol. xiii., p. 437-

American, Prussian and French systems of, vol. xlv., p. 109-110. Enterprise, private, in India. history of. See Article "Interloper in India."

Ephesus, account of, vol. xxi., p. 463. Epidemic in Calcutta, vol. vii., p. 155-156.

Equinox, Hindoo calculations of, precession of, vol. i., p. 271 et seg.

Erivan, fall of, vol. xxvi., p. 305. Erskine, Mr. William, career and works of, vol. xxv., p. 287-291.

Estates in the North-West Provinces, increase in the value of, vol. xii., p. 464. Euclid, the work of, vol. ii., p. 539. Eurasians in Calcutta, the, vol.

xxxv., p. 218-220.

European felons, provisions for punishment of, in Mofussil, vol. vi., p. 145-

Female Orphan Society, vol. xiii., p. 455-456.

Orphan Asylum, vol. iv., p. 126.

races in India, diminished prestige of, vol. xxxi., p. 480-481.

Evans, Mr., assassination of, vol. i.,

Everest, Colonel, survey work of. See Article "Trigonometrical Survey of India, the Great."

Exhibitions, agricultural, value of, vol. xlvi., p. 210-212.

Exports of India. See Article "India, the Commerce, etc."

of India to England, vol. xli., p. 81 et seg.

Ezekiel, supposed allusion to India in, vol. xxviii., p. 282. Ezour Vedam, the, vol. ii., 117.

Fa Hian, his account of Anuradhpura, vol. vii., p. 73-74.

Failures of great houses in 1830-32, vol. ix., p. 165-166. See Crisis.
Faizi, death of, vol. vi., p. 39-40.

Faizullah Khan, death of, vol. i.,

Famine, the Durga Dewee, vol. iv., p. 189.

of 1837-38, the, vol. xiv., p. 390.

of 1770, vol. vii., p. 161. Farms, proposed model, vol. xii., p. 357-358.

Fay, Mrs., captivity of, vol. v., p. 446. Federation, possibility of an Indian,

vol. xxxvii., p. 189.

Felons, European British, provisions for punishment of, in Mofussil, vol. vi., p.

145-146.

Ferazis, the, vol. xxxv., p. 337-338. Ferguson, Mr., the works of, vol. xi.,

Feroksere, embassy of English to, vol. xxxviii., p. 97. deposition of, vol. xxxviii.,

p. 97-98. Feroze Toghlak, irrigation works of,

vol. xii., p. 79, et seq. Ferozeshah, battle of, vol. vi., p. 256 et seq.; vol. viii., p. 491-495.
Ferry Fund Committees, vol. xlii., p.

Fever, in Aligurh, No. c., p. 18. epidemic, No. c., p. 17 et seq., p. 26-30.

the Hooghly, No. c., p. 18-22. 99 Hospital, establishment of the, vol. v., p. 394-395.

at Peshawur, the, vol. xvii., p. 220-222.

Peshawur treatment of, vol. xxx., p. 352. in Rohilkand and Meerut, re-

p.

21

20

H

p.

at,

ido

ports on, No. c., p. 25. Fevers epidemic, See Article "Epide-

mics, Indian, etc." Fibrous plants of India, Dr. Royle's work on the, vol. xl., p. 230-234.

Fijians, the, See Article "Melanesia,

Fine Arts, Hindu, vol. iii., p. 13. Fire worship in India, vol. xii., p. 407-410.

Fisher, Rev. Henry, missionary labours of, vol. iii., p. 307-308. Fisheries of Bengal, vol. ix., p. 13-

Fleming, Dr., vol. xxiii., p. 236.
Flogging in Native Army, abolition
of, vol. i., p. 355.

Flora of India, The, vol. xii., p. 512. Fo, identified with Buddha, vol. iv., p.

278 et seq.; vol. x., p. 210 et seq. Folk-lore of Hindostan. & See Article " Proverbial Philosophy, etc."

Forde, Colonel, defeat of the Dutch by, vol. iv., p. 512.

Foreign Policy in India, Our, vol.

xliv., p. 48-54.

Forests, conservancy of, No. c., p. 1-6. their effect on rain-fall, vol. xliii., p. 164-169.

teak, of Madras and Bombay, vol. xxi., p. 100 et seq.

Forgery, perjury and, vol. xxxiv., p. 64-65. Fort Gustavus, origin of, vol. iii., p.

St. George, establishment of, vol.

xxxviii., p. 91. origin of, vol. iii., p. 437. William, construction of, vol.

xiv., p. 510. the College of, vol. xiii., p. 136 et seg.

projected by Marquis of Wellesley, vol. iii., p. 242 et seq.

establishment of, vol. xxix., p. 261-262.

Fotheringham, Lieut., murder of, on Turkish frontier, vol. xxix., p. 306-307. Foulkes, Mr., Murder of, vol. i., p. 490.

France, hostilities between England and, in the Deccan. See Article " Madras, Early History of." See French.

Franchise, female, Mr. Mill's arguments in favour of, vol. xxxvii., p. 177-

Francis, Sir Philip, immorality of, vol. i., p. 313-314.

Free School, The Calcutta, vol. xiii., p. 61-63; vol. xxiii., p. 447-449; vol. xxiv., p. 301.

French Army, promotion in the, vol. xliii., p., 476-478.

in the Dekkan annihilation of power of the, vol. xi., p. 152.

in India, for affairs connected with history of. See Articles "Dupleix, Bussy and the Fall of;" "Dupleix, La Bourdonnais and," "Dupleix, The Struggles of, with adversity." "French in India, The last Struggle for Empire of the," "Hy-The Nizam's Contingent," derabad, "Godheu to Lally." "French India at its zenith. " "French in India, the early." "Carnatic, etc." "Madras, Early History of."

Fruits of India, vol. xii., p. 513-514. Fullarton, Mr., his escape from the Patna massacre, vol. xxiii., p. 231. Futtehpore, vol. xxi., p. 208. Sikri, vol. xxi., p. 215.

Fyzabad, vol. iii., p. 380.

G

Gama, Vasco de, cruelty of, vol. xv., p. 393-394.

Gandhari, No. xev., p. 79-80.

Ganesa, vol. xxxvii., p. 346-347. Ganga, vol. xxiv., p. 211. ,, descent of, vol. xviii., p. 51

Ganga Vansa dynasty, vol. x., p. 216-

Ganges, the Delta of, the vol. xxxix., p. 200-201. See Article "Gangetic Delta, the."

Canal, the, vol. xxi., p.497-502. measures of Lord Hardinge in connection with the, vol. viii., p. 526-527.

Gangotri, vol. xvii., p. 204. Gardiner, Colonel, vol. ii., p. 417.

Gargi, No. xev., p. 62-71. Gaur, remains of, vol. xxxvi., p. 126-127. Gauramma, baptism of, vol. xxvii.,

p. 183. Gaurikand, temples and hot springs at, vol. xvii., p. 203.

Gaya, connection of Government with idolatry at, vol. xvii., p. 120-122.

Gayer, Sir John, misconduct of, vol. i., p. 300-301.

Ghats, the, Bayard Taylor's account of, vol. xxix., p. 41-43.

Ghzni, apartments occupied by the prisoners at, vol. x., p. 508-509.

Gherria, battle of, vol. xiv., p. 523. Ghor, the house of, No. xcix., p. 15. Ghosal Isshur, decision in case of, vol. xxxix., p. 278.

Ghulam Muhammed, usurpation of Government of Rampore by, and defeat of, vol. i., p. 63.

Gingee, capture of, by French, vol. xliii., p. 340-343.

Giretty, French garden of, vol. iv., p. 506-507.

Gita Govinda, the, vol. iii., p. 286. Glacier, the Pindari, vol. xviii., 380. Glaciers, the Himalayan, vol. xxvi.,

p. 104-105. Gladwin, F. A., works of, vol. xxix., p. 262-263.

Godavery, navigation of the, vol. xxviii., p. 447-449.

Godavery. Report of Colonel Baird on the, vol. xxviii., p. 453-454.

,, works, the, vol. xxii., p. 194 et seq.
Goderich, Viscount, his motion on the competition question, vol. xxxii., p. 382.

Gogra, the, vol. xxvi., p. 422.
Golab Singh, vol. xv., p. 151-152.
,,, career of, See Article
"Punjab, Recent History of the."
, the negotiations with,

vol. vi., p. 299-301.

Gold Coinage, necessity of a, vol.

xxviii., p. 92-93.

p. 215-216.

Currency. See Article on "Cur-

rency of India."

Gonds, Captain Pearson on the, vol.

xxxvi., p. 240-241.
,, former civilisation and traditions of the, vol. xxxvi., p. 242.

,, question of relation of European settlers to the, vol. xxxvi., p. 269-274.

Gorai, the, vol. xxxix., p. 204-205. Gotama, vol. xvi., p. 414-415; vol. xxi., p. 334 et seq. See Guadama.

Gothic style, in Italy and Spain, the,

vol. xl., p. 9.
Governor-General, Acts extending power of the, vol. viii., p. 356-357.

the, vol. ix., p. 406-407.

question of relation of, to Court and Supreme Council,

vol. xvi., p. 97 et seq.

Governor-General's Council, constitution of, in time of Sir Philip Francis,

vol. ii., p. 569-570.

Governors, Presidency, Acts respecting, vol. ix., p. 407.

Govinda, the death of, vol. xi., p. 528-529.

the followers of, vol. ii., p. 186-187.
Gowhatty, identified with Kusavati

vol. xlv., p. 514.
Grand, Madame, seduction of, vol.

i., p. 576-578. Trunk Road, the, vol. xxi., p. 494-495. Grand Trunk Road, unpopularity of tolls on, vol. xxx., p. 435.

Grant, Captain, murder of on Turkish frontier, vol. xxix., p. 306-307.

" Mr., principles of criminal administration enunciated by, vol. xli., p. 256-257 et seq.

planters, vol. xxxvi, p. 22-28 et seq.

despatch to Court of Directors
against British settlers drawn up by vol.

against British settlers drawn up by, vol. xxxvi., p. 31-32.

,, proceedings of, in the Indigo crisis, vol. xxxvi., p. 280 et seq. Greco-Bactrain Kingdom. See Article

"Indo-Bactrian Numismatics."
Greece, agriculture in, vol. xli., p. 365-270.

Greeks, their connection with India, See Article "Indo-Bactrian Numismatics,

of, vol. xix., p. 259-262.

Guadama, conflicting statements as to time of, vol. xix., p. 258-259.

Guarantee system, the. See Article "Railways, Indian Guaranteed;" "Railways our," "Railways, our Indian."

Gubbins, Mr., account of the mutinies in Oudh by, vol. xxxii., p. 109. Gully, Mr., imprisonment of, vol. v.,

p. 458 et seq.
Gunour, the Rani of, No. xevi., p.

18-19
Gunpowder, early use of in Assam,

vol. xxi., p. 410. Guru, the, vol. xv., p. 192. Guzerat, battle of, vol. xii., p. 288-

289; vol. xv., p. 286 et seq.
Gwalior, affairs of, in Lord Ellenborough's time, vol. i., p. 536, et seq.

campaign, vol. ix., p.462.
capture of, No. 97, p. 74.
Havelock's opinion of the

policy pursued in, vol. xxxv., p. 247.
,, occupation of, vol. i., p. 548.

p. 198 et seq. operations against, vol. xli.,

question of right of, possession of, vol. xxix., p. 182-185.

Gyas-ood-Deen, invasion of Assam by, vol. xlv., p. 528.

H

Hai Ibn Yokhdan, vol. xxxix., p. 366. Haikalzai, sse Hykulzye.

Haileybury College, influence of, vol. xvi., p. 376-377.

Haileybury men, qualifications of the, vol. xxvii., p. 369 et seq.

Hajipore, action at, vol, xiv., p.

Halhed, Nathaniel Brassey, vol. xxvi., p. 61 et seg.

Halliday, Mr., administration of, vol. xxx., p. 400-401.

,, his appointment to Lieutenant-Governorship, vol. xxii., p. 415. Hamilton, Captain, travels of, vol. vii., p. 235 et seg

Dr. W., on Hindu Medicine, vol. viii., p. 396-397.
Mr. William, vol. xxiii., p.

Hanfis, the, No. c., p. 77 et seq. Hanse laws, the, vol. xxviii., p. 318. Hardinge, Lord, administration of, vol. xxii., p. 2-4.

Education Minute of, vol. xv., p. 303-308. Miss Martineau's sketch of, vol. xvi., p. 353.

vernacular schools of, vol. xi., p. 516-517.

Harington, Mr. J. H., and his works, vol. xxix., p. 262. Mr., Bill introduced by,

vol. xxxiii., p. 333.

Hastings, Lord, action of in connection with Suttee, vol. xlvi., p. 234-242.

Warren, appointed Governor of Bengal, vol. xxxix., p. 129. contest between the Council and, vol. 1, p. 47.

departure of, vol. xxxix., p. 136. his duel with Sir

Philip Francis, vol. ii., p. 583 et seq. hostility of Burke to, vol. ii., p. 590 et seq. immorality of, vol.

i., p. 313-314. Mr. Campbell's view of, vol. xvii., p. 457-458.

reforms of, vol. ix., p. 243-244. return, reception, and impeachment of, vol. ii., p. 596 et seq.

struggle between Sir Philip Francis and, See Article "Francis, Sir Philip."

his visit to Oudh, vol, xxxix., p. 133."

Hatrass, siege of, vol. xxvi., p. 573. Hawkins, Captain, Indian travels of, vol. xii, p. 302. Hazara, affair in, vol. xix., p. 177.

Hazareh mountains, the, vol. xv., p. 10-12.

Health of army in India. Ses Article "European Soldiers, etc."

of Europeans in India, See Article "Sick-room in India."

Health, of military stations in Bengal,

vol. xvi., p. 35-43. Heber, Bishop, vol., xxxiv., p. 212-218. travels of, vol. xxvii., p. 280-281; 298 et seq.

Hemu, defeat of, at Paniput, vol. xliv., p. 372-373.

Herat besieged by Futteh Khan, vol. xxxi., p. 281 et seq.

Persia and, vol. xii., p. 36 et seq. 22 strategical position of, vol. xv., p. 2-3.

Herodotus on the origin of Geometry, vol. ii., p. 536.

Herzogovina, account of, vol. xi., p.

Hewett, Major-General, his conduct at

Meerut, vol., xxxviii., p. 170. Heyne, Dr., on Hindoo Medicine, vol. viii., p. 397-398.

Heytesbury, Lord, his appointment to the Governor-Generalship, vol. xxii., p. 489. Hicks, Lieut., his views on the Khond

question, vol. vi., p. 94 et seq. his mission among the Khonds,

vol. vi., p. 97 et seq. Hicky's Gazette, vol. i., p. 314-315. Hijili, occupation of, vol. iii., p. 435. Hill, Lieut., Khond report of, vol. vi.,

p. 63-65. Sanitaria, No. xcix., p. 144-151. 99 Sir Noel, death of, vol. i., p. 89. Stations, society at, vol. iv., p, ,,

114 et seg. Himalaya, Captain Strachey's account of the geology of parts of the, vol. xxxii., p. 130 et seq.

exploration of the, vol. xxvi., p. 211-212.

tory of the, vol. xlvi., p. 159-160. in Kumaon and Gurhwal See Article "Kumaon and Gurhwal, etc."

Hindu Art and Literature, compared with Muhammadan, vol. xii., p. 392-393.

College, foundation of the, vol. vol. xvii., p. 343. curriculum of the, vol.

xvii., p. 370-371. foundation of the, vol.

xxxvii., p. 198-199. Religion, past changes of the,

vol. iii., p. 104 et seq.
Temples, compared with Egyp-

tian, vol. xxxiii., p. 453-454.

Hinduism, three ages of, vol. xv., p. 169.

Hindus, ancient, civilisation of the, vol. xii., p. 355-357.

astronomical and philosophical system of the, vol. xii., p. 382-386

Hindus, character of, vol. xii., p. 379 et seq.

civilisation of, compared with English, vol. xii., p. 391 domestic life of the, vol. ii.,

p. 422 et seg. dwellings of, vol. xii., p. 376-379."

humanity and social conduct of the, vol. vi., p. 126-129.

between intercourse Romans and, vol. xlvi., p. 407-409.

moral and social character of the, vol. xviii., p. 152 et seq. religion, manners and customs

of the, vol. xxxiii., p. 452-453.
reputation of, for mercy, vol. xii., p. 375-376.

Hindustan and Thibet road, the,

vol. xlvi., p. 160 et seq. Hira Singh, murder of, vol. vi., p. 243. Hislop and Hunter, Messrs., their Geological labours in Nagpore, vol. xxxii., p.

138-142. Hitopadesha, the, vol. iii., p. 270 et seq. Hobhouse, Lord, his responsibility for

the Affghan war, vol. xxii., p. 410. Hoisington, Mr., his work on Indian

Astronomy, vol. xiii., p. 66. Holi, description of the, vol. xviii.,

p. 67-68. Holkar, peace concluded by Malcolm

with, vol. xxix., p. 331. training and education of, vol. xiv., p. 103-104.

Holwell, vol. xxiii., p. 231. career of, See Article "Hughli,

Notes on the left Bank of the." Holy Sepulchre, the Church of the,

vol. ix., p. 233-234. Honan, earthquake in, vol. xvii., p. 262. Hoogly account of, vol. iv., p. 519-520. capture and destruction of, by

the English, vol. iii., p. 434-435; vol. xiv., p. 499; vol. xlv., p. 26-27. engagement at, vol. vii., p. 247. Hoogly College, history of, vol. iv.,

p. 455 , vol. xlv., p. 441 et seq. sion of, vol. xlv., p. 441 et seq.

Endowment, perver-

Hoogly River, advantages of a bridge across the, vol. vii., p. 232-233.

Hooker, botanical mission of, to India, vol. xxvi., p. 356.

and Thomson, work of, vol. xxvi., p. 355.

Hope, Mr., his work on Dhar, See Article "Dhar, Sindia and." Horse, defects of the Indian, No. 97,

p. 38-39. Racing in India, first record

of, vol. i., p. 318. Horses, stud-bred, necessity of im-

proving, No. xevii., p. 47-48. " supply of, for Indian army, See Article "Remounts, etc." Horticulture in India, backward

state of, No. xeviii., p. 201-204. Horton, Sir R., Governorship of, in

Ceylon, vol. xxvi., p. 319 et seq. Hough, Mr., captivity of, in Burmah, vol. v., p. 447.

case of, vol. viii., p. 124 - 125.

Howrah, description of, vol. iv., p. 481-483.

Hunter, Surgeon W., vol. xxiii., p. 237-238. Messrs. Hislop and, their

geological labours in Nagpore, vol. xxxii., p. 138-142.

Hutton, Mr., his work, on the chronology of the creation, See Article "Creation, &c."

Hybridisation, effects of, vol. xxvi., p. 359.

Hyder, career of, vol. xlvi., p. 340 et seq. result of contest between

British and, vol. xv., p. 353. Hyderabad, affairs of, in 1849, vol.

xiii., p. 99-100.

society at, described Comte de Warren, vol. 336-337.

Hydraulic works in Madras Presidency, character of the, vol. xxii., p. 152-

Hykulzie, failure of General England at, vol. x., p. 509-514.

Ibn Batuta, travels of, vol. xxiii., p. 439. Ibn Hisham, vol. xix., p. 71-

73. Ibn Tofail and his views, vol. xxxix., p. 366 et seg.

Idolatry, abolition of Government connection with, vol. xxxiv., p. 215. Hindu, foreign origin of, vol. xlvi., p. 417-424.

in India, effects of, vol. xxiv., p. 229-233.

Idolatry, question of Government connection with, vol. xix., p. 113-114.
,, support of, by Government,

vol. xvi., p. 274-277.

Imam Mehdi, doctrines regarding the, No. c., p. 95 et seq.

Imamuddin, Shaikh, army of, vol. viii., p. 253.

character of, vol. viii., p. 248 et seg. rebellion of, vol. viii., p. 239-243.

Impey, Captain, case of, vol. viii.,

p. 114 et seg. Implements, agricultural, in Bengal, vol. xxix., p. 132-134.

Imports of India, See Article "India, the Commerce, etc."

India, diminished attractions of service in, See Article "India as a Career."

history of civilization of, See Article "Muhammadan India, etc." India Bill, Pitt's, vol. xxxi., p. 317. Indian Laudable Society, vol. ix.,

p. 176. Indian Museum, establishment of,

the, vol. xliii., p. 427 et seq. Indigo, cultivation and manufacture of,

vol. xxxvi., p. 32 et seq. introduction of the manufacture of, by Mr. John Prinsep, vol. iii., p. 461-482.

unpopularity of cultivation of,

vol. xxxiv., p. 240-242. Contracts, Acts regarding, vol. viii., p. 350-351.

Crisis, the, See Article "Settlers, British;" "Strangers, Government of Bengal and the." "Blue book, The," "Indigo and Indigo planting;" "Indigo in Lower Bengal;" "Indigo Planters and Missionaries." Sir C. Beadon's treat-

ment of the, vol. xlvi., p. 130-132.

Planters in Bengal, oppression

of, vol. vi., p. 338-339. conduct of and charges against, vol. xxxi., p. 337-338.

N.-W.P., the in character of, vol. xxxvi., p. 34-35.

Question, the, See Indigo Crisis." sowing in Bengal, vol. xxix., p. 140-141.

Indo-European nation, diffusion of the, vol. xxvi., p. 484.

Indore, Bayard Taylor's account of, vol. xxix., p. 44. extent of charge of Resident at,

vol. xiv., p. 104.

Indra, the worship of, vol. xxiv., p. 207-209; vol. xxxvii., p. 350.

07-209; vol. Mayor, Infanticide, Female, among Articles "Khonds, among Khonds, See Articles etc."

measures of Lord Hardinge for the suppression of, vol. viii., p. 530-532.

prevalence of, among the Goojurs, vol. xii., p. 124-125.
Inglis, Mr., his Report on the Khond

question, vol. vi., p. 57.

Insanity, its prevalence among Europeans and Eurasians, vol. xxvi., p. 602-

Insolvent Act, new, vol. xi., p. 72. Instruction, Government public; vol. xix., p. 123-134.

Invasion, means of meeting a Russian, No. xeviii., p. 212 et seq.

Invasions of India, Muhammadan, See Article "Muhammadan Invasions of

Iron, in the Chumba Hills, vol. xxvii.,

Irrigation, canal, system of charges for, vol. xlii., p. 413 et seq.
,, its effects on salubrity, No. c., p. 9-11.

in the North-West Provinces, value of, vol. xii., p. 456-457. Article" "Public Works. The Madras,

etc." in Rohilkund, See Article "Rohilkund, its Terai, etc."

under Shah Jehan. vol. xii., p. 82-84. works of Feroze Toghlak,

vol. xii., p. 79-183. See Article "Land Revenue, Canal Rent versus,"

Ishapore Powder Mills, the, vol. iii., p. 462.

Ishmaelites, the, vol. xix., p. 348-

Islam, the character of, vol. xlvi., p. 386-390. early history of, See Article

" Mecca, etc." rise of, at Medina, vol. xxv., p. 30 et eeq.

spread of, at Mecca, vol. xxv., p. 34-35.

Ismailians, sect of the, vol. xxx., p. 157-152.

Ives, Mr., vol. xxiii., p. 232 et seq. Ivory trading, enormous profits of, vol. xiv., p. 465.

Jacob, Major John, his views regarding the Indian army, vol. xxiii., p. 103 et seq.

Jacob's "Rifle Practice," vol. xxvii., p.

96 et seq.

Jacquemont, M., on India, vol. xxi., p. 77-78.

letters of, vol. v., p. 317. Jaffir Khan, Mosque of, vol. vi., p. 404-405.

Jaggannath, horrors of the worship of, vol. xvii., p. ,4-115.

legend of, vol. iv., p. 487-488.

temple and car of, at Mahesh, vol. iv., p. 490-491.

worship and temple of, vol. xliv., p. 3 et seq. See Article " Poorie, and the Temple of Juggunnath."

Jain religion, establishment of the, vol. xxv., p. 183.

Jains, distinction between Buddhists

and, vol. iv., p. 251. Jail Discipline, system of, in Bengal, yol. xii., p. 567. See Articles "Prison Discipline, etc." "Prisons, Indian."

Jails in the Punjab, See Article "Punjab Jail Discipline, etc."

" reforms in, vol. xxx., p. 417. ,, state of the, vol. vi., p. 168. Japan, labours of Xavier in, vol. xxxix.,

p. 26 et seq. Jamiu-t-tawarikh, vol. xii., p.

397-400. Janissaries, destruction of the, vol.

xix., p. 378-379.

Japan, American expedition to, vol. xix., p. 189-193. See also Article "Americans in Asia."

Japanese, See Article "Americans in

Jardine, Mr., his attack on the Mental and Moral Science Course of the Calcutta University, No. 95., p. 33.

Jarejas, the, vol. xxxiii., p. 444-445.

Jashoda, No. xev., p. 81-82.

Jats, the, vol. ii., p. 188. ,, origin of the, No. c., p. 183 et seq. Java in 1579, No. xciv., p. 146. Hindu colonization of, vol. xlvi.,

p. 405-407. Jawahir Singh, murder of, vol. vi.,

Jehangir and his successors, vol.

xxiii., p. 6-7. his attempt to suppress

infanticide, vol. i., p. 405. his fondness for wine, vol. xxviii., p. 246.

Jehangir, instances of cruelty of, vol. xxviii., p. 248.

his march to Agra, vol. xxviii., p. 251-253.

Roe's account of the court and mode of life of. See Article " Roe and Coryate."

,, Roe's mission to the court of. See Article "Roe and Coryate." Jellalabad, the defence of, vol. xxxv., p. 243.

province and town of, vol. ii., p. 507-511. Jerusalem, account of, vol. xxi., p.

460-462. topography of, vol. ix., p.

235-236, Jervis, Lieut., Manual of, vol. xxvii.,

p. 94 et seq. Jesuits in India, the, vol. v., p. 276

et seq. triangulations of China by the French, vol. xxxviii., p. 29-33.

Jesus, establishment of the company of, vol. xxxix., p. 7.

suppression of the Society of, vol. ii., p. 115.

Jeswant Rae, career of, vol. xl., p. 106 et seq.

Jews, relations of Muhammad and his followers with the, vol. xxiv., p. 283-287. Jhalawar, vol. xxxv., 485-486.

Jhansi Case, the, vol. xlii., p. 182-183.

confiscation of, how avenged, vol. xli., p. 107.

operations of Sir Hugh Rose against, vol. xli., p. 184 et seq.

the Rani of, No. xcvi., p. 42-43. 22 death in battle of,

vol. xli., p. 198. Ihind, the Rajah of, vol. xxxiv., p. 154-155.

Jihad, arguments used in favour of, No. c., p. 93-94.

Jodh Bai, No. xevi., p. 14-17. Jomini, his views regarding qualifica-tions of a Chief Commandant of Artillery,

vol. xxvii., p. 126-127.

Jones, Sir Harford, proceedings of, in

Persia, vol. xii., p. 18.
"Sir W., and his works, vol. iii., p. 239; vol. xxix., p. 254 et seq.

Joonaghur, See Junaghur. Journals, Indian, in time of Lord Cornwallis, vol. i., p. 317.

Judaism, introduction of, into Yemen, vol. xxi., p. 12.

Judge, Civil and Sessions, duties and qualifications of, vol. xiii., p. 361. Magistrate and, evil of union of

offices of, vol. vi., p. 149-150.

Judges, ignorance of Indian, vol. vii., p.

Mofussil, tendency to disparage ability of, how far just, vol. xxxix., p. 235 et seq.

qualifications and training of Indian, vol. xiii., p. 364-369; vol. xv., p.

92-94; vol. xvi., p. 4 et seq.
, of Queen's and Com
Courts compared, vol. xvi., p. 17-19. Company's

Judicial officers, act for protection of, vol. xv., p. 226-228.

Judsons, captivity of the, at Ava, vol. v., p. 448-453.

reception in Calcutta, and career of, vol. iv., p. 100 et seq.

Juggernath, See Jagannath.

Junaghar, State of, vol. xxxv., p. 479-480.

Jungypore, vol. xxvii., p. 286; vol. vi., p. 446-447.

Junius, the letters of, See Article " Francis, Sir Philip."

Juries in India, vol. xvi., p. 26. Justices, Act giving further powers to, vol. xi., p. 56 et seq.

Jute and its uses, vol. xxiii., p. 346-

trade of Bengal, vol. xli., p. 380-

Jynteah Hills, vol. xxxviii, p. 27et seq.; 281-282. Rebellion, vol. xxxviii., p. 283 et seq. Mr. Hunter on

the, No. xevi., p. 171 et seq.

Kabir Panthis; the, vol. xl., p. 363-364.

Kabul. See Cabul.

Kaffirs, character and habits of the,

vol. xxxviii., p. 187-192. Kalhana Pundit, writings of, vol. xiv., p. 211-212.

Kalidasa, works of, No. c., p. 197-202.

Kaliphs, Abbaside, dynasty of the, vol. xxiii., p. 435.

Ummeyad, their influence on learning, vol. xxxix., p. 358.

Kaliyug, probable commencement and duration of, vol. i., p. 268 et seq.

Kalna, account of, vol. vi., p. 418-420. Kamala Devi, No. xevi., p. 6-7. Kanada, atomic argument of, vol.

xxxvii., p. 360. the Black Pagoda of, vol. Kanarak, xi., p. 127-130.

the temple of, vol. xl., p. 5. Kanauj Brahmans, the, vol. xxv., p. 111-112.

Raj, the, vol. xiv., p. 379-380.

re-capture of, by Shamsuddin Ibrahim Shah, vol. xli., p. 123-124. Kandahar, invasion of, by Futteh

Khan, vol. xxxi., p. 281. siege of, by Sheibani Khan, vol. xxv., p. 298.

Kandy, capture of, vol. vii., p. 95. Kangra, occupation of, vol. xxxi.,

operations of the Bengal Artillery at, vol. ix., p. 463.

Kangra, seizure of by Runjit Singh, vol. i., p. 472.

Valley, the, No. xcvi., p. 85-

Kapurthulla, vol. ii., p. 511-512. Karens, account of the, vol. viii., p. 85 et seq.

Missionary progress among the, vol. xxvii., p. 442-443. Karla, Pali inscriptions at, vol. xlii.,

Karmanasa, the, vol. xxi., p. 198.

Kartika, the worship of, vol. xxiv., p. 205-207.

Kashmir, invasion of, by the Sikhs, vol. xxxi., p. 277-278; 282 et seq.; 296-297. occupation of, by Ranjit Singh, vol. i., p. 473.

transfer of, to Golab Singh, vol. viii., p. 239-243.

Kasimbazar, account of, vol. vi., p. 434-436. taken by the Nawab

Nazim of Bengal, vol. xlv., p. 17. Kassia Hills, the, vol. xxxviii., p. 270 et seq.

Mr. Lewis' account of the, vol. xxiv., p. 362-364.

Kasyapa, vol. xix., p. 264. Hoffmeister's Kathmandu, Dr. account of, vol. xvii., p. 194-195.

Kattywar, our relations with, vol. xl., p. 407-411.

Katwa, account of, vol. vi., p. 426-428. Kaumadi, the, vol. xiii., p. 159-160. Kaye's Sepoy War, See Article "Sepoy War, Kaye's."

Keene, Mr., poetry of, vol. xxix., p, 3. work of, on the Mughal Empire. See Article "Mughal Empire, The." Kerowlie Case, the, vol. xlii., p. 183.

Kerr, Mr., his work on education, vol. xvii., p. 340-342.

Kesari Dynasty, the, vol. x., p. 213. Keturahites, the, vol. xix., p. 349-

Kharak Singh, succession and career

of, vol. i., p. 474 et seq. Khas Management, failure of, vol. xxxviii., p. 117-118.

Khasas, Etymology of the name, vol. xviii., p. 86.

Khasia tribes, outbreak of the. See Article "Khasia Hills, The."

Khettriyas, the, vol. xiii., p. 60. Khiva, Abbott's mission to, vol. xiv., p. 317-318.

despatch of a Russian army to, vol. ii., p. 234-235.

Khizer and his successors, vol. xxiii., p. 4-5.

Khonas, the two, No. xev., p. 90. Khonds, the, vol. v., p. 6 et seq. Khyrpore, dethronement of the Amir of, vol. xix., p. 168 et seq.

Khwaja Jehan, rise and career of, vol. xli., p. 121-123.

Kier, Archibald, vol. xxiii., p. 231-

Kiernander, missionary labours of, vol. iii., p. 301.

missionary career of, See Article, "Protestant Missionary to Bengal, The first." school of, vol. xxiv., p.

300-301.

Kineyri, battle-field of, vol. xv., p. 162-164.

Kishen Kumari Bai, No. xcvi., p. 31-35.

Kirkpatrick, Captain William, services rendered to Bengal Military Orphan Society by, vol. xliv., p. 153-154.

Knox, captivity of, among the Singalese, vol. v., p. 446. Kænig, Dr., vol. xxiii., p. 236.

Kohat Pass affair, origin of the, vol. xxii., p. 259-265.

Kojuk, march of General England through the, vol. x., p. 516-517. Kolapur and Sawuntwaree, expedi-

tion of the English against, vol. iv., p. 215 et seg.

war of. vol. viii., p. 466-467. outbreak, circumstances of the. vol. iv., p. 223.

Kookees, the, vol. xxxv., p. 343 et seq.; No. xeviii., p. 169et seq.

identification of, with Looshais, questioned, No. xcviii., p. 173-174.

Kooner, vol. ii., p. 512-515. Koran, the, See Article " Mecca, etc." character and precepts of the, See Article, "Islam, the Relation, etc."

Koreish, Council of the, vol. xxv., p. 50-52.

Korumdevi, No. xcvi., p. 4. Kotah Ka Serai, engagement at, vol. xli., p. 197 et seq. Krishna, vol. xxxvii., p. 351-352.

Kukis, See Kookees,

Kunjpura, the State of, vol. ii., p. 200-201. Kulu, Sikh invasion of, vol. xxxi., p.

Kunthkote, building of, vol. xxxiii.,

p. 442 siege of, vol. xxxiii., p. 434.

Kunti, No. xev., p. 72-75. Kural of Tiruvallavar, the, vol. xxv. p. 183-189.

Kurhurbali Coal-field, the No. xciv., p. 135.

Kurrachee, Mooltan to, vol. xxvii., p. 161-164.

Kurukhettra, the battle of, vol. v., p. 349-350.

Kusawati identified with Gowhatty, vol. xlv., p. 514.

Kutub-ud-din, establishment of the Muhammadans in India under, No. xcix., p. 20.

Kyouk-Phoo, volcanic eruptions at, vol. xxxii., p. 8.

Labour question, the, See Article "Tea Cultivation, etc." "Tea Districts, etc." "Tea Garden, etc."

La Bourdonnais, Career of, Article "French Power in India, etc."

Lahore, occupation of, by Runjit Singh, vol. xxxi., p. 254. Sir John Lawrence's disapproval of the disarmament at, vol. xxxviii.,

p. 171-172.

Lahore, transit between Umritsur and, vol. xxvii., p. 157-158.

Laing, Mr., results of the financial administration of, vol. xxxix., p. 174 st seq.
,, his scheme for officering Depart-

ment of Account, vol. xl., p. 422.

Lake, Lieut., vol. xv., p. 167-168. Lakeman, Mr., refusal of a commission to, vol. xlv., p. 124.

Lakshmi, the worship of, vol. xxiv., p. 199-200.

Lal Singh, career of, See Article " Lahore Blue Book."

trial of, vol viii., p. 515-519. Lally, birth and career of. See Article "French in India. The last Struggle for Empire of the."

La Martiniere, vol. xiii., p. 458-459. Lambton, Col., excellence of his survey operations, See Article "Trigonometrical Survey of India, The Great."

The Trigonometrical Survey of India originated by, vol. iv., p. 77 et seg.

Lancaster, Captain James, No. xciv., p. 163.

Land, arguments for allowing Civilians

to hold, vol. xxxvii., p. 366-367.

holding, vol. xxxi., p. 317-319.
policy of British in India, vol.
xxxii., p. 307 et seg.

in, vol. xl., p. 34-44.

revenue, enhancement of, under British rule, vol. xiv., p. 386.

in the Punjab, settlement of, vol. xxxvii., p. 28 et seq.
,, tenure, Indian system of, an

obstacle to agricultural improvement, vol. xxxiv., p. 22.

Landholder, Bengal, his relations

with peasant in present and former times, compared, vol. i., p. 189 et seq; p. 203 et seq. reign of terror established by the, vol. i., p. 196; p. 215-217.

Landholders' Society, proposal to

revive, vol. xi., p. 68-69.

La Place, his views unfavourable to antiquity of Indian astronomy, vol. i., p. 265. Laswarrie, battle of, vol. xliii., p. 14-

Lavoye, M. de, "L'Inde Contemporaire" by, vol. xxvii., p. 339 et seq.

Law, civil, heterogeneous character of the, vol. xv., p. 77.

Commissioners, Indian, report of the, vol. vi., p. 523.
,, Hindu, previous to British rule,

vol. xv., p. 80 et seq.

Law, Muhammadan, vol. vii., p. 118

officer, Muhammadan, vol. iii., p. 186-187. treatises, Hindu, vol. iii., p. 17-18.

Lawrence Asylum, Sir C. Napier's conduct regarding the, vol. xxii., p. 216.

statistics of the, vol. xvi., p. 70-71; vol. xxxix., p. 156-157. Mr. John, and Lord Dal-

housie, vol., p. xxii., p. 14. Sir John, enquiry made by him as to comparative happiness of people of India under Native and under British rule, See Article "Governors and Governed."

Lawyers, English, introduction of, to

Calcutta, vol., xxxv., p. 181-182. Lazareff, emigration of Armenians to Russia under, vol., xxx., p. 313-314. Dr., his work on the land and Lees,

labour of India, vol. xlv., p. 397 et seq. Major, memorandum on tea cultivation by, See Article "Tea Districts of Assam, The."

his mission to Assam, See Article "Tea Districts of Assam, The. Legislation, excessive, of the Council, vol., xxx., p. 432 et seq.

Legislative Council, the, vol. xxxv.,

creation of a, . vol. xxx., p. 397.

Lenaine, Mr., case of, vol., viii., p. 129 et seq.

Leslie, Miss, poetry of, vol. xxix., p. 3. Lewchewans, American treaty with vol. xxvii., p. 474-475.

Lewin, Capt., his work on the

Chittagong Hill tribes, No. zeviii., p. 164. Lex Loci, the, vol. vii., p. 120-121. Leyden, Dr. John, vol. xxiii., p. 239-

240; vol. xxix., p. 264-267.

Leyrit de, career of, See Article, "Godeheu to Lally, From."

Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, creation of a, vol., xxii., p. 43; vol. xxx.,

Life, duration of native, vol. xxvii., p. 10-12.

of soldier, average duration of, vol. xvi., p. 34-36. ,, Assurance in India, remarks on,

vol. xiv., p. 86 et seq. Lilavati, account of, No. xev., p. 88-

approximation to idea of decimals in, vol. ii., p. 545.

example from, ib., p. 556origin of, ib., p. 554-556.

68

Lingam, worship of the, vol., xxiv., p. 197-198,

Literature, Anglo-Indian, want of independence of, vol. xxxiii., p. 29-30. Old Bengalee, vol. xiii.,

p. 127-128. Littler, Sir J. H., administration of,

vol. xxii., p. 34. Lock Hospitals, No. xcix., p. 109-110. Logic, formal, reasons for substituting for Mental and Moral Science in Calcutta University Course, No. 95., p. 51 et seq.

Hindu, vol. iii., p. 17. Long, Mr., prosecution of, vol. xxxvi, p. 355 et seq.

Looshals, their identification with Kookies questioned, No. xcviii., p. 173-174. Lottery in Calcutta, vol. xxxir.,

Committee, Sanitary improvements by the, vol. xxxv., p. 170. Lucknow, vol. iii., p. 380; vol. xxi., p. 221-222.

account of, by Dr. Hoffmeister, vol. xvii., p. 198 et seq.

Bayard Taylor's account of, vol. xxx., p. 60-61.

operations of Havelock and Outram for the relief of, See Article "Havelock's Indian Campaign."

visit of Lord Valentia to, vol. xxvii., p. 288 et seq.

Lunar race, vol. i., p. 376.

M

Macaulay, his calumnious account of Sir Elijah Impey, vol. vii., p. 452 et seq.

Maccabees, allusion to India in Book

of, vol. xxviii., p. 282. Macgregor, Captain, letter of Shah

Sujah to, vol. xv., p. 437-438.

Mackenzie, Mr. Holt, statement of views of, vol. xxviii., p. 370-372; vol. xii., p. 429 et seq.

Mrs., her description of Indian Society, vol. xxii., p. 431 et seq. Right Hon'ble J.

Right his Governorship in Ceylon, vol. xxvi., p. 320.

Mackintosh, "Travels of," vol. ii., p. 589.

Sir James, vol. xxix., p. 267 et seq.

Macleod, Major, and Captain, Impey, case of, vol. viii., p. 114 et seq.

Macnaghten, Sir W., conduct of, in

Cabul, vol. vii., p. 308-309.

memorandum by Duke of Wellington on letter of, ib., p. 444-445.

unfinished Report of, on Cabul affairs, vol. xv., p. 433-436.

Macpherson, Captain, his measures for the suppression of human sacrifices among the Khonds, See Article "Khonds, etc."

Mr., succeeds to the Governor-Generalship, vol. xxxix., p. 136. revision of salaries by, ib., p. 136-137.

expedition of Madagascar, first French to, vol. xli., p. 326.

Madanpore, engagement at, vol. xli., p. 184-185.

Maddock, Sir Henry, his administration in Bengal, vol. xxii., p. 33-35.

Madhuban, No. xciv., p. 131 et seq. Madras, for events of history of, in last century, See Article "Carnatic, etc." Land Revenue of, See Article " Canara."

Roads, naval combat between English and French in, vol. xxviii., p. 95. Madrissa, the Calcutta, vol. iii., p. 213 et seq.

scheme for utilising, in connection with the Hooghly College, vol. xlv., p. 447-449.

Madura, Jesuit mission of, vol. ii., p. 74 et seq.

Magi, the, vol. xxvi., p. 527. Magian and Vedic systems compared,

vol. iii., p. 117-118. Magisterial officers, inefficiency of,

vol. vi., p. 155-157. low scale of pay of, vol. vi., p. 150-153.

Magistrate and Collector, duties, power, etc., of, See Article "District Offcer, N.-W. Provinces, etc."

reunion of offices of, vol. xli., p. 243,

union of offices of,"vol. iii., p. 184; vol. i., p. 361-

352; vol. xxviii., p. 111-112.
Indian, ignorance and inefficiency of, vol. i., p. 197 et seg; vol. xiii., p. 361-367.

and Judge, evil of union of offices of, vol. vi., p. 149-150. Mahaban, the, vol. xl., p. 125.

Mahabharata, the, vol. iii., p. 277

Mahabharat, the, vol. xvi., p. 507-508. No. c., p. 196-197; " India, See Article Wheeler's Mr. history of." Mahamurri, the, vol. xviii., p. 105-

Maharajpore, engagement at, vol. i.'

Havelock at, vol. xxxv.,

p. 246-247. Mahmud and his successors, invasions of, vol. v., p. 352 et seq.

Ghuznivi, conquest of India consummated by, vol. xliv., p. 391-392. ,, invasions of, No. xcix., p. 10-11; vol. xxiii., p. 1-2.

the successors of, vol. xxiii., p. 2 et seq. Mahomed Reza Khan, restoration of,

vol. ii., p. 582. Mahratta confederacy, the, vol. xliii.,

looseness

the, vol. xiv., p. 92-93. war, state of affairs preceding the, vol. xxix., p. 178-180.

,, second, the, vol. xxix., р. 329-331. Mahrattas, the, vol. xxxix., p. 129.

administration of, in Cuttack, vol. iz., p. 190. history of the, See Articles "Madhajee Sindia," "Malcolm, Sir John." occupation of Orissa by

the, vol. v., p. 3. their supremacy over Raj-

pootana, vol. xliv., p. 400-401. war of, with the Mughals, vol. xxxviii., p. 94-95; vol. iv., p. 198

Mai Chand Kuar, See Article "Punjab Recent History of the."

Mails, Overland, first started, vol. i.,

Maitland, Sir Peregrine, resignation of, vol. xvii., p. 153-154. Maitreyi, No. xcv., p. 62-71.

Makhanpur, account of fair at, vol. xxvii., p. 293-294.

Malabar, physical characteristics of, vol. xxi., p. 357-361.

Malair Kotla, vol. ii., p. 200-201. Malati and Madhava, the, vol. xv., p. 108-112.

Malcolm, Sir John, career of, vol. ii., p. 438-440;

his mission to the Persian Court, vol. xii., p. 6 et seq. Malikis, the, No. c., p. 77 et seq.

Malwa, the plains of, vol. y., p. 348 et 807.

Malwa, services of the Hyderabad Contingent in, vol. xi., p. 170.

Mamluh Valley, the, vol. xxxviii., p. Mandelshoe, Indian travels of, vol.

xii., p. 302. Mandla, ruins of City in, vol. xxxviii.,

p. 226-227. Mandu, Roe's account of, vol. xxviii.,

p. 254-255. Mangles, Mr. R. D., on the condition of the people of India, vol. xxviii., p. 426-428

Manikyala, tope of, vol. ii., p. 502

Manji, mutiny at, vol. xiv., p. 527. Manners of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Bengal. in past and present times, See Articles on "English in India, etc."

Manufactures, European, failure of attempts to introduce in India, vol. xxxvii., p. 149 et seq.

Marine in Bengal, the, vol. iii., p.

Marriage, early, excessive mortality due to, vol. xxxii., p. 170-171.

not sanctioned by Vedas, vol. xii., p. 373. law, in India, See Article, "Lex Loci, etc."

amendments in, vol. xl., p. 62.

want of a new, vol. ix., p. 411. Marriages, incestuous, common among

the Portuguese, vol. i., p. 325. Indian, change in the motives of, vol. i., 332-333.

Marsh, Mr. Charles, his speech on proposition of Indian Episcopate, vol. xiii., p.

Marshman, Dr., philological works of,

vol. xxix., p. 271-272.

Martin, Dr., his work on the influence of tropical climates, vol. xxxiii., p. 385 et seq.; vol. xxx.,p.; 125-127.

François, vol. xli., p. 331. General, bequests of, vol. iii., p. 382-383.

Martiniere, the, vol. iii., p. 382; vol. xlii., p. 63-64.

Martyn, Henry, vol. ix., p. 291 et career of, vol. xxxiv.,

p. 206-209. Missionary labours

of, vol. iii., p. 305. Mason, Dr., his works on Burmah, No xevii., p. 85.

Masson, Mr., his Legends of the Affghan War, vol. xi., p. 223 et se7.

Masulipatam, its capture by Colonel Forde, vol. xlv., p. 267-270; vol. xiv., p. 514-515.

French, vol. xliii., p. 337-338.

Materia Medica, necessity of its adaptation to natives, vol. xxx., p. 30.

Mathematics, Hindu, vol. iii., p.

Maurice, Rev. Mr., writings of, vol.

iii., p. 240. Mauritius, colonisation of, vol. xli., p. 326-327.

May, Mr., works of, vol. xiii., p.

Mecca, idolatary at, previous to Muhammad, vol. xxv., p. 221. legend of the founding of, vol.

xxi., p. 39-40. pilgrimage and worship of, ib.,

p. 49-59. Medical College, establishment of the, vol, i., p. 367.

history of the, vol. xlii., p. 116-120.

practitioners, native, deficiencies of, vol, xlii., p. 121-122.
service, inadequately recog-

nised, vol. xxvii., p. 136-138. staff, insufficient, vol. xxvii.,

p. 138-139. Medicine among the Egyptians, vol. viii., p. 388-391.

among the Hebrews, ib., p. 391 et seq.; vol. viii., p. 391-394.

Hindu, vol. iii., p. 13. Medina, account of, vol. xxi., p. 67-

Meeanee, the battle of, vol. i., p. 236; vol. vi., p. 604.

Megasthenes, his Indica, See Article " India in the Classics."

Meghaduta, the, vol. iii., p. 281-285

Mehidpore, battle of, vol. xxiv., p. 329-331.

Mental and Moral Science, objections to retaining in University Course, No. 95, p. 32 et seg.

Menu, vol. xxxvii., p. 347-356. abstract of the laws of, vol. vi.,

p. 211-217. classification of, vol. xv., p. 36.

commercial law in, vol. xxviii., p. 315.

the Institutes of, vol. xv., p. 81; vol. xvi., p. 505,

Mercantile houses of Calcutta in last century, vol. xxxv., p. 182-184.

Merv, vol. zv., p. 18 et seg.

Metcalfe, Sir C., his succession to the

Hyderabad Residency, vol. xi., p. 185. Metempsychosis, Indian doctrine of, vol. xii., p. 370-371.

the North-West Middlemen in Provinces, growth and exaggeration of rights of, vol. xiv., p. 143 et esg.

Middleton, Bishop, vol. xxxiv., p.

211-212.

appointment and career of, vol. xiii., p. 21 et seg. his attitude to-

wards the missionaries, vol. xxiii., p. 395-

and his succes. sors, vol. xliii., p. 114-120.
Military Boards, importance of aboli-

tion of the, vol. xxvii., p. 116-117. Orphan Asylum, establish. ment of the, vol. vii., p. 170.

Society, vol. xiii., p. 454-455.

Mills, Mr., his efforts for the suppression of human sacrifices, vol. ix., p. 197.
,, Khond Report of, vol. vi.,

p. 85 et seg. his revised rules for the administration of the tributary mehals, vol. ix., p. 195.

Mimansha, the, vol. xl., p. 354-357. Minto, Earl, his minute on Hindu and Muhammadan Colleges, vol. iii., p. 255

Mir Ali Morad, deposition of, vol. xxii., p. 44-45.

Mir Cossim appointed Nawab, vol. xiv., p. 520-521.

Mira Bai, No. xevi., p. 7-9. Mirun Nawab, death of, vol. xiv., p.

Mirzapore, vol. xxi., p. 222-223. Mission, Baptist, vol. xxxiv., p. 209. Danish, in the East, vol.

xxxiv., p. 203-204-Missionaries, Baptist, deportation of, vol. xxxiv., p. 209. in Bengal, the, vol.

xxxiii., p. 326-328. conditions of success

of, vol. xxx., p. 384 et eeq. hostility of Court of Directors to, vol. xxxii., p. 446 et seq. India opened to, vol.

xxxiv., p. 209-210. literature, vol. xxiv., p. 101 et seg.

printing of religious books and preaching by, prohibited, vol. iii., p, 246 et seg.

quarrel of Lord Minto with, vol. xxxii., p. 448-450.

Missionaries, question of fitness of the, vol. xxx., p. 377 et seq.

Missionary operations in China, vol.

xxii., p. 101-102.

Missions in India, contrast between the spirit of the English and Dutch Governments towards, vol. xxiii., p. 384-388.
Protestant, early, vol. xxiii.,

p. 366-370; p. 388-395. the results of, vol.

xli., p. 86-90. Roman, Catholic in India, See Article "Jesuits' mission in India." Mithraic symbols, vol. xvi., p. 151-153

Moabites, account of the, vol. xix., p. 351.

Moffat, Mr., his establishment at Kuru-

man, vol. xiv., p. 477.

Mogul, the, second embassy from England to, vol. vii., p. 248 et seq.

Mohun Meah, attempted arrest of, by Magistrate in person, vol. xxviii., p. 485-486.

Mokum Chund, defeat of the Aff-

ghans by, vol. xxxi., p. 280-281.

Momunds operations against the, vol.

xix., p. 176-177. Monghyr, capture of, vol. xiv., p.

523-524. Monoliths, Indian, vol. xxvi., p. 534

Monopolies, abolition of, vol. xix., p. 313-315.

Montenegro, account of, vol. xi., p. 32 et seq.

Monuments, antiquity of early Indian, vol. xi., p. 113-114. Mooltan, See Multan.

Moon's motion, Hindu and European estimates of certain elements of, compared, vol. ziii., p. 73-74.

foorshedabad, See Murshidabad. Moplahs, Lieut. Burton's account of

the, vol. xvi., p. 407-411.

Moral, science, objections to as part of First Arts Course of Calcutta University, No. 95, p. 32 et seg.

Morality of Anglo-Indians, past and present, See Articles on "English in India." of Europeans in India, Mr.

Shore's account of, vol. i., p. 313. Native, high opinion entertained by early travellers of, vol. i., p. 294-295.

Morar, defeat of the mutineers at, vol. xli., p. 197.

Mornington, Lord, appointment of, vol. i., p. 78.

Morrieson, Lieut., field books of, vol. xxxii., p. 15-20.

Mortality, average, among Civilians, vol. xvi., p. 66. of Civilians and Military

men in India, vol. xix., p. 220 et seq. ments, vol. xvi., p. 65-66.

among soldiers' children, vol. xvi., p. 69 et seq.; vol. xxxix., p. 144,

of European soldiers in India, See Article "European soldiers, etc." of troops in Bengal, vol. xxx., p. 124.

in India, vol. iii., p. 73 diminished, of Europeans in India, vol. xxx., p. 166-167.

excessive, of Europeans in India, vol. xxxix., p. 154.

Article "Females in India, etc. in India, effect of length of . residence on, vol. xvi., p. 71-72.

from preventible diseases in India excessive, vol. xxvii., p. 3-4.
tables of, See Article " East Indians, Mortality of."

Moulmein, establishment of the Cantonment of, vol. viii., p. 89. Mowaffak of Naishapur, vol. zxx.,

p. 150 et seg. Mozaffer Jung, See Muzaffer Jung. Mozambique, intercourse of Hindus with the, vol. alvi., p. 417.

Mrignena, No. xovi., p. 7-9. Muchoo Kanta, vol. xxxv., p. 486-487.

Mudki, battle of, vol. vi., p. 256-262

et seq; vol. viii., p. 488-491.

Mughs, the, No. xeviii., p. 164 et seq. Muhammad, career of, See Article, "Mecca," "etc., Islam, Progress of, etc., "Islam, The relation, etc."

history of Mission of. See Article " Islam, Progress of, etc." Ali, murder of, vol. i.,

p. 63. Ibn Ishae, vol. xix., p. 69-71.

,, Shah, period from Jahangir to, vol. xxiii., p. 6-7. Muhammadan law, defects of the,

vol. vi, p. 139-140. Literary Bociety,

the, vol. xliv., p. 434 et seq. polity, Mr. Campbell's account of the, vol. xxxi., p. 471-

Muhammadanism, and Christianity, See Article " Muhammadan Controversy." corruption of,

vol. xxxiii., p. 287-288.

Muhammadanism, dawn of, vol. vi., p. 112. influence of,

vol. xii., p. 388.

Muhammadans, chief events and ceremonies in the life of, vol. xxxiii., p. 299 et seg.

effects of their contact with Hindus, See Article "Mughal Empire, The."

hostile spirit of, vol. xxx., p. 22-23.

policy of the, vol. vi., p. 310-312.

preponderance of, in Tipperah, vol. xxxv., p. 337. sects of the, vol.

xxxiii., p. 290. Muir, Mr., work of, vol. xxxi., p. 156

Mulraj, trial and conviction of, vol.

xii., p. 296. Multan, capture of, by Runjit Singh,

vol. i., p. 473.

defence of the march to, vol. xv., p. 159 et seg.

operations against, vol. xii., p. 261 et seq.; vol. xv., p. 256 et seq; vol. xxiv., p. 171-172.

route between Lahore and,

vol. xxvii., p. 160-161.
Thornton's account of past history and present condition of, vol. ii., p. 485 et seg.

Mundadari, No. xev.. p. 65-71. Municipal Acts of 1857, vol. xxxiv.,

institutions, failure of in India, vol. xxx., p. 3.

necessity of, vol. xxxiv., p. 108-111. Reform in Calcutta, back-

wardness of, vol. xxxiv., 280 et seq. Municipality of Calcutta, objections to the constitution of the, vol. xi., p. 59-

Munro, Sir T., career of, vol. ii., p.

440; vol. xxxix., p. 172-173. ,, Central Training schools of,

vol. xxvii, 245-246. his Despatch on education, vol. xxvii., p. 235 et. seq.

early hardships endured by, vol. i., p. 20-22
Lieut., duel between Col.

Fawcett and, vol. ii., p. 485-436. ,, Major, the Bengal under, vol. xiv., p. 627 et seq. army

measures of, vol. xvi., p. 366-367. Mumtaza Zamani, vol. ii., p. 408-409.

Muntras, vol. xxxiii., p. 457. Murghab, Captain Abbott's account of the, vol. xv., p. 16-17.

Murshidabad, account of, vol. vi., p. 436-445.

our relations with the Nawab of, See Article, "Indian Treaties."

Museums, want of, in India, vol. xxvi., p. 215-217.

Music, Bengali, vol. zv., p. 346-

Hindu, vol. iii., p. 13. Mussoorie, establishment of sanita-

rium at, vol. xxxi., p. 489.
Mr. Maddock's school at, vol. xlii., p. 67.

Mutiny, causes of the, vol. xxix., p. 389 et seq. ; p. 392 et seq ; vol. xxx., p. 105 et seq. ; vol. xxx., p. 424 ; 436 et seq ; vol. xxxviii., p. 163-165.

in Central India, causes and course of the, vol. xxxiii., p. 10-13.

by the, vol. xlii., p. 57 et seq. conduct of Punjab officials in the, vol. xxxviii., p. 161 et seq.

effect of the, on men's minds in India, vol. xxx., p. 423.

of European officers on batta question, vol. xiv., p. 535-539.
in European battalion, vol.

xiv., p. 525-527. "Punjab and Delhi in 1857, etc.," "Cam-

paign of 1857-58," "Crisis of 1857, the Indian," "Sepoy War, Kaye's," "Rebellion, A district during a," "Havelock," "Havelock's Indian Campaign."

fanaticism as a cause of, vol. xxvi., p. 207-208.

legislation connected with the, vol. xxxi., p. 74 et seq. military and religious lessons

of the, vol. xxxi., p. 449 et seg.
Mr. Norton's view of the

cause of the, vol. xxxii., p. 110-112. not a mere military outbreak,

vol. xxx., p. 101 et seq. question of Lord Dalhousie's responsibility for the, vol. xxxiii., p. 422-425; vol. xxx., p. 248-249.

works on the, vol. xxxviii., p. 159-161.

Mutlah, the, See Article " Hooghly and the Mutlah, The."

Muzaffer Jang, murder of, vol. xxxviii., p. 106.

Mythology, effect of, on morals, vol. vi., p. 123.

Nabatheans, history of the, vol. xix., p. 355 et seq.

Nabha, the Raja of, vol. xxxiv., p. 155.

Nadir Shah, invasion of, vol. v., p.

Nadiya, account of, vol. vi., p. 421-425. . origin of University of, vol.

xxv., p. 112-115.

Nagpore, vol. xxxviii., p. 214-215. annexation of, vol. xxxiii., p. 404-405; vol. xxxviii., p. 230-231; vol. xlii., p. 180 et seq.

jewel case, the, vol. xlii., p. 188-189.

Nahorites, account of the, vol. xix., p. 351.

Nala, and Damayanti, the story of, vol. iii., p. 280.

Nana Sahib, character of the, vol. xlii., p. 185.

Nanuk, career and mission of, vol. ii., p. 186; vol. xxxiii., p. 86 et seq. the philosophical system of,

vol. xi., p. 527-528. Nanukputras, the, vol. ii., p. 186.

Nund Coomar, instigation of, by Sir Philip Francis, vol. ii., p. 573. trial and sentence of,

vol. vii., p. 471 et seq.
Napier, Sir Charles,—his opinion of the Native Army, vol. xiii., p. 392.

proceedings of, in Sindh, vol. vii., p. 309-310.

resignation of, vol. xv., p. 228-230; vol. xxxiii., p. 423.

his views of the insubordinate condition of the army, vol. xxx., p. 241 et seq.; vol. xxxiii., p.

Sir William, his work on General Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Sindh, See Article "Sindh, Recent Works on."

Napoleon, letters of, vol. xxvii., p. 99-100.

Nerbudda, countries south of Valley of the, vol. xxxvi., p. 239 et seq.

Nerbudda Valley, economic pro-

ducts of the, vol. xxxiii., p. 21.

Natal, abundance of water in, vol. ib., p. 196-197.

failure of Cotton Cultivation in,

vol. xxxviii., p. 175-176.
effect on the tribes of our occupation of, vol. ib., p. 192.

Native Army, Sir Charles Napier's opinion of the, vol. xiii., p. 392.

Native Government-servants, character

of, vol. xix., p. 139-145.
,, Medical Institution, establishment of the, vol. xlii., p. 116.

troops, treatment of, vol. x., 375 et seg.

Natives, employment of, in higher judicial offices, vol. xix., p. 474-476; vol. vi., p. 339.

offices under East India Company, vol. vi., p. 339; vol. xvi., p. 85-86.

Nau Nihal Sing, career of, vol. i., p. 479 et seq.

Nawab, defeat of the, near Calcutta, vol. xiv., p. 503-505.

Nepal, gift of part of Terai to, vol. xxxiv., p. 231 et seq.

Neutrality, religious, Government policy of, vol. xxx., p. 370 et seq.

New Caledonia, the French settlement in, vol. xxxiii., p. 279 et seq.
Newspaper, the first Bengali, vol.

xiii., p. 145-147. Nicoe, site of, vol. ii., p. 505.

Nicolls, Sir Jasper, his Minute on Cabul affair, vol. xv., p. 429-430.

his letter to the Governor-General, vol. ib., p. 430-431. Nightingale, Miss, labours of, No.

xeiii., p. 112. Nil-darpan, the, vol. xxxvi., p. 353 et seq.

case, the, vol. xxxvi., p. 309-310.

Nineveh, account of ancient, vol. xxi., p. 446-448.

Nirwana, vol. xvi., p. 441-442. Nizam-ul-Mulk, invasion of the Carnatic by, vol. xxxviii., p. 102. narrative of, vol.

xxx., p. 150-151. Nobili, Robert de, vol. xv., p. 405-408.

Noble, Mrs, her captivity in China, vol. v., p. 453 et seq.

Noman, reign and death of, vol. xxi., p. 29-31.

Non-Regulation Provinces, in Bengal, administration of the, vol. iii., p. 204-207.

North-West Provinces, settlements in the, See Article "Settlement of the N. W. P."

Norton, Mr. "Topics for Indian Statesmen," vol. xxxii., p. 110 et seq.

Norton, Mr., his pamphlet on the administration of Justice in Southern India, vol. xix., p. 338 et seq.

Mrs., poems by, vol. xi., p. 235 et seg.

Nott, General, letter of, to General Pollock, vol. xv., p. 338-340.

Nowanugger, State of, vol. xxxv., p. 480-481.

Nuddea-See Nadiya. Nur Jehan, Shah Jehan's alleged

love of, vol. xxviii., p. 250-251.

Nurmahal, vol. vi., p. 113-114.

Nyaya Philosophy, the, vol. xxx.,

p. 354. Nynee-Tal, vol. xviii., p. 386-391. Hoffmeister's account of, vol. xvii., p. 202.

"Oakfield," vol. xxii., p. 430 et seq. Oaths, Act concerning, vol. viii., p. 375-376.

effect of abolition of, vol. xvi., p. 25 et seg.

Occupancy rights of cultivators, economically undesirable, vol. xxxviii., p.

Ochterlony, Lieut., history of the war in China by, See Article "China, The War in."

Octroi taxes, in the Panjab, vol. xxxvii., p. 13.

Officers, in former days insufficient pay of, vol. i., p. 17 et seq.

Ognihotra, antiquity of the, No. c., p. 187.

Omens, vol. xxxiii., p. 457-458. Omeyyads, Caliphate of the, See Article "Mahomed, Sources for Biography of." Ootacamund, garden at, vol. xxvi.,

p. 368-369. Opium, accounts, vol. xl., p. 430. cultivation of in Assam, vol. xix., p. 437.

cultivation of, in China, vol. iii., p. 196. licences, vol. xxix., p. 286-

287. monopoly, vol. ix., p. 408; vol. iii., p. 195 et seq.; vol. xix., p. 134-136.

shops and smoking in Calcutta, vol. xxxi., p. 377-378.
,, the trade in, vol. xxviii., p.

456-457. Ophir, attempts to identify, No. c., p. 204.

identification of Malacca with vol. xxxvii., p. 49-52.
Oriental studies, neglect of in our

universities, vol. xii., p. 469.

Orientalists, Indian, See Article "Philology, etc.

Orissa, early history of, vol. x., p. 207 et seq.; See Article "Goomsur, the Late War there."

Orissa Famine, action of Sir John Lawrence in the matter of the, No. xcvi., p. 238-239.

cenduct of Sir C. Beadon in connexion with, vol. xlv., p. 460-467; vol. xlvi., p. 118-119.

Oryx, the, vol. xiv., p. 466. Othman, Caliphate of, See Article "Muhammad, Sources for Biography of."

Oudh, annexation of, vol. xxv., p 122 et seg.; vol. xxxiii., p. 405 et seq.; vol. xlii., p. 191-194.

" ex-King of, question of con-nection of with Mutineers, vol. xxix., p. 412-413.

freaks of King of, vol. xxv., p. 133-137.

operations of Havelock in, See Articles " Havelock, " " Havelock's Indian Campaign."

proclamation, the, vol. xxx., p. 442 et seq.; See Article "Oudh, the Administration of, etc."

question of annexation of, vol. xli., p. 106-107.

resources of, vol. xxx., p. 51-77 54.

state and administration of, vol. xiv., p. 883. state of, in Sir John Shore's

time, vol. i., p. 62 et seq.

Ousely, Sir Gore, his mission to Persia, vol. xii., p. 26 et seq.

vol. xii., p. 26 et seq.

B

re X

la

ar

Outram, his conduct in Scinde and

Beloochistan, vol. iv., p. 239-240. Oxus, carriage along the, vol. xv., p. 23-24.

P. and O. Company, monopoly and high charges of the, vol. xxvii., p. 151-153; 165-166.

Pachmurri, plateau of, vol. zzzvi., p. 248-250. Padmini, No. xcvi., p. 4-6.

Pagoda Funds question, the, See Article "Idolatry in India, etc."

Pall inscriptions, at Karlee, See Karlee, ,, plague at, No. c., p. 17. Palmer, William, and Co., transactions

Palmer, William, and Co., transactions of the Nizam's Government with, vol. xxiv., p. 148.

Palmyra, account of, vol. xxi., p. 453-455.

Panchayet system, more extensive use of advocated, vol. xvi., p. 115.

Panchkourie Khan, See Article "Police and Courts, etc."

Pandu, probably a native of Cashmir, vol. xiv., p. 213.

Pandua, traditional account of the Minaret at, vol. xiii., p. 128-130.

Paniput, battle of, vol. iii., p. 394; vol. v., p. 353; No. 97, p. 61-65. defeat of Hemu at, vol. xliv.,

p. 372-373.
Panjab, advocacy of Bishop Cotton for Bishopric for, vol. xliv., p. 250.
annexation of the, vol. xii.,

p. 291-296; vol. xxii., p. 12 et seq; vol. xxxiii., p. 400-401.

annexation and arrangements for administration of, See Article "Lahore Blue Book."

boundaries, physical characterestics, revenue and administration of the, vol. xiii., p. 88-96; vol. xv., p. 238 et seq. intrigue of Ranee of, vol.

xiii., p. 95. submission of, vol. xiii., p. 95-96.

Campaign, the, S& Article "Sikh Invasion, etc.," "Sikh War, the Second," "Sikhs, Cunningham's History of the."

xiii., p. 87.

"Sikhs and their country."

"Runjeet Singh, etc."

limits of the, vol. ii., p. 161.
occupation of, by Rugunath
Rao, No. 97, p. 54.

the Reigning Family of, See
Article "Lahore, The Reigning Family of."
revolt in the, vol. xxxv., p.
249-250.

Paper Currency, See Article "Currency of India."

advantages of a, vol.

lation of proposed, vol. xxvii., p. 225 et seq.
Parapomisan Range, General Harand's passage of the, vol. xv., p. 3-4.

Parasura, the code of, vol. xxv., p. 360-362.

Parasnath, and its neighbourhood, See Article "Grand Trunk Road, The, etc."

Parental Academic Institution. See
Article "Doveton Colleges, etc."

Academy, The, vol. xlii., p. 64-65; vol. xiii., p. 457-458.

vol. xi., p. 78-79.

Parks, Mrs., journal of, vol. xv., p.

475 et seq.
Parliament, its spirit towards India, vol. xxviii., p. 338 et seq.

Parsis in Surat, the, vol. ix., p. 136.
Partition of land, its encouragement

Partition of land, its encouragement necessary to economic progress, vol. xxxviii., p. 325.

Parvati, vol. xxiv., p. 200-201. Patna, capture of, vol. xiv., p. 524.

" massacre of 2nd Company of Bengal Artillery at, vol. ix., p. 420-421. Patcherry system, the, vol. xxvii.,

Patronage, Directional, abuse of, vol. xvi., p. 91-92.

Patshalas, and system of instruction therein, See Article "Educational Minute, etc."; "Education, Indigenous, etc."

Pattiala, conduct of Rajah of during mutiny, vol. xxxiv., p. 144-147.
territory, the, vol. ii., p. 199-200.

Pavana, worship of, vol. xxiv., p. 209-211.

Pavananti, Tamil Grammar of, vol. xxv., p. 172-175.

Pavie, M. his Article on Patma Khanda, vol. xxi., p. 78-80.

,, on India, vol. xxi., p. 80 et seq. Pearl fishery in Ceylon, the, vol. xxvi., p. 321-322.

Pearse, Col., company of Golundaz raised by, vol. ix., p. 435.

,, death of, vol. ix., p. 437. ,, his exertions to improve artillery corps, vol. ix., p. 427.

improvements effected in artillery by, vol. xii., p. 336-340. Pegu, annexation of, vol. xxi., p. 403-

404; vol. xxxiii., p. 401-404.

Pemberton, Captain, mission of, vol. xxxix., p. 392.

Penang, the Island of, See Article "Straits Settlement, The."

Penhoen, Baron de, his work on India vol. xxi., p. 88 et seg.

Pensions, of Staff Corps Officers, See Article "Staff Corps Pension List, etc."

Peradenia, Royal Botanic Garden at, vol. xxvi., p. 371-372

Periplus, the, vol. xlvi., p. 409-410. Perjury its prevalence in the Courts, vol. xiii., p. 388-389.

and Forgery, prevalence of, vol. xxxiv., p. 64-65.

Permanent Settlement, the, vol. vi., p. 313 st seq. ; vol. xiii., p. 417-424. ; vol. iii., p. 189-191.

effects of, vol. i., p. 192-195.

interpretation of, vol. xxxiii., p. 308.

failure of the, vol. xlvi., p. 448-449.

objections of Mr. Campbell to, vol. xvii., p. 465 et seq. objects provisions of the, vol. xli., p. 376-379.

John Shore in the, vol. i., p. 52 et seq. Peroffski, expedition of, vol. xv., p.

Perry, Sir Erskine, his speech on education, vol. xvii., p. 382-386.

Persepolis, account of, vol. xxi., p. 448-449.

Persia, the campaign in, vol. xxxv., p. 251-252.

the poetry of, vol. vi., p. 501. relations of Russia with, vol. xii., p. 30-33 ; 42 et seg.

treaty between France and, vol. xii., p. 14. Persian Empire, the, vol. xxvi., p.

52 et seg.

Persian-Gulf, trade of Ceylon with the, vol. vii., p. 74. language, Act for dis-

continuing, its use in the Courts, vol. viii., p. 357.

Peshawar, country and tribes N. and N. E. of, vol. xl., p. 184.

Peshora Singh, murder of, vol. vi., Pestalozzi, system of, vol. viii., 301-

302 Petra, account of, vol. xxi., p. 455-

457. Piddington, Captain, views of on the law of storms, See Article "Storms and Hurricanes."

Pilgrim taxes, abolition of, vol. xvii., p. 155-156.

Pilgrims, tax on, at Puri, vol. xvii., p. 122 et seg

Pilot Service, the, See Article "Hooghly and the Pilot Service, The." in Bengal, the, vol.

iii., p. 202-203.

Pharmacopœa, Dr. Waring's, No. xcviii., p. 197; want of vernacular names in, ib., p. 201.

Philosophy, Hindu, vol. iii., p. 48 et seq.

See Article " Ontology. Hindu, etc."

Physiology human, Tantric notions of, vol. xi., p. 436-441. Vedic notions of, vol.

xi., p. 442-443. Plantations in the Punjab, See Article "Railway Fuel in the Punjab."

Planter in Bengal, the, vol. xxxiii., p. 316 et seq.

Indigo, antipathy of the Civil Service to, vol. xxxvi., p. 276-277.

charges against the, See Article "Strangers, Government of Bengal and the."

conduct of, and charges against, vol. xxxi., p. 337-338.
,, oppression of, vol. xxx., p. 19.

relations between ryots and, See Articles "Indigo, Blue-Book, The"; "Indigo and Indigo-planting." "Indigo in Lower Bengal;" "Indigo-planters and Missionaries.;" "Strangers, Government of Bengal and the.

Plassey, account of, vol. vi., p. 429-431. artillery at, ix., p. 420.

battle of, vol. vi., p. 429-431; vol. xiv., p. 507-508.

Plowden, Mr., and the Emperor of

Abyssinia, vol. xlv., p. 206.
Plutscho, establishment of Mission

in Tinnevelly by, vol. xxxix., p. 244.
Poetry, Hindu, Mrs. Manning on, No.

o., p. 192 et sey. Persian, See Article " Hafiz." '>> Sanskrit, See Article " Poetry,

Bengali." Point de Galle, account of, vol. xxxiv.,

p. 80 et seg. Mr. Sullivan's account

of, vol. xxxiv., p. 369.
Polsons, the sale of, vol. xxxiv.,

p. 104. Police in Bengal, the, vol. iii., p. 182 et seq.

pay of the, ib., p. 183-184. control of the, ib., p. 188. defects of the, vol. xi., p. 62. oppression of, vol. vi., p. 99 .

338-339,

organization of the, vol. xxxiii., p. 250-251.

Calcutta, Commission under Lord Dalhousie, vol. xxii., p. 35.
,, of Madras. See Article "Constabulary, The Madras."

Police, native, rapacity and tyranny of vol, i., p. 198-199;211-215.

the new, vol. xxx., p. 418. .. new system of, See Article on "Criminal Administration in Bengal."

Committee, Lord Canning's second, vol. xli., p. 245-246.

, system, remodelling of the, in 1792, vol. xii., p. 528.
, village, in Lower Bengal, See Article "Village Watch, etc."

Poligars, the, vol. xv., p. 365 st seq.
Pollock, General, letter of General
Nott to, vol. xv., p. 439-440.

of General Sale to, ib., p.

438 439. letter of to the Adjutant-General, ib., p. 440-442.

to Lord Ellenborough, ib., p. 442,

Polo, Marco, travels of, vol. xxiii., p. 439. Polygamy, Kulin, See Articles "Kulin Brahmans, etc.;" "Kulin Poly-

Polytechnique, courses at the, vol. ix., p. 499-502.

Pondicherry, fortifications of, vol. xliii., p. 248. foundation of, vol. xli.,

p. 333-334. history of, See Article "French in India, The Early."

operations vol. xliii., p. 253-255.

f

Portuguese in Calcutta, The, vol. xxxv., p. 215-218.

in Ceylon, the, See Article "Ceylon, The History of." in India, career of

the, vol. vii., p. 234 et seq. in Japan, the, No. xcvi., p. 193-194; vol. xxvii., p. 448; vol. xxxiv.,

p. 448-449. missionary efforts of the, vol. xxxiv., p. 200 et seq.

their success in, and expulsion from Japan, ib., p. 448-449.

Porus, site of battle with, vol. ii., p. 505. Post-Office in Bengal, the, vol. iii., p. 204, reforms in the, vol. xxx.,

p. 416-417. Pownee, Col., carriage palkee of, vol.

xiv., p. 127. Pran Toshans, vol. xiii., p. 150-152. Pratt, Archdeacon, Scripture and Science not at Variance, vol. xxxvi., p. 185 et seq. Rev. Josiah, memoir of, See

Article " Church Missionary Society, etc." Prayer-book, Urdu translation of the English, vol. xiii., p. 321. Prendergast's manual, scope of, vol.

zv., p. 376 et seq.
Press, Act for establishing the liberty of the, vol. viii., p. 346-347; vol. xxxi., p. 322; vol. xxiv., p. 161.

Anglo-Indian, unreasonable demands of, vol. xl., p. 155-156.

emancipation of the, vol. viii., p. 346-347; vol. xxiv., p. 161; vol. xxxi., p.

English, spirit of as regards

India, vol. xxviii., p. 336-338. the, vol. viii., p. 346-347; vol. xxiv., p. 161 ; vol. xxxi., p. 322.

freedom of, practically established by Lord Bentinck, vol. i., p. 365.

in India, question of liberty of the, vol. xxxiv., p. 96-97.

Gagging Act, the, vol. xxxi., p. 6; vol. xxxi., p. 330. ,, Indian, Mr. Mill on the unli-

censed liberty of the, vol. xviii., p. 480-485.

Mr. Ritchie's estimate of the services of the, vol. vi., p. 133. Native, growing influence of,

vol. xl., p. 155. the newspaper, in India, vol. xviii., p. 480 et seq.; vol. xxvi., p. 12 et seq.

policy of prohibiting Government servants to write for, considered, vol. xxxii., p. 118-119.

Price, Dr., his captivity at Ava, vol. v., p. 448-453.

Prices, question of interference with in India, vol. xxxiv., p. 101-102. Priestley case, the, vol. xli., p. 212.

Printing, earliest specimen of Bengalee, vol. xiii., p. 133-134.

Prithuraj, wars between Bhim Deb and, vol. xxxiii., p. 446.

Prome, capture of, vol. xix., p. 166-167.

question of annexation of, vol. xxi., p. 403-404.

Proprietorship, peasant, its influence on progress, vol. xiv., p. 147 et seq.

Prosecutor, public, want of in Magistrate's Court, vol. vi., p. 185-186.

Prostitution, character of Indian. vol. vi., p. 125-126.

Protapaditya, Raja, life of, vol. xiii., p. 134-136.

Proverbs of Hindustan, See Article "Proverbial Philosophy, etc. Provincial Courts of Circuit, aboli-

tion of, vol. i., p. 360-361.

Prussian Army, promotion in the, vol. xliii., p. 480-483.

Public Works, expenditure on in Madras and Bombay compared, vol. xvi., p. 458-467.

their value as remedy for famine, vol. xlvi., p. 116-117.

Puchmurree, See Pachmurree. Pulicat, Dutch settlement at, vol. xxxviii., p. 88.

Pulveriser, treatise on, and importance of the, vol ii., p. 551 et seg.

Punchayet, See Panchayet.

Punjab, See Panjab. Punniah, engagement at, vol., i., p. 546 et seq.

Puranas, the, vol. xvi., p. 504.
,, date of the, vol. iii., p. 110. Purwan-durrah, affair of, vol. xxvi., p. 578.

Pythagoras, discoveries of, vol. ii., p. 538.

Quarter-Master-General's Depart- Quetment, defects of the, vol. ii., p. 65 et seq.

Quetta, the march to, vol. x., p.

Radha, No. xcv., p. 82-83.

Rafter, Captain, work of, vol. xxvi., p. 179 et seq.

Raikes, Mr., his work on the mutiny,

vol. xxxii., p. 109. Railway Companies, difficulties between Court of Directors and, vol. xiii., p. 110-114.

East Indian in the Rajmahal District, the, See Article "Rajmahal, its Railway.

Railways, their adaptibility for the carriage of heavy produce, vol. xiii., p.336-339. "Castern Bengal and its Railways."

establishment of, vol. xv., p. 216-219.

India, cost of, vol. in xxxvi., p. 141-143.

measures of Lord Hardinge in connection with, vol. viii., p. 527-529. military importance of, vol.

x., p. 373. question of relations of Go-vernment with, See Article "Eastern Ben-

gal and its Railways." system of construction of

by contract, See ditto. Raja Tarangini, the, vol. xiv., p.

210-217. Rajmahal Hills, geological formation

of the, vol. xxxvi., p. 128. Rajputana, general description of, vol. i., p. 373-374.

its prolonged isolation from British supremacy, vol. xl., p. 400 et seq.

States, history of the, See Article "Native State, etc." their subjugation by Akbar, vol. xliv., p. 376.

Rajputs, the, vol. xxxiii., p. 447; vol. xliv., p. 416-419. Rajshahye, exhibition at, vol. xli.,

p. 385-388.

Rama, vol. xxxvii., p. 351-352. the incarnation of, vol. xxiii. p. 169. vernacular histories of vol.

xxiii., p. 171-172. Ramayana, the, vol. xvi., p. 505-508; xxv., p. 179-180; No. c., p. 193-194.

character of the, vol. xiii., p. 48 et seq. of Kamban, the, vol. xxv.,

p. 179-180. Ram Dyal, versus Oudh Gazette, case of, vol. xxxv., p. 156-159.

Ramganga Canal, plans of the, vol. v., p. 138-139.

Ramgarh, vol. ii., p. 200. Ramnagar, affair at, vol. xv., p. 262

Rampura, storming of, vol. xliii., p. 27-28.

Rangoon, capture of, vol. xix., p. 163-165. Public Works at, vol.

xxvii., p. 440-441. Ranjit Singh, vol. xxxiii., p. 100 et seq.

aggressions of, vol. v., p. 365.

career of, See Article " Punjab, Recent History of the." conquest of the Jullunder Doab by, vol. x., p. 8-12.

Ranks, question of promotion from

the, vol. xxxv., p. 500-504.
Rassam, Mr., his arrival and proceedings in Abyssinia, vol. xly., p.

Ratgarh, taking of, vol. xli., p. 182-183.

Rath Jatra, the, vol. x., p. 234-235. Rebellion, the Santhal, See Article " Santhal Pergunnas, the."

Recruiting question, the, vol.

xxxiv., p. 379-380; p. 388 et seq. "Redbridge," seizure of seizure of the, vol. xxxi., p. 313-315.

Reform, Admini trative, for India, See Article "India, Administrative Reform for."

Registration of Assurances, Bill for, vol. xl., p. 61-62.

of tenants' rights in the North-West-Provinces, vol. xiv., p. 159

Regulation and Non-Regulation Provinces, division of Bengal into, vol. iii.,

compared with Non-Regulation system, vol. xix., p. 316-319; vol.

xxxv., p. 438 et seq. Regulations, British, defects of the, vol. vi., p. 140-141.

Religion, failure of the policy of neutrality in, See Article "English and Indian Policy."

in India, true policy of Government respecting, vol. xxxii., p. 450-

ŝ

0

Religious institutions, connection of Government with, See Article, "Idolatry in India, etc."

Rent and revenue in Bengal, See Article "Soil, The Owner of the."

law, prospective amendments in the, vol. xl., p. 61.

in the North-West-Provinces See Article "Settlement of the North-West-

Rent free tenures, in Bengal, resumption of, vol. iii., p. 192.

Rents, fixed, mischievous effects of, vol.

xlvi., p. 208-209. late decisions regarding, and their effects, See Article " Rent Case, the

Reports, Government, resumption of publication of, vol. iii., p. 166.

Representation of minor Presidencies in Council, vol. xix., p. 325-327.

in relation to India, vol. xxxvi., p. 13-14; p. 165.

Representative institutions, their unfitness for India, vol. xxxvi., p. 165. Requests, Court of, vol. iii., p. 208.

Revenue, in Bengal, rent and, See Article "Soil, The Owner of the." Revenue, its collection in the North-West Provinces, vol. xxiii., p. 139 et seq.

Revenue Commissioners in Bengal, vol. iii., p. 194.

constitution of Western Board of, at Allahabad, vol. xii., p.

farms, abolition of, vol. xix., p. 313-315.

principal sources Indian, of, vol. xix., p. 464-465.

system of India, how far consistent with progress of people, vol. xvii., p. 448-449.

Resources of India, See Article "India, the Commerce, etc."

Resumption laws, the, vol. vii., p. 113-117.

Rhenius, the mission of, vol. xxxix., p. 245-246.

Tamil Grammar of, vol. xxv., p. 178-179.

Rhotas, vol. xxi., p. 196-197. capture of, vol. xiv., p. 528-529.

Rice Crop, the, vol. ix., p. 4-8. Ricketts, Mr., rules proposed by, for administration of Tributary Mehals, vol.

ix., p. 194. Mr. J. W., his exertions on behalf of the East Indian Community, vol. xi., p. 75 et seq.

Rig-Veda, the, No. c., p. 175-176. comparative antiquity of the Brahmana and the, No. c., p. 187. deities of the, No. c., p. 180.

183. Rishis, inconsistencies of the, vol iii., p. 105-106.

River system of Bengal, vol. ix., p.

Roads, importance of, and means of making, vol. xxx., p. 405 et seq. required in districts adjacent

to Calcutta, vol. xxx., p. 409-410. Robbers', Act for punishment of wan-

dering gangs of, vol. xi., p. 67-68.

Robert de Nobilibus, Father, See Article "Jesuit Missions in India."

Roe, Sir Thomas, No. xciv., p. 155. mission of, to the Mughal Court, vol. xxiii., p. 225-227. travels of, vol. vii., p. 235 et seq.

vol. xii., p. 302; vol. xxiii., p. 225-227. Rohilkund Campaign, the, vol. iii., p. 398-399.

the conquest of, vol. xxxiv., p. 219.

overrun by the Mahrattas, No. 97., p. 69-70.

Rohilkund its subjection Suraj-ud-Daulah, vol. iii., p. 379. Rohilla war, the, vol. iii., p. 397. Romans, contact of, with India, vol. v., p. 245.

Rome, agriculture in ancient, vol. xli., p. 367-370.

Roorkee, See Rurki.

Roshenara Begum, vol. ii., p. 413-414.

Rotton, Mr., his work on the mutiny, vol. xxxii., p. 106-107. Royle, Dr., on Hindu Medicine, vol.

viii., p. 401. Rukmini, No. xcv., p. 82-83.

Runjeet Singh, See Ranjit Singh. Rupamati, No. xevi., p. 9-12.

Rurki College, vol. xxi., p. 502-504. Russel, Mr., his Reports regarding Khond sacrifices, See Article "Khonds, the Government Measures, etc."

Russell, Dr., Letters on India by, vol. xxxii., p. 119-121.

Russia, danger of invasion by, imaginary, vol. xxvii., p. 144-146. Russia, progress of, vol. xxx., p. 20-22.
,, schemes of, aggrandisement of

France and, vol. xliv., p. 37 et seq.
,, trade of, with Central Asia,
vol. xlvi., p. 180-181.

Russian question, our policy as regards the, vol. xxviii., p. 379 et seq.
Russians, in Japan, policy of the,

No. xcvi., p. 224. Ruth Juttra, See Rath Jatra.

Ryan, Vickers, Dodd and, their execution by Holkar, vol. xliii., p. 25-26.
"," state of under Hindu administration, vol. vi., p. 306 et seq.

Ryot, in Bengal, condition of the, See Article Rice-fields, Life in the," "Zemindar and "the Ryot."

,, necessity for settling rents of, vol. xxix., p. 149 et seq.

Ryotwar system, the, vol. xxxviii., p. 119-126.

S

Sacrifices, human, among the Aryans, question of, No. c., p. 188-189.

See Article "Khonds, etc."
, efforts of Mr. Mill

to suppress, vol. ix., p. 197.
" measures of Lord
Hardinge for the suppression of, vol. viii.,
p. 529-532.

Sacuntola, See Sakuntola.

Saadut Ali, career of, See Article "Oudh, the Kingdom of."

vol. i., p. 73 et seq.

"Khan, Oudh dynasty founded by, vol. iii., p. 389-390.

" Ullah Khan, death of, vol.

Saddosain, battle of, vol. xv., p. 165-166.

Sadr Nizamut, See Sudder Nizamut. Sadras, Dutch settlement at, vol. xxxviii., p. 88.

Safder Ali, murder of, vol. xxxviii., p. 101-102.

", recognised as Nawab of the Carnatic, vol. xlii., p. 143.

Sagnic priests, imported into Bengal by Adisur, vol. ii., p. 5. Saharunpur Botanical Gardens, work done by the, No. xeviii., p. 205.

Saka invasion of India the, vol. xvi., p. 139, et seq.
Scythians, the, vol. xvi., p. 145-

Sakuntola, the, vol. xv., p. 103-108; No. xcv., p. 71-72.

Sakyamuni, account of, vol. xlvi., p. 81.
his appearance as a re-

former, vol. xl., p. 353.
date of, No. xeviii., p. 106-107.
state of civilization at

time of, No. xcviii., p. 113-116.
Sale, General, his letter to General Pol-

lock, vol. xv., p. 438-439.

Sale law, Mr. J. P. Grant's Bill to amend the, vol. xxviii., p. 433-436.

disastrous effects of our,

vol. xiv., p. 387-389. Salem, Mr. Dyke's work on, vol.

xxiv., p. 75. Salsilatu-t tawarikh, No. xcix., p.

Salt manufacture, abolition of Government, vol. xlvi., p. 133. mines in the Punjab, vol. ii., p.

172-173.
" monopoly, the, vol. iii., p. 196
et seq.; vol. xxx., p. 415-416.

Revenue, the, vol. xix., p. 136-

,, Water Lakes, insalubrity and question of drainage of, vol. xi., p. 259-263.

Samarkand, description of, vol. xxxiv., p. 276-278.

Samarkand, re-capture of, by Baber, vol. xxv., p. 294-295; 301.

by Baber, vol. xxv., p. 291-292. Sambhalpur. See Sumbulpore.

See Sumroo. Samroo.

Sandheads, mode of formation of the, vol. xxxii., p. 12.

Sandracottus. See Chandragupta. Sangattar, the Madura, vol. xxv., p. 181-183

Sanhitas, the, vol. iii., p. 113 et seq. Sanitaria hill, No. xcix., p. 144-151. probable deterioration of climate of, vol. xxxix., p. 157-158.

Sanitation, in connection with epidemics. See Article "Epidemics, Indian,

Sangkar and his proselytism, vol. xlvi., p. 97-98

Sankhya philosophy, the, vol. xxxvii., p. 353-354.

Sanskrit, advantages of study of, vol. xii., p. 470-471.

discovery and progress of, See Article "Philology, Comparative."

position of among Indo-European languages, vol. xxix., p. 234-

College, uselessness of, vol. xxxvii., p. 205 et seq

College of Benares, the, vol. iii., p. 215 et seq.

Epic poetry, character of, No. zciii., p. 88-89.

native method of, vol. xii., p. 481-482.
Language and literature,

the, vol. iii., p. 4 et seq.
Verbs compared with Greek, vol. xii., p. 482-485. See Article on "Comparative Philology."

Vocables compared with

Latin Greek, and English, Gaelie, German, Russian, and Persian vocables, vol. xii., p. 476 et seg.

and Zend, relation of, No. c., p. 177-178,

Santhal insurrection, the, vol. xxv., p. 138-140, See Article "Santhal Perguonahs, The."

Santhals, manners, customs and character, of the, See Article "Santhal Pergunnahs, The." "Santhal Rebellion, The." Santipur, account of, vol. vi., p. 416-

Sasseram, vol. xxi., p. 197.

Satgong, abandonment and decline of, vol. iv., p. 520. Satlej, See Sutlej.

Sattara, affairs of, in 1849, vol. xiii., p. 96-97.

capture of, vol. iv., p. 202.

Samarkand, siege and capture of, Satara case, the, vol. xlii., p. 182-183. y Baber, vol. xxv., p. 291-292. Saunders, Mr. Paterson, his Report on cotton, vol. xxxvii., p. 90 et seq.

Sawan Mull, vol. ii., p. 491-493. his conduct at Multan, vol. ii., p. 206.

death of, vol. ii., p. 208. Sayyid Ahmad, career of, No. c., p. 80 et seg.

Scepticism in India, vol. xxxv., p. 300-301.

Schilling, Lieutenant-Genera embassy to Teheran, vol. xii., p. 63. Lieutenant-General,

Schlagintweit, work of the brothers,

vol. xxxviii., p. 54 et seq.
Schools, English, in India, points of interest connected with, vol. xxiv., p. 327-

for European children in India, failure of, vol. xxx., p. 171-173.
female, in the Punjab, See

Article " Panjab Education in the. p. 300, See Article "Education in Bengal." for instruction of Christian children, necessity of, vol. xviii., p. 132-

in the Punjab, See Article "Punjab, female Education in the." re-organisation of system of,

vol. xl., p. 139. resolution of Government on subject of, No. xciv., p. 12-14.

Persian and Arabic, See Article "Education, Indigenous, etc." public, for girls, experiment of,

No. xeiv., p. 15-20.
Tehsildary, failure of, in Mad-

ras, vol. xxvii., p. 241 et seq. Upper and Lower Orphan, Calcutta, vol. iv., p. 125.
Schwartz, Tinnevelly mission found-

ed by, vol. xxxix., p. 244.

Science, Hindu, vol. iii., p. 12 et seq, Scinde, Miss Martineau's account of conquest of, vol. xvi., p. 353-354.

Scindia, conclusion of a treaty with, vol. xxix., p. 180-182.

Sconce, Mr., his letter to Government on subject of colonisation in India, vol.

xxxiv., p. 19-22. Scott, Dr. Helenus, vol. xxiii., p. 238-Mr. David, death of, vol. xxvii.

p. 62," Scurry, James, captivity of, vol. v., p.

442-444. Scylax, expedition of, See Article "India in the Classics."

Scythians, the, vol. xvi., p. 145-147; vol. xxvi., p. 480 et seg.

Scytho-Bactrian Kingdom, establishment of the, vol. xxviii., p. 306. Seaman's Mission, Calcutta, vol.

xliii., p. 120-122.

Sedashagur, establishment and capabilities of, vol. xxxviii., p. 304-306.

Secunder Jah, succession of, vol. xi., p. 153.

Secunder Sur, campaign of Akbar against, vol. xliv., p. 373.

Sekunder, See Secunder.

Sekundra, vol. xxi., p. 214. Seljukian dynasty, the, vol. xxx., p. 149-150.

Semitic, and European languages, connection between, vol. xxix., p. 233. Sen, Ram Komul, dictionary and other

works of, vol. xiii., p. 142.

Serampore, account of, vol. iv., p. 494 et seq. Institution, the, vol. xiii.,

p. 141.

Mission, establishment of the, vol. xxxii., p. 445-446.

See Article "Ward, Carey, Marshman, and." history of the,

Press, attempt to compel removal of the, vol. iii., p. 246-247. and School, pro-

gress of, vol. xxxii., p. 452-454. Seringapatam, siege of, See Article "Harris, Lord, etc."

Services, amalgamation of Covenanted and Uncovenanted proposed, vol. xvi., p. 112.

in India, diminished attractions of, See Article "India as a Career."

Settlements in Madras, See Article "Ceded Districts."

Shafis, the, No. c., p. 77 et seq. Shah Abbas, conclusion of a treaty with, vol. xxviii., p. 270.

Shah Alum, vol. xxiii., p. 7. sunnud obtained from

Clive by, vol. xl., p. 389. visit to the grandsons of, vol. xxvii., p. 287-288.

Baz Khan, case of, vol. vii.,

p. 490-494. Jehan, conclusion of a treaty

with, vol. xxviii., p. 270. See Article "Jehangir, etc." irrigation works under,

vel. xii., p. 82-84.

Soojah, See Shuja-ul-Mulk. His attempt to recover Affghanistan, vol. i., p. 474. letter of, to Captain

Macgregor, vol. xv., p. 437-438,

Shah Soojah, relations of the British with, vol. xiii., p. 412-413.

Zeman, invasion of, vol. v., p. 361-362.

Shahab-ud-Din Ghori, Indian conquests of. No. xcix, p. 15 et seq.

Shaibani Khan, defeat of by the Persians, ib., p. 300.

seige of Kandahar by, vol. xxv.,p. 298.

Shaivaism, rise of, vol. xl., p. 358 et seg. See Siva Sivaism. Shankaracharjya, vol. xl., p. 359-

Sharp, Lieutenant, case of, vol. viii.,

p. 117-118. Shastras, classification of the, vol. xi.,

p. 402-403. description of the earth in the, See Article Errors of."

geography of the, See Arti-cle "Hinduism, Physical Errors of." Shere Singh, The assassination of, vol. i., p. 497-499; vol. vii., p. 288-290.

career of, See Article " Punjab, Recent History of the."

Sherley, Sir Robert, meeting of Coryate with, vol. xxviii., p. 262. Shiahs and Sunnis, No. c., p. 75

Shillong, vol. xxxviii., p. 274 et seq. Shore, John, See Article "Teignmouth, Lord."

Shrotriyas, the, vol. ii., p. 12-13. Shuja-ul-Mulk, See Shah Sooja. flight of, vol xxxi., p. 286-287.

abortive invasion of Kashmir by, vol. xxxi., p. 287-288. Siam, affairs in, vol. xix., p. 188-

Sick, exposure of by Hi Article "Ganges, Exposure, etc." exposure of by Hindus, See

Sikh Army, the, vol. ii., p. 176 et seq. ,, war, the, vol. xxxv., p. 248 et seg. See Articles "Hardinge, Lord, etc.," "Sikh Invasion, etc.," "Sikh war, The Second," "Sikhs, Cunningham's History of the."

events of the second, vol. xxii., p. 5 et seg. See Article "Panjab War, The second."

Sikhs, character of the, See Article "Punjab Government, The, etc."

history of the, See "Punjab, recent history of the," "Runjit Singh, etc." proposal to employ at home,

vol. xlv., p. 122. rise of the, vol. v., p. 356 et seq.

Sikkim, outrage, the, vol. xiii., p. 100-101.

war in, vol. xxii., p. 32-33; vol. xxxiii., p. 414; vol. xxvii., p. 198 et

Silk trade, the, vol. xxviii., p. 421-422

Simeon, Charles, career of, vol. ix., p. 267 et seq.

Simla, account of, vol. xlvi., p. 163-169.

Captain Thomas' account of, vol. viii., p. 199 et seq.

Dr. Hoffmeister's account of. vol. viii., p. 227-228; vol. xvii., p. 213-

Hills, men of the, vol. xlvi., p. 184 et seq. journey from Kalka to, vol.

xlvi., p. 162-163.

Sindh, the annexation of, See Article " Sindh, The Amirs of, " "Sindh Controversy, The."

Mohammad Kasim's invasion of, No. xeix., p. 7-8.

policy of · Lord Ellenborough against, vol. i., p. 534-535.

Mr. Tucker's Campaign, views of the, vol. xxii., p. 410-411.

Sindha Walas, the, See Article "Punjab, Recent History of the."

Singapore, See Article "Straits Settlements, The."

Singhalese, ceremonies and festivals of the, vol. xi., p. 14.

Sirhind, battle of, vol. v., p. 353. the plains of, vol. v., p. 348 et seq.

Sirpur, battle of, vol. xiv., p. 519. Sita, No. xcv., p. 66-71.

Sitabaldi, geology of hill of, vol. xxxviii., p. 215.

Sittana, the Hindustani colony at, vol. xl., p. 182-183; 185 et seg. Siva, vol. xxiv., p. 198.

worship of, vol. x , p. 229 et seq. Sivaism, vol. xxxvii., p. 353; vol. xl., p. 358 et seq.

Sivaji, attack on Surat by, vol. ix., p. 113-114.

Sivites and Buddhists, struggles between, vol. xiv., p. 218.

Siya Posh, Hindu origin of the, vol. xlvi., p. 417.

Skeletu, his hostility to Missionaries, vol. xxxviii., p. 207-208. Skene, Mrs., her conduct in the mutiny,

vol. xxxiii., p. 112.

Skinner, Major, vol. ii., p. 416. Small Cause Court, Calcutta, establishment of, vol. xv., p. 232-234.

Small Cause Courts, Bill for establishing, vol. xl., p. 62.

Small-pox, prevention of, vol. xxvii. p. 12. Smith, Mr. Goldwin, his opinions re-

garding connection of India and England, vol. xl., p. 69-94.

Smyrna, account of ancient, vol. xxi., p. 462-463.

Snake-bites, vol. xiv., p. 130-132. worship, its early existence in Kashmir, vol. xiv., p. 217-218. Soane, the, vol. xxi., p. 196.

Bridge, the, vol. xxxi., p.

239-240, countries south of valley of the, vol. xxxvi., p. 239 et seq.

Sobraon, battle of, vol. vi., p. 293-296;

vol., xi. p. 553-554.
Soil, varieties of, in Bengal, vol. ix., p.

Solar and Lunar races, vol. i., p. 375-

Soldiers, amusements and occupations of, No. xeix., p. 111-112.

condition of wives of, No. xcix., p. 112-113. elothing of, vol. xxxiii., p. 377-378.

health of, Dr. Chevers' view of means of preserving, vol. xxxiii., p. 369 et seq.

heavy mortality among, vol. xxxiii., p. 369.

Club, establishment of the first by Vincent Eyre, vol. xliv., p. 334. Institutes, vol. xxxiii., p. 380-385.

Soma, sacrifice, the, No. c., p. 187-

Somerset, Lord Fitzroy, letter of Sir Jasper Nicolls to, vol. xv., p. 431-432.

Somnath, affair of gates of, vol. xxii., p. 471 et seq. the temple of, vol. xxxv...

p. 469. Sonthal, See Santhal.

Soonderbuns, the, vol. xxxii., p. 2 et seq.; vol. xxxvi., p. 159. piracy of, Portuguese

in the, vol. v., p. 249 Western, cause of aban-

donment of, vol. xxxix., p. 202. Soonnees, See Sunnis.

Sprenger, Dr., his life of Muhammad, See Article " Muhammad, etc."

Southby, Mr., and party, murder of, vol. xi., p. 273-276. St. John, Mr., works of, vol. xxvin p

179 et seq.

St. John's Church, laying of first stone of, vol. xxxix., p. 133.

old, its destruction by an earthquake, vol. vii., p. 151-152.
,, Paul's School, vol. xlii., p. 65-66.

Xavier's College, vol. xiii., p. 459. Staff Corps, necessity of a, vol. xxvi., p. 194.

,, proposal to allow Civilians to enter, vol. xxxvi., p. 16-17.

Appointments, regulation of, vol. xxxiii., p. 240.

Stamp Department, accounts of

the, vol. xl., p. 429-430. States, Native, our proper policy as

regards, vol. xxviii., p. 380-381.
Stavorinus, Captain, account of the demoralization of Europeans in Bengal by, vol. i., p. 303.

account of Dutch ladies by, vol. i., p. 326-327.

Steam Communication, Inland, introduction of, vol. i., p. 367.

Stern, Mr., outrage on, in Abyssinia, vol. xlv., p. 210-212

Stewart, Captain, works of, vol. xiii., p. 141-142.

Stocqueler, Mr., Life of Nott, by, See Article " Nott, etc."

Stoddart, Colonel, projects and efforts of Sir W. H. Macnaghten for the release

of, vol. ii., p. 235 et seq. murder of, vol. ii., p. 237. Stud, the experiment of a, No. 97, p.

39-40. Sturt, Lieutenant, survey of, vol. xv. p. 4-5.

Subuktigin, No. xcix., p. 9.

Succession, the law of, vol. xliii., p.

Sudder Nizamut, high value of Reports of, vol. xxviii., p. 462. jurisdiction of,

vol. xxviii., p. 463. Sudras and their divisions, the, vol.

xiii., p. 60-63. account of the, vol. viii., p. 162.

changes in the position of the vol. xv., p. 36-37. degradation of the, vol. xv.,

p. 57-58. Suez, Aden to, vol. xxvii., p. 167.

Sufderali, See Safdar Ali Suffrage, Mr. Mill on the right of,

vol. xxxvii., p. 168-169. Suja-ud-Dowlah, See Suraj-ud-

Suja-ul-Mulk, See Shuja ul-Mulk. Sumatra, exchange of Chinsurah and Malacca for, vol. iv., p. 510-519.

Sumbhulpore case, the, vol. xlii., p. 180 et seq. occupation of, vol.

xxii., p. 35. Sumroo Begum, vol. ii., p. 417 et seq.

Sun, Indian and Greek legends of origin of golden hands of the, vol., xxxi., p. 163-164.

Sunahsepa, the story of, No. c., p. 188-189.

Sunderbuns, See Soonderbuns, Sunna, the, vol. xlvi., p. 351-362. Sunnis, Shiahs and, No. c., p. 75 et seq.

tenets of the, vol. xxxiii., p. 288-289.

Supreme Court, Acts relating to the, vol. vii., p. 444-447. Act forbidding trad-

ing by officers of the, vol. xi., p. 70-71. of Calcutta, vol. iii., p. 207-208.

constitution of the, vol. vi., p. 523 et seq. defalcations in the,

vol. ix., p. 174 et seq. establishment of the, vol. vi., p. 563-568; vol. iii., p. 330. ,, terms of constitution

of, vol. vii., p. 469-471. Suraj-ud-Daulah, submission of,

vol. xlv., p. 534. Surajkund, hot springs at, No. xeiv.,

Suras, the, See Article, "Muhammad, Sources for Biography of," "The Belief of, etc."

Surat, history of, No. xeiv., p. 154. Survey Department, inadequate pay and arduous work of the, vol. xxxiii., p. 25 et seq. the Revenue, vol. xvi., p. 538-

540.

progress of, vol. xxx., p. 412-413.

Surya, Siddhanta, Astronomical system of, ib., p. 286 et seq. Bentley on the antiquity of the, vol. i., p. 264, 265; 285.

Roer's translation of, ib. p. 290. Sushruta, vol. xlii., p. 109-110.

the body in, vol. viii., p. 414-451. Suspension bridge across the Hugli, proposal to erect, vol. v., p. 316.

Sutcliffe, Mr., his proposal regarding University Course, No. 95, p. 34.

Sutlej, river, the, vol. ii., p. 162 et seg. valley of the, vol. xivi., p. 173-175; No. xevi., p. 101-115.

Sutte'e, abolition of, vol. i., p. 363 et descriptions of by travellers, vol. xii., p. 323. foreign to true Hinduism, No. xev., p. 58-60.

Suttee, fruitlessness of Lord Amherst's measures against, vol. ii., p. 446-448.

Sylhet, district of, vol. xxxviii., p. 268-270.

Syria, Arab invasion of, vol. xxi., p.

Tabari, vol. xix., p. 76 et seq. Tables, astronomical, Hindoo origin of the Siamese, vol. i., p. 258.

Carnatic, the, ib. Nursapore, the, ib., p. 259. Tirvalore, the, ib., p. 279.

Tabriz, fall of, vol. xxvi., p. 305. Tae-ping Rebellion, the. See Article "China, Recent Events in."

Tafazzul Husein, career of in Oudh, vol. i., p. 66 et seq.

Taj, the, vol. ii., p. 408.
" Bayard Taylor's account of the, vol. xxix., p. 49-51.

Mrs. Mackenzie's description of

the, vol. xxi., p. 526-527.
Talukdars, in the N.-W. Provinces, our dealings with the, vol. xlvi., p. 449-453.

patni, vol. xxxii., p. 318-

Talukdari system, substituted for village system in Oudh, vol. xlii., p. 373-

Tanjore, the English expedition

against, vol. xliii., p. 326-328. See Article history of, French in India.

Raj, case of the, vol. xlii., p. 190. stipend, resumption of the,

vol. xxxiii., p. 435. Tantia Tope, Gwalior captured by,

vol. xli., p. 197. operations of Sir Hugh

Rose against, vol. xli., p. 188 et seq. Tantras, the, vol. xvi., p. 504. Taoli, vol. xxxii., p. 45-46. Tara, No. xev., p. 64-71. Bai, No. xcvi., p. 7-9.

f

Tarikh-i-Guzida, vol. xii., p. 402. Tarikh-ul-Hind, vol. xii., p. 403. Tattwabodhini Sabha, the, vol. iii.,

p. 133 et seq. amalgamation of the Brahmo Sabha with, vol. xl., p. 377. Tavernier, account of Assam by, vol. xxi., p. 411-413.

Indian travels of, vol. xii., p. 302."

Taylor, Mr., his farm at Patna, vol. xxx., p. 29.

Bayard, his travels in India, See Article " India, China and Japan, etc."

Dr., translations of Hindu algebraical works by, vol. ii., p. 543.

Tea, cultivation of in Kumaon, vol. xviii., p. 107-112.

in the Punjab, vol. xxi., p. 267-268.

Tea-plant, discovery of the, vol. xix., p. 437-438; vol. xxxv., p. 39 et seq.

cultivation of in Assam and Cachar. See Article "Tea Gardens, etc."

Tea, tradition of discovery of use of, See Article "Tea Districts, etc.

Technical terms, translation of, vol. xxv., p. 312 et seq.

Teheran, treaty of, vol. xii., p.

27-29.

Teignmouth, Lord, Mr. Campbell's view of, vol. xvii., p. 457-458.

Telegraphs, proposed establishment of, vol. xv., p. 219 et seq.

Temple, Mr., his suggestions in connection with the indigo crisis, vol. xxxvi.,

Temples, rock, of Kashmir, vol. xi., p. 122-123.

Tenasserim, proposal to exchange for Negrais, vol. xi., p. 277 et seq.

Tennent, Sir Emerson, his report on the commercial state of Ceylon, vol. xii., p. 199.

his work on

Ceylon, vol. xxxiv., p. 80.
Sir J. E., his evidence regarding concection of Blue-books and statistics, vol. xxx., p. 256-257.

Tenures in Bengal, vol. vi., p. 320 et seq.

in The North-West Provinces

varieties of, vol. xiv., p. 151 et seq.
Tenures, land, See Articles "Land
Revenue System;" "Land, the Tenure of,"
"Land Tenure."

Terry, Edward, Indian travels of, vol. xii., p. 302.

Thakur, Tek Chand, compared with Bonkim Chandra Chatterjia, No. xcix., p. 67.

Thannesar, vol. ii., p. 155-156. Theodorus, King of Abyssinia, character of, vol. xlv., p 208.

his letter to the Queen, ib. Theophilanthropic Society, the, vol. iii., p. 141-144.

Thibet, Captain Strachey's account of the geology of, vol. xxxii., p. 130 et seq. commercial mission to, vol. xxxix.. p. 133.

Dr. Hoffmeister's account of, vol. xvii., p. 210-212.

Thieves, Act for the punishment of wandering gangs of, vol. xi., p. 67-68.

Thomas George, career of, vol. v., p. 362-363.

Thomason, Thomas, missionary labours of, vol. iii., p. 305 et seq. ; vol. ix., p. 306 et se 7.

Mr., Mr. Campbell's summary of administration of, vol. xvii, p. 481. Thornton, Mr., his Gazetteer, vol. ii., p. 469 et seg.

Thuggee, vol. xix., p. 471.

Act defining, vol. xi., p. 61. 99 Col. Sleeman on, vol. iv., p. 157.

measures adopted for the suppression of in 1852, vol. xix., p. 180-181.

Tigris, geographical features of country between Euphrates and, vol. xxiii., p. 415. Tilsit, conference of, vol. xii., p. 14-15.

Timur, vol. xxiii., p. 4.

to Arungzeb, historical atmosphere in period from, vol. xii., p. 389-

war between Bajazet and, vol. xxxiv., p. 260 et seq.

Tipperahs, the, No. xeviii., p. 169

Tippoo, arrangements between the Company, Coorg and, vol. xxvii., p. 189-

British captives of, See Article " Eastern Captivity."

Tippoo, the tripartite treaty against,

vol. i., p. 56 et seq.
Tirhoot, exhibition at, vol. xli., p. 385. Todar Mull, financial system of, vol. xliv., p. 377-378.

Todd, Major, career of, vol. vii., p.

303 et seq. his negotiations with Khiva, vol. xiv., p. 315-16.

Toleration, religious, in India, Mr. Mill on, vol. xxxiv., p. 97-100.

Toolsee Baee, vol. ii., p. 426; No. xcvi., p. 27-31. Topes at Bhilsa, vol. xl., p. 253-254.

Topes at Sarnath, seen by Hwan Thsang, vol. xl., p. 260.

Torrington, Lord, his administration in Ceylon, See Article "Ceylon and Lord Torrington's Administration," vol. xxvi., p. 327 et seq.

Torture in Bengal, practice of, vol. xxviii., p. 477-479.

Commission, revelations of the, vol. xxxv., p. 351; vol. xxxvi., p. 201-202; vol. xli., p. 28 et seq.

Totem theory, McLennan's, No. c., p. 194-195.

Toungtha, the, vol. viii., p. 88; No. xeviii., p. 1c8-169.

Trade of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, growth of the vol. xxviii., p. 320-321. in Calcutta, recklessness of, vol. ix., p. 163-165.

of India, See Article "India, The Commerce, etc."

statistics of export and import, vol. xxx., p. 34-37.

Indian, declared open by the House of Commons, vol. xxxi., p. 314-315. of, private, in India, history of, See Article "Interloper in India."

Tramroads, note on, vol. xii., p. 235. 237.

worked by cattle, superiority of, vol. xiii., p. 336; 343-344. Transit dues, Inland. abolition of,

vol. viii., p. 352; vol. i., p. 365. Travels of the Hindus, See Article "Hindus, as a Travelling Nation,

etc." Travers, his work on Indian surgery,

vol. xviii., p. 427-428. Treaty, tripartite, the, vol. i., p. 56

conduct of the

Sikhs under, vol. ii., p. 180 et seq.
Trees in the Punjab, See Article
"Railway Fuel in the Punjab."

Trevelyan, Mr., his qualifications as a writer, vol. xxxix., p. 309-310. See Article "The Competition-walla."

Trichinopoly, seizure of by Chanda Sahib, vol. xxxviii., p. 99-100.
Trieste, from Alexandria to, vol.

xxvii., p. 169-172. Trincomalee, taking of, vol. vi., p.

Tucker, Major-General, his testimony regarding caste system in native army, vol. xxix., p. 418-422.

Tugela war, the, vol. xxxviii., p. 193-195.

Tulsi Bai, See Toolsee Bai.

Turkomans, revolution of in China, vol. xvii., p. 261,

Turton, Sir T., defalcations of, vol. ix., p. 174-175.

Tyre, account of ancient, vol. xxi., p. 455.

II

Umballa trial, vol. xl., p. 124-125. Ummurkuntak, plateau of, vol. xxxvi., p. 254.

,, fate of German Missionaries near, vol. xxxvi., p. 255-256. Ummeyed Khalifs, their influence on

learning, vol. xxxix., p. 358. Umritsur, Thornton's account of,

vol. ii., p. 501-502.

Underhill, Mr., his evidence as to

relations between planters and ryots, vol. xxxiii., p. 324 et seq.
Ungool, operations against, See Article

"Cuttack Tributury Mehals, etc."
Unhilwara, rise of kingdom of,

Unhilwara, rise of kingdom vol. xxxiii., p. 441.

Union Bank, the, vol. ix., p. 170-174; 176-177.

p. 95-96. School Society, the, vol. xl.,

University of Calcutta, incorporation of, vol. xl., p. 141.

,, progress of, vol. xl., p.

Upanishads, the, vol. iii., p. 119. Usury laws abolition of the, vol. xxx., p. 404-405.

in the Santhal Pergunnahs, necessity of legislation against, vol xxvi., p. 257-258.

Utakamand, See Ootakamand. Uttara, No. xcv., p. 80-81.

V

Vaccination, progress of, No. c., p. 31-36.

xxxiv., p. 108.

Vaishnavas, the, vol. iii., p. 130-131.

Article "Chaitanya, etc."

Vaisiyas, the, vol. xiii., p. 60.

Vaishnavism, contest between Shaivaism and, vol. xl., p. 360 et seq.

Valentia, Lord, work of, vol. xxvii., p. 281 et se7.

Valmiki, the life of, vol. xxiii., p. 163-164.

Vans Kennedy, Lieutenant-Colonel, vol. xxix., p. 274-275.

Varuna, vol. xxiv., p. 209-211. Veda, hymns of the Rig, vol. xl., p. 348-350.

Vedanta, the, vol. xl., p. 355-357.
tenets of the, vol. xxxvi., p.

89-90; 101 et seq.
Vedantic Works, Tamil, vol. xxv.,
p. 193.

Vedantism, vol. xxxvii., p. 352; 354-356.

Vedas, the, vol. xvi., p. 504; vol. xl., p. 347 et seq.

,, See Article "Hindu Mind, etc." pautheism of the, vol. iii.,

p. 107. religious spirit of the, vol, iii.,

Vedas, versification of the, vol. xvi., p. 503-504.

Vegetable products of India, sketch of investigation of, vol. xli., p. 375-376. Vellore, Alison's misrepresentation of

Vellore, Alison's misrepresentation of causes of mutiny at, vol. iv., p. 135 et seq.

Lord Bentinck and the mutiny

of, vol. i., p. 341-347.

Sir Arthur Wellesley in the mutiny of, vol. xxix., p. 195-196.

Venn, Mr., life of Xavier by, vol. xxxix., p. 1 et seq.

Verelst, civilians of Bengal described by, vol. i., p. 301. Vernaculars, introduction of under

Vernaculars, introduction of under Lord Auckland, vol. iii., p. 180-181. Vesali, identified with Kusawati and

Gowhatty, vol. xlvi., p. 83-85. Viaducts, Colonel Grant's scheme of

vickers, Dodd and Ryan, execution of

by Holkar, vol xliii., p. 25-26.
Vijick, the, vol. xl., p. 363-364.
Village community, in N.-W. P., vol. xv., p. 140 st seq.; vol. xxxviii., p. 321-

p. 443 et seq.
of the Punjab, the,

vol. xxxvii., p. 11.
,,, system, the, discarded by
Munro, vol. xv., p. 373.

Vishnu, original authority for fifth avatar of, vol. xxxi., p. 164-165.

Vishnu, worship of, vol. x., p. 228 et seq. Vishnuism, vol. xxxvii., p. 352-

353.

Vizagapatam, expedition against,

vol. xiv., p. 511-513. Vizier, his position in the Muhammadan system, vol. xxiii., p. 21.

Vizier, Ali, career of in Oudh, vol. i., p. 67 et seq.

error regarding death of, corrected, vol. i., p. 250.
,, his plot to assassinate the

Governor-General, vol. i., p. 72-73. Voltaire, Baillie's letters to, vol. i., p. 263.

Wackidi, vol. xix., p. 73-76.

Wade, Mr., Captivity of in Burmah, vol. v., p. 447.

Wagentreiber, Mrs., her conduct in the mutiny, vol. xxxiii., p. 112. Waghirs, account of the, &e Article

" Kattyawar, etc."

Wahhab Abdul and his successors, No. c., p. 79 et seq.

Wahhabees, See Article "Conspiracy of 1864, The Indian."

Waite, Sir Nicholas, misconduct of, vol. i., p. 301.,

Wallusha, ancient city of, vol. xxxiii.,

Wandewash, battle of, vol. xiv., p. 278 et se7.

Ward, Wm., on Hindu Medicine, vol. viii., p. 397.

Wargaum, treaty of, No. 97, p. 72-73. Warren, Comte Edwarde de, work of,

vol. v., p. 317 et seq. Waste land rules, in Mundla, apparently intended to exclude Europeans, vol. xxxvi., p. 262-263.

sale of, vol. xxxviii., p. 135-136. See Article "Fee Simple, Sale of Land in."

Water supply for Calcutta, proposed, vol. xxxiv., p. 291 et seq.

Waugh, Col., Report on the Trigonometrical Survey by, vol. xvi., p. 514 et seq.

Wazir, See Vizier. Wealth, distribution of in Hindustan, vol. xxxv., p. 292-298.

Weitbrecht, Rev. J. J., his career of in India, See Article "Church Missionary

Society, etc." Wellesley, Marquis of, speech on proposition of Indian Episcopate, vol. xiii.,

p. 13-14. Province, See Article "Straits Settlement, the."

Wellington, Duke of, definition of martial law by, vol. xv., p. 378-379.

" his views on our reli-

gious duties to India, vol. xix., p. 105. Wells, Canals and, in relation to famines, vol. xlvi., p. 201-206.

Westwood, Mrs., her conduct in the mutiny, vol. xxxiii, p. 112.

Wetherbys. the, vol. xxii, p. 441-458. Wheeler, Mr., his History of India. See Article "India, Mr. Wheeler's History of,"

Whipping bill, vol. xl., p. 62. Widowhood, perpetual, foreign to true Hinduism, No. xev., p. 58-60.

Widows, Hindu, the duties and privations of, vol. xl., p. 179.

Wikrama, Raja Singha, British ex-

pedition against, vol. vii., p. 101.
Wilberforce, his Resolutions for
the improvement of India, vol. iii., p. 222-223.

his speech on proposition of Indian Episcopate, vol. xiii., p. 16-19. Wilford, Francis, vol. xxix., p. 263-264.

Williamson, Captn., his Vade Meeum, vol. i., p. 321; 331-332.

Wilson, Horace Hayman, philological works of, vol. xxix., p. 275 et seq. Lieut., case of, vol. viii., p. 131-132.

Mr. James, system of accounts of, vol. xl., p.423. arrival in India.

and measures, of, vol. xxxix., p. 168 et seq. ; 174 et seg. Wise, Dr., his work on Hindu medicine,

vol. viii., p. 402 et seq. Witches and their treatment in India, vol. xxxiii., p. 455-456.

Women, Anglo-Indian, See Article " English Women in Hindustan," education of in India, No.

xciv., p. 2 et seq. Hindu. See Article "Hindu morality and posi-

tion of, vol. vi., p. 124-126. their position according to Menu, No. xev., p. 54-57.
Wood, Sir Charles, his dispatch on re-

sults of Alipore exhibition, vol. xli., p.

Wuzeer, See Vizier.

Xavier, career of, vol. xxxiv., p. 200 landing of, at Cape Comorin, vol. ii., p. 76.

Xavier, life of, by Mr. Venn, vol. xxxix., p. 1 et sey.

Yahiya Ali and his confederates. Article "Conspiracy of 1864, The Indian."

Yama, vol. xxiv., p. 209-211. Yandaboo, treaty of, vol. viii., p.

Yar Mahomed, transactions between the British agent and, vol. vii., p. 297-303

Article "Sanskrit Philologgy, etc."
,, philological works of, vol. xxix., p. 271-272. Yates, Dr., career and works of, See

Yavana invasion of Orissa, tradition of the, vol. x., p. 210.

Yemen dynasty, the, vol. xxi., p. 5 et seq.

emigrations to north from, ib., p. 11-12.

introduction of Judaism into, ib., p. 12.

Yuchi dynasty, the, vol. xvi., p.

147 et seq.
Yule. Colonel, his work on Burmah, No. xevii., p. 85.

Z

Zambesi, journey of Mr. Baldwin to the, vol. xxxviii., p. 204-207. Zebba, identified with Zenobia, vol.

xxi., p. 21-22.

Zemindari and ryotwari settlement compared, vol. xvii., p. 329-332.

,, system, rise and progress of the, See Article "Soil, The Owner of the."

Zemindars in Bengal, their obligation to repair roads, vol. xvi., p. 464-465.

their position before the Permanent Settlement, vol. xxxix., p.

98 et seq. Zend controversy, the, vol. xxix., p. 247 et seq.

language, the, vol. xxvi., p. 485,

Zend and Sanskrit, relation of, No. c., p. 177-178. Zenobia, Zebba identified with, vol.

xxi., p. 21-22.

Ziegenbalg, establishment of Tinnevelly mission by, vol. xxxix., p. 244.
,, missionary labours of,

vol. i., p. 105 et seq.

Tamil grammar and dictionary by, vol. i., p. 115; vol. xxv., p.

175-176. Zillah, covenanted officers of a, vol.

iii., p. 171. Zillahs, division of Bengal into, vol. iii., p. 171.

Zulu, country between Inanda and, vol. xxxiii., p. 184 et seq.



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THOS. S. SMITH, CITY PRESS, 12, BENTINCE STREET.

